



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2009 with funding from Brigham Young University









#### THE

### Publications

OF

## The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume II.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXVIII.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
24 WARDOUR STREET, W.

Register Booke

OF

# Thristninges, Marriages, and Burialls

WITHIN THE PRECINCT OF THE

Cathedrall and Metropoliticall Church of Christe of Canterburie.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN.

LONDON:

1878.



#### PREFACE.

Or the Register Books of Canterbury Cathedral containing entries of Christenings and Burials, subsequent to 1812, and of Marriages subsequent to 1756, it is needless to offer any remarks, they being of the usual printed forms in accordance with the several Acts of Parliament; but of the remaining books, all manuscripts, it may be well to place on record the following notes.

The earliest register is a vellum book, containing the entries of christenings from the year 1564, marriages from 1583, and burials from 1571, in each case terminating with the year 1687. In the second book, also of vellum, are the christenings and marriages commencing with 1687, and the burials with 1688, each ending in 1733. In the third book, also of vellum, the entries commence with 1733, the marriages terminating, with the exception of ten special entries, in 1756; the christenings and burials in 1812. With the exception of the marriages, these three books constitute the Register proper of the Cathedral, recording an uninterrupted series to 1812. In addition to these three manuscript books, there is another vellum book entitled "The Register Booke of Burialls within the Precincts of the Cathedrall and Metropoliticall Church of Christ In Canterbury according to the direction of a late Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen," the first entry in which is dated September 5th, 1678, the entries being continued regularly until October 21, 1722, when a blank page occurs, the next being 29th November, 1725. date the book appears to have been kept irregularly until the 18th October 1798, the date of the last entry; in one instance a space of four years occurs

vi PREFACE.

without any burial being registered. Although these entries are duplicates of the burial register for the same period, they contain in addition the date when the certificate was produced to the Cathedral Authorities, certifying that the burial had been made in woollen in accordance with the law. Several instances are recorded of burials otherwise than in woollen, the amount of fine paid for the breach of the Act of Parliament, and to whom it was paid.

At the time the transcript was made for the printer the manuscripts here enumerated comprised the contents of the Register Chest, and as they presented a continuous record, no others were expected; but when the present volume was two-thirds printed, mention was made of another book—an index—that should be in existence, although not in the chest. The Reverend Sacrist undertook the necessary inquiries, and a little investigation produced the Index, a manuscript such as is seldom found in parish register chests. It consists of a tradesman's long folio account book of some 350 leaves, ruled with money columns, the second page being headed "An Alphabetical Account of the Registers for Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages in the Cathedral of Christ Church, Canterbury, copied from several books kept in an Iron Chest in the Vestry. May 29th, 1846. W. Bennett, Sacrist." It is what its title professes it to be, namely, an alphabetical transcript of the Registers, so that upon turning to the christenings under letter A will be found all the entries of names commencing with that letter, arranged in chronological order from the beginning of the Register to 1846. The christenings are transcribed on one side of the leaf only, the opposite page being reserved for occasional notes; the marriages and burials occupy both sides, filling the book. The first, third, and fifth pages contain notes from "Burn on Parish Registers," and observations upon the Registers themselves. Thus, under date of 1620, will be found: "about this time the mother's name is seldom mentioned;" "that Mr. is added to the Xtian name;" 1638, "ff used instead of F;" 1641, "Frances indifferently used for a male or female name;" "Clacay, a singular name;" "Sackbutier, query what?" 1663, "Prebend improperly for Prebendary." This manuscript has been restored to its proper place in the chest, where it is desirable it should ever remain, in close companionship with the Registers themselves, and as a memorial to the Reverend compiler, to whom is due the hearty thanks of all those who have to make searches.

Although the Registers of Christenings commence as early as 1564, it

PREFACE. vii

is very doubtful whether they are a perfect record prior to 1597, the date of the Canon by which it was ordered that the paper registers should be transcribed on parchment. The entries to this date convey an impression that they have been registered from memory, or oral information; not transcribed from an older book. For instance, the first four entries of the Christenings, covering a period of eight years, relate to the Pownoll family. In like manner, the first entries in the Marriages and Burials relate to the same family. Nor can the first seven entries in the present Burial Register, extending over a period of twenty-six years, be taken as a complete record of all the interments in that period, the older plans of the Cathedral shewing that in addition to the interior of the building, the Chapter House, the Cloysters, and the Cloyster-yard, the present open space south of the Cathedral, and perhaps some of the ground now enclosed as gardéns to the Canons' residences, was formerly used as a cemetery. This is confirmed by the burial of Ann Constance, August 28, 1665, and by the two following burials, she being "Buryd in the south side of the Church where not any before by the space of forty yeares at the least have bin buried." In the Lady Chapel is a stone recording the burial of Dean Rogers, who died May 19th, 1597. Somner, in his 'Antiquities of Canterbury' (edition 1640, p. 184), mentions that monuments existed to William Lovelace and Anne his wife, 1576; of Dobs, an Alderman 1580; and Lady Crook, 1579. If the evidence of these inscriptions inside the building can be relied upon, assuming that Somner is correct, and that the dates represent burials; and also assuming that the desires to be buried within the Cathedral expressed in the wills of inhabitants of Canterbury who died between 1571 and 1597 were fulfilled, it is then certain that a number of interments took place during this period of which no record exists in the present Register.

It is difficult to believe that no earlier records than 1597 existed. Their absence may be accounted for by the too frequent cause that they were lost. Assuming this to be the case, it is strange that the present books contain no note to that effect; on the other hand, as the Cathedral was, and still is, extra-parochial, it is within probability that no earlier register did exist, and that all entries of christenings, marriages, and burials within the Cathedral and its precincts were made in the Register Books of the various parishes in which the persons resided. For instance, in the adjoining parish of St. Alphage there are several entries of burials, both in the Cathedral and its adjoining Churchyard, the earliest being

viii PREFACE.

"the xxij daye of M'che 1558 was buryed Will'm Stephens in Christ Church yearde."

Although there are many entries in the Registers of St. Alphage of burials of persons who died of the plague, it is remarkable that there is not a single entry in the Cathedral Registers in which the word Plague, or the equally well known letter P, occurs.

With the exception of the marriages, the entries relate principally to the clergy and their families who resided within the precincts; but during the latter years the precincts include some places of business adjoining the Cathedral buildings; many entries consequently record the trades of the various persons named. In the first half of the eighteenth century, the Cathedral was evidently the favourite resort for marriages of the inhabitants of the eastern part of the county, and the Registers are interesting in giving the locality of a number of Kentish yeoman families.

In transcribing the original for the press, the dates in all cases have been modernized, and for uniformity placed at the commencement of each entry. In all other respects the spelling and style have been as closely adhered to as the type will admit; no attempt has been made to interfere even with palpable errors or contractions of the original scribe. Thus, at page 115 will be found an entry: 1620. June 22. The Lady Thornx (or Thornix). This is as nearly as the name can be read, it being evidently a contraction for Thornehurst. In every such case it has been left for the genealogist to place his own construction upon the entry.

On behalf of the Members of the Harleian Society, I have to acknowledge the courtesy of the Dean and Chapter for permission to print these interesting Registers, and for the facilities so kindly extended to me while passing them through the press; and I am particularly indebted to the Reverend Frederick Rouch, the Sacrist, for his hearty assistance during the time the originals were in his custody.

R. HOVENDEN.

CROYDON,

November, 1878.

## The Registers

of

# Canterbury Cathedral.

#### CHRISTENINGS.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1564	December	3	Abdias, the sonne of Robert Pownoll
1567	April	26	Barnabas, the sonne of Robert Pownoll
1569	June	1	Ezechiell, the some of Robert Pownoll
1572	February	10	Posthumus, the sonne of Robert Pownoll
1580	November	6	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Winter
1581	February	5	Nicolas, the sonne of Nicolas Simpson
1582	October	28	Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Colfe
1583	February	17	Joane, the daughter of Nicolas Simpson
1583	July*	7	William, the sonne of John Winter
1584	November	18	Catherin, the daughter of John Winter
1589*	April	2	Anne, the daughter of Thomas Boys
1587	March	5	Elizabeth, the daughter of Will'm Walsall
1587	August	13	Isaack, the sonne of Richarde Colfe
1588	August	25	Roger, the sonne of John Winter
1589	December	25	Jacob, the sonne of Richard Colfe
1590	May	3	John, the sonne of Thomas Boys
1590	January	18	Joseph, the sonne of Richard Colfe
1592	October	29	Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Colfe
1590*	August	23	Margaret, the daughter of Will'm Walsall
1592	October	26	John, the sonne of William Walsall
1593	June	10	Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Boys
1593	November	18	John, the sonne of John Wynter
1594	July	7	Frauncis, the daughter of Thomas Boys
1594	March	21	Elizabeth, the daughter of Will'm Walsall
1595	February	29	Richard, the sonne of Thomas Boys
1596	March	9	Richard, the sonne of Richard Colfe
1596*	April	4	Frauncis, the daughter of Will'm Walsall
1597	July	10	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Boys
1598	October	1	Anne, the daughter of Richard Colfe
1598	November	19	Peter, the sonne of Thomas Boys
1598	November	19	Hope, the daughter of John Mainwaringe
1597*	December	4	Martin, the sonne of Martin Fotherbye

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

_			
Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.  Tohn the conne of Montin Fetherbye
1598	November		John, the sonne of Martin Fotherbye
1599	October	21	Margaret, the daughter of John Mainwaringe
1599	December	16	Anne, the daughter of Rufus Roger
1599	December	21	Edwarde, the sonne of Thomas Boys
1599	December	27	Anne, the daughter of Goldwell Roger
1599	The last		Ciceley, the daughter of Martin Fotherbye
1 400	of Febru		
1599	March	2	Anne, the daughter of Adam Longworth
1600	June	$22$ $\{$	John, the sonne of John Miller
1600	February	6	Elizabeth, the daughter of Will'm Walsall
1601	April	16	Neuile, the sonne of Edwarde Whitegrane
1601	May	17	Marie, the daughter of Rufus Roger
1601	May	$\frac{1}{24}$	William, the sonne of Adam Longworth
1601	May	$\frac{24}{24}$	Mabell, the daughter of Charles Fotherbye
1601	June	5	Afra, the daughter of William Warriner
1601	June	$\frac{3}{28}$	Cicelie, the daughter of George Marson
1601	November	1	Elenor, the daughter of Arthure Cocke
1601	November	1	Hope, the daughter of Richarde Birde
1601	November	29	Marie, the daughter of Martin Fotherbye
1601	January	3	Margreatt, the daughter of Thomas Calldon
1601	March	$\frac{3}{2}$	Bengiamin, the sonne of Richard Colfe
1602	April	$1\overline{2}$	Being Easter daye, Ann, ye daughter of Edward Whit-
1002	21pm	12	graue
1602	June	20	John, the sonn of John Maneringe
1602	August	$\tilde{15}$	Susana, daughter of Mr Thomas Boyce
1602	September	8	Anne, the daughter of Mr Golldwell Rogeres
1603	July	15	Margreat, the daughter of Mr. Massters
1603	September		Peter, the sonne of Mr Richard Bird
1603	October	2	Hurselaw, the daugter of Mr Ewell
1603	October	$2\overline{1}$	Charles, the ssonn of Mr Martayn ffotheresby
1603	December	9	John, the sonn of Mr Collf
1603	December	9	Jann, the daughter of Mr haman of the beshores pallas
1603	January	25	Thomas, the sonn of Edward Whitgraue
1603	January	$\frac{20}{27}$	Pelludia, the daugter of M <sup>r</sup> Adam Langworth
1604	August	31	John, the sonne of Rufus Roger
1604	January	27	George, the sonne of Mr Doctor Clarke
1604	March	5	Cislye, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Masters one of the wor' pre-
1001	2,220,011	9	bendaries
1604	March	6	Ralfe, the sonne of Mr Colfe one of the wor' prebendaries
1605	April	5	John, the sonne of Adam Langworth
1605	August	28	Pelludia, the Daughter of Mr. Birde one of ye wor' pre-
			bendaries
1605	February	23	James, the sonne of Mr Doctor Clarke
1605	February	23	Nicolas, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Nicolas Sympson
1605	March	2	Frances, the sonne of Mr Marson
1605	March	11	Martine, the sonne of Mr Masters one of the wor' pre-
7.000	4 12		bendaries
1606	April	3	Ralfe, the sonne of Mr Rufus Roger
1606	April	13	Marye, the daughter of William Wariner
1606	June	29	Marget, the daughter of John Miller
1606	July	5	Frances, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Addam Langwoorth
1606	August	25	Pelludia, the daughter of Thomas Caldam
1606	January	4	Adrian, the Sonne of Mr Dee
1606	February	$\frac{22}{2}$	Lea, the daughter of James Nicoles
1607	April	7	Charles, the sonne of Mr Masters one of the worshipfull
			prebendaries

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1607	June	21	Elizabeth, the daughter of William Wariner
1607	July	$\overline{12}$	Anne, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Frances Roger
1607	September		John, the Sonne of Mr. George Marson
1607	November	22	Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Addam Langworth
1608	March	27	George, the sonne of Mr Masters one of the worshipfull
			prebendaries
1608	May	15	Thomas, the sonne of Mr. Leader
1608			Elizabeth, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Rufus Roger
1608	February		William, the sonn of Doctor Clarke
1609	May	25	Thomas, the sonne of Mr Masters one of the worshipfull
1600	Ootobon	90	prebendaries Manager than describe a filtrian and the second seco
1609	October	29	Margaret, the daughter of Mr Marson
1609	November	26	Thomas, the sonne of Doctor fothersbye one of the wor-
1609	January	4	shipfull Prebendaries John, the sonne of Goodman Shotwater
1609	January January	18	Frances, the sonne of Mr Nicolas Simpsone
1610	July	$\frac{10}{24}$	Kenburrow, the daughter of Doctor Masters one of the
1010	oury	<b>4</b> 1	worshipfull prebendaryes
1610	October	8	Richard and Marye, ye sonne and daughter of Doctor
			fothersbye, one of the worshipfull Prebendaries
1610	December	27	William, the sonne of William Sawkins, borne at paddoc
1611	April	7	Roger, the sonne of William Warriner
1611	April	21	Marye, the daughter of Doctor Clarke
1611	April	28	Katheren, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Sympsonne
1611	August	4	Thomas, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Nicolas Parker
1611	September	27	Jone, the daughter of Doctor Masters
1612	April	5	Phebe, the daughter of Mr Marson
1612	May	12	William, the Sonne of William Warriner
1612	June	4	Margaret, the daughter of Mr Nicholas Sympson
1612	August	21	Ellenor, the Daughter of Mr Nicholas Parker
1612	September		Thomas, the some of Thomas Calda'
1612	October	28	Beniaben, the sonne of Doctor Master
1613	June	20	Ann, the Daughter of Mr Hanken
$\begin{array}{c} 1613 \\ 1613 \end{array}$	September	26	Peludia, the Daughter of Richard ffilcockes
$\begin{array}{c} 1013 \\ 1613 \end{array}$	September December		William, the sonne of Doctor Clarke
1613	December	$\frac{2}{26}$	Anne, the daughter of Doctor Masters  Debove daughter of Mr Vickeles Sympson
1614	April	$\frac{20}{24}$	Debora, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Sympson Being Easter daye, Elzabeth, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Doctor
TOLE	2xp111	<b>⊿</b> - <b>F</b>	Fothersbye
1614	May	27	Elzabeth, the Daughter of Sir John Wilde Knight
1614	June	7	Valentine, the Sonne of Mr Nycholas Parker
1614	July	19	Margaret, the daughter of Willia' Warriner
1614	September	28	William, the sonne of Mr Browne
1614	October	30	Aphora, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Merrewether
1614	November	28	John Shepherd
1614	November	28	Tunstall Scott, Sonn of Mr William Soctt, the Soun in lawe to
1014	70 1	٠.	the worsheipfyll Mr Tunstall, prebendary of this church
1614	December	15	Catheren Tenterden, daughter of Mr John Tenterden,
			kinesman to mr do. huntt, one of the worshipfull pre-
1615	Describer	11%	bends of our churche
1615	December	11*	
$\begin{array}{c} 1615 \\ 1615 \end{array}$	April May	13 15	Peter Tebball, Sonn of William Tebball Dudly Jackson, Sonn of Mr Doctor Jacksonn
1615	May July	$\frac{15}{20}$	Mary warriner, daughter of Mr Mathew warriner pety canon
1615	August	27	Charles Simpsonn, sonn of Mr Doctor Simpsonn
1010	zrug ust	41	Charles of the south of the Doctor of the pooling

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Y	Month	Dan	Names.
Year, 1615	Month. February	Day. 20	George Kingsle[y],* sonn of Mr Kingsle[y]* one of the
1010	1 cor daily		worshipfull Prebendaries of this Church
1616	June	30	John, the sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Barton
1616	July	14	John, the sonn of Mr Ludde
1616	August	29	Elizabeth, the daughter of Doctor Jacson one of the wor-
1010	2245		shipfull Prebendaries
1616	August	29	John, the sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Sympson
1616	March	$\overline{21}$	Sarai, the daughter of Rowland Vahan, Laye Clarke
1617	April	13	Damaris, the daughter of Doctor Masters
1617	May	4	John, the sonne of Roger Simpson
1617	May	29	Damaris, the daughter of Doctor Kingesle[y]
1617	June	18	Richard, the sonne of William Tybball of the paddock
1617	July	27	Richard, the sonne of Mr Warrinar
1617	August	$\overline{12}$	Thomas, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Simpson
1617	December	7	Cysly, the daughter of Mr Robart Moyle
1617	December	21	Kathern, the daughter of Richard Filcock
1617	January	6	Bridget, the daughter of Mr Ludde
1617	January	24	John, the sonne of Doctor Clarke
1618	July	13	Joseph, the sonne of Mr Burrows
1618	July	29	Jayne, the Daughter of Doctor Masters
1618	July	30	Edward, the sonn of Michaell Boyle
1618	November	30	John Simpson, sonne of Doctor Simpson
1618	February	21	Anne, the daughter of $\mathbf{M}^r$ Fleet
1618	February	28	Elisabeth, the daughter of Richard Filcock
1619	April	28	Elisabeth Moyle, the daughter of Mr Robert Moyle
1619 -	May	9	Marie Tebball, the daughter of William Tebball
1619	July	14	Katherine Man, the daughter of Mr Man
1619	August	$\frac{1}{22}$	Elisabeth Lamb, the daughter of Mr James Lambe
1619	October	18	George Jackson, the sonne of Dr Jackson
1619	October	$\overline{21}$	John Warriner, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Warriner
1619	November	$\overline{13}$	Katherine Clark, the daughter of Doctor Clarke
	December	5	Marie Boyle, the daughter of Michaell Boyle
	December	16	Dudley Wiles, the sonne of Sir John Wiles
1619	December	17	Nicholas Simpson, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Roger Simpson
1619	March	5	Samford Ludd, ye sonne of Mr Ludd
1620	April	2	Katherine Kingsley, ye daughter of Doctor Kingsley
1620	April	13	Elisabeth Drayton, ye daughter of Mr Drayton
1620	May	3	Elisabeth Ager, ye daughter of Sir Anthony Ager
1620	May	11	Thomas Beuin, ye sonne of Mr Beuin
1620	October	14	Mary, ye daughter of Mr Player
1620	October	15	Nicholas Simpson, ye sonne of Docter Simpson
1620	October	19	Margaret Lucan, ye daughter of Mr Lucan
1620	November	19	John Lambe, the sonne of Mr [James]† Lambe
1620	March	16	Edmund, the sonn of William Woolton
1621	April	17	John, the sonn of William Tibball
1621	May	9	Elizabeth, the daughter of Doctor Kingsle
1621	September	6	John, the sonn of Mr Horton Drayton
1621	September		Alexander, the sonn of Rowland Vaham, Laye Clarke
1621	September		John, the sonn of John Barnarde, Laye Clark
1621	October	26	William, the sonn of Mr Player
1621	October	27	Thomas, the sonne of Sr Thomas Periam, Knight
1621	February	7	James, the sonne of Mr James Lambe
1621	February	18	Robart, the sonne of Matthew Washington
1621	March	.7	Jerremye, the soonne of Henrye Sellers
			•

<sup>\*</sup> The letter "y" has been added in a later hand. † James is written in a later hand.

```
Marye, the daughter of Richard Filcocke
Year.
       Month.
                 Day.
1622
                 11
      April
1622
      May
                      William, the sonn of Mr Slatter
                  10
1622
      May
                  20
                      William, the sonne of Doctor Kingsley Archdeco' of Canter:
1622
      June
                   1
                      Robart, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Lucann
1622
                      William, the sonn of William Woolton
      November
                  24
1622
                   5
                      Marye, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Horton Drayton
      January
1622
                 21
                      Thomas, the sonn of Isacke Rainard
      February
1622
                  4
                      Nicholas, the sonne of Doctor Simpson
      March
      April
                 27
1623
                      John, the sonne of Philemon Pownoll
      May
1623
                 15
                      George, the sonne of Sirre William Barnes, Knight
                      Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr John Colte
1623
      May
                  16
                      Anne, the daughter of William Aurcher
1623
      June
                 15
1623
                  23
                      Phebe, the Daughter of Mr Robart Moyle
      July
1623
                  8
                      Daniell, the sonne of William Tybball
      August
1623
                  19
                      Susan, the Daughter of Mr John Ludde
      August
                      Edwinn, the sonne of Mr Edwin Auger
1623
      September
                  7
                  18
1623
      October
                      John, the sonn of John Miller
1623
      December
                 13
                      Mary, the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Proud, Knight
1623
      December 24
                      Edwinn, the sonne of Mr Lucann
                      Willia', the sonne of Thomas Terre
1623
      January
                  6
                      Angell, the daughter of Doctor Kingesle [y]* Archdecon of
1623
      January
                  20
                           Cant'
1623
      March
                      Jayne, the daughter of Mr William Hamman
                  10
                      Grace, the daughter of Mathew Washenden
1623
      March
                  12
1623
      March
                  16
                      Damaris, the daughter of Mr Player
1623
      March
                  21
                      William, the sonne of Mr James Lambe
1624
      April
                   5
                      John, the sonne of Mr William Jaruis
                      Frances, the daughter of Mr John Euerdath
1624
      April
                  20
                      Jone, the daughter of Richard Filcock
1624
      June
                  12
1624
                  24
                      Thomas, the sonne of Doctor Challener
      June
                  22
1624
                      William, the sonn of Isacke Raynard
      July
1624
      July
                  26
                      Sydne, the sonne of Sirre William Barnes, Knight
1624
      September 30
                      John, the some of M<sup>r</sup> John Coult
                      Cyslye, the daughter of Mr Walter Mansell
1624
      October
                  14
1624
      November
                  28
                      John, the sonn of Mr Sam'uell Rauen
                   9
                      Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Ludde
1624
      December
1625
                  3
                      Swifte, the sonne of Thomas Witherden
      April
1625
      April
                  19
                      Prissilla, the daughter of Willia' Parker
                      Alexsander, the sonn of Mr Horton Draiton—and Kinge
                  29
1625
      May
                           Charles cae' to Can' the last of Maye to meete quene
                           Marye
                   2
1625
      June
                      Charles, the sonn of Doctor Kingesle [y] Archdecon of Cant'
1625
      June
                  20
                      Marye, the daughter of Doctor Sympson
                      Kathern, the daughter of Mr James Clark
1625
      July
                  14
                      Henry, the sonn of Mr John Lucann
1625
      August
                   4
1625
      October
                   3
                      John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Paine
                  22
                      Isaacke, the sonne of Isacke Raynara
1625
      January
1625
      January
                  29
                      Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Terre
1625
                   3
                      William, the sonn of John Joyce
      February
1625
                      Mary, the daughter of Mr James Lambe
      February
                  19
1626
      April
                   5
                      Charles, the sonne of Doctor Saye
1626
                   6
                      Thomas, the sonne of John Euerer
      April
                      Sara, the daughter of Peter Goodhew
1626
                 30
      April
1626
                   2
                      Thomas, the sonne of Mr Thomas Ingham, Esquire
      July
1626
                      William, the sonn of William Archer
      July
                 23
```

<sup>\*</sup> The "y" in a later hand.

_			
Year.	Month.	Day.	William the genne of Mr Doctor Kinggelya Archdocon of
1626	September	22	
1.000	37 1	1 ₩	Canterbury  Label the many of Doctor Barrer
1626	November	_	Izack, the sonn of Doctor Bargar, Deane of this Church
1626	December	3	Marye, the daughter of Mr Rouen
1626	March	4	Marye, the daughter of Peeter Swinford
1626	March	11	frances, the daughter of Mr William Watts
1627	April	3	Ham'on, the sonn of Richard Struggle
1627	April	11	Thomas, the sonne of William Parker
1627	April	24	Edwarde, the sonne of Thomas Witherden
1627	July	1	Hester, the daughter of Horton Drayton
1627	July	18	Phebe, the daughter of Mr Walter Mansett
1627	August	20	William, the sonn of Peeter Symon
1627	October	3	Frances, the daughter of Doctor Simpeson
1627	November	25	Marye, the daughter of Thomas Jaruis
1627	March	23	Thomas, the sonn of Isacke Rainard
1628	March	25	Susane, the daughter of Matthew Weste
I628	March	30	Robart, the sonn of Doctor Barger, Deane of this Church
			in his chapple
1628	June	29	Thomas, the sonne of Doctor Kingeslye, Archdecon of
1010	o uno		Canterbury
1628	July	4	Thomas, the sonne of John Joyce
1628	July	27	
1628	October	23	Alexander, the son' of Mr James Lambe
1628		$\frac{23}{12}$	Peter, ye son'e of Peter Swinforde
1628	January		
	February	8	Isaack, ye son'e of Mr Horton Drayton
1629	April	6	John, ye son'e of William Archer
1629	May	17	Samuell, ye son'e of Samuell Rauen, Vsher of ye freeschoole
1629	May	31	Mary, ye daughter of Dor Bargraue, Deane of this church
1629	June	9	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Isaacke Rainard
1629	July	19	Thomas, ye son'e of Thomas Crumpton, gentleman
1629		18	Thomas, ye son'e of Thomas Jarvis
1630	April	15	Edwarde, ye son'e of William Tonstall, one of ye Lay Clarkes of this Church
1630	May	30	Susanna, ye daughter of Mr Anthony Marshall
1630	June	1	Henry, ye son'e of Mr John Euerarde was bapti.
1630	June	20	
2000	o ano		deacon of Canterbury
1630	October	12	Anne, ye daughter of Thomas Gilbarte
1630	October	21	William, ye son'e of Isaacke Rainarde
1630	November	5	Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr William Watts of London
1630	March	9	Mary, ye daughter of John Joyce
1631	March	30	Francis, ye daughter of Joseph Harte
1631	May	15	Martha, ye daughter of Peter Swinforde
1631	July	21	William, ye son'e of William Tunstall, one of ye lay Clarkes
1001	oury		of this Church
1631	August	22	James, ye son'e of Mr Causabone one of ye worll Prebends
1.001	0	_	of this church
1631	September	6	Anne, ye daughter of Dor Kingsly, one of ye wrll Prebends of this church
1631	September	11	Anne, ye daughter of Mr Horton Drayton, Auditor of this
	1		Church
1631	September	18	Margaret, ye daughter of William Archer
1631	October	23	Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Jaruis
1631	November	24	Katherin, ye daughter of Mr William Brockman
1631	January	8	Hester, ye daughter of Mr William Jordan, one of ye Peti-
			canons of this Church
1632	April	22	William, ye son'e of John Somner

T.	Mandh	D	NT
Year. 1632	Month. July	Day. 26	Hellen, ye daughter of John Bix
1632	October	13	Mary, ye daughter of Dor Kingsly, one of ye worll Pre-
1002	000001		bends of this Church
1632	December	23	Hester, ye daughter of Dor Bargroue, Deane of this Church
1632	March	7	John, ye son'e of Thomas Denn
1632	March	14	John, ye son'e of William Tunstall
1633	April	28	Horton, ye sone of Mr Horton Drayton
1633	June	2	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Peter Swinforde
1633	August	16	Anne, ye daughter of John Bayly, one of the Lay clarkes
	0		of this Church
1633	September	1	Francis, ye daughter of William Dale
1633	December	12	Thomas, ye son'e of Mr John Marson, Peticanon
1634	April	7	Isaack, ye son'e of Mr Causabone, one of the Prebends of
	•		this Church
1634	April	24	Robarte, ye son'e of John Somner
1634	June	22	Anne, ye daughter of Mr William Wats
1634	July	27	Dorathy, ye daughter of John Bix
1634	August	17	William, ye sone of Mr William Jordan, one of ye Petti-
			canons of this Church
1634	August	21	Thomas, ye sone of John Vincent, one of ye Lay Clarkes of
	0 . 7		this Church
1634	October	5	Mary, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Cater, Minister
1634	October	20	Mary, ye daughter of Doctor Peake, one of the worshipfull
7.004	т	_	Prebends of this Church
1634	January	$\frac{2}{10}$	Thomas Tonstall, ye sonne of William Tonstall
1634	January	18	Damaris, ye daughter of Mr Ham'on Leucknor
1634	January	27	Susan'a, ye daughter of Peter Swinford
1634	February	20	Frances, ye sonne of Mr James Lambe
1634	March	11	Eliasbeth, ye daughter of Isaack Bargraue, Deane of Xst
1.00=	T	j.e.	Church Cant.
1635	June	7	Mary, ye daughter of William Dale
1635	June	18	Hester, ye daughter of Mr Horton Drayton
1635	July	26	Jane, ye daughter of John Vincent, Lay clearke
1635	October	14	Thomas Bayly, ye sonne of Mr John Bayly, Lay Clercke
1635	November	2	Jane Pising, ye daughter of Mr William Pising, Layclercke
1635	December	15	James Rayner, Sonne of Isaack Rayner
1635	January	21	Katherine Beames, daughter of John Beames
1635	January	31	Charles Gibbons, Sonne of Mr Richard Gibbons, Lay
1636	June	2	Clark  Couldings Picker Some of Mr Bicker cont
1636	June	28	Gouldinge Bickes, Sonne of Mr Bickes, gent.
1636	July	$\frac{26}{24}$	George Somner, Sonne of John Somner  John Causahana, Sonne of Mr Causahana, and of the grant
1000	July	23	John Causabone, Sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Causabone, one of the world Prebendaries of this Church
1636	August	9	Charles Stooks, Sonne of M <sup>r</sup> John Stokes
1636	August	18	John Skilton, Sonne of Robart Skilton
1636	December	1	Mary, ye daughter of Mr William Tonstall, Peticanon of
1000	December	_	this Church
1636	December	12	Martha, ye daughter of Do. Peake, one of ye worll Prebends
			of this Church
1636	December	23	Anne, ye daughter of Do. Bleshenden, one of ye worll Pre-
			bends of this Church
1636	December	28	Henry, ye son'e of Do. Bargraue, Deane of this Church,
			being sick was baptized at home ye 28th day of Decem-
			ber, and brought to Church ye 8th day of Janu', and
			according to order received into ye congregation
1636	February	20	Margaret, ye daughter of Mr Lambe, one of ye Peticanons
			of this Church, was baptized ye 20th day of February
			•

Year. 1637	Month. March	Day. 25	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richarde Kennarde, one of ye
1.00/7	T	96	Substitutes of this Church
1637	June	26	Margaret, ye daughter of John Vincent, one of the lay Clarkes of this Churche
1637	September	23	Susanna, ye daughter of William Pisinge, one of ye Lay Clarkes of this Church
1637	October	27	John, ye sone of John Shorter
1637	January	10	Elizabeth Peake, daughter of D <sup>r</sup> Peake, one of the wor <sup>ll</sup> Prebendaries of this Church
1637	January	21	Elizabeth Gibbones, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Gibbons, Lay Clarke
1638	April	29	William Drayton, Sonne of Mr Horton Drayton
1638	June	10	Mary, the daughter of John Ludlow, beinge very weake and sicke was Baptized at home, the 10 <sup>th</sup> day of June, and brought to Church the 6 of July and received into the Congregation accordinge to order
1638	July	25	Thomas, the Sonne of James Hudsone
$\begin{array}{c} 1638 \\ 1638 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} \mathbf{August} \\ \mathbf{August} \end{array}$	$\frac{21}{24}$	Jane Anslow, daughter of ffrances Anslow Mary Vencent, daughter of John Vencent one of the Law
1638	September	9	(sic) clarks of this Church William Painter, Sonne of Christopher Painter
1638	December	16	John, ye sone of Mr Tunstall one of the peticanons
1638	January	19	Margaret, ye daughter of Richarde Gibbons, one of the lay Clarkes of this Church, being sick was bap. at home ye 19th day of January and brought to Church ye 20th of Janu' and according to order received into ye con-
1639	May	14	gregation Sybella, ye daughter of Mr Bayly, one of the Petti-
1639	July	25	canons Isaack, y <sup>e</sup> sone of M <sup>r</sup> Lambe, one of y <sup>e</sup> Peticanons of this church
1639	August	27	Thomas ye sone of Mr William Jordan, one of ye Peticanons of this church
1639	September	8	William, ye sone of John Shorter
1639	September		Whorton, ye sone of Richard Kennard
1639	October	27	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr John* Robartes, in Sr John Fothersby his house
1639	January	7	Mary, ye Daughter of Dr Blechenden, one of the Prebends of this Church
1639	February	21	Katherin, y <sup>c</sup> Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Christopher Berry, living in M <sup>r</sup> Doctor Fruery (?) house
1639	February	22	Thomas, y <sup>c</sup> son of Merick Causabone, one of our Prebends, and Francis his wife, was baptized y <sup>c</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup> of February in his owne house, beinge weake And receyued into
1639	March	19	the Congregation ye 8th day of March William, ye son of William Dawe and Barbara his wife
1640	April	10	John, ye son of John Somner and Susanna his wife
1640	May	7	Johnamaria, ye son of Frances Ansloe and Clare his wife
1640	May	17	Leonard, ye son of Richard Gibbons, Laye Clarke, and Margarett his wife
1640	June	25	Margarett, ye Daughter of Mr John Bayliss one of the Pet- ticannons, and Katherin his wife
1640	June	28	Judith, y <sup>c</sup> Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William Tonstall, one of y <sup>c</sup> Petticannons, and Margery his wife

<sup>\*</sup> Interlined in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1640	July	16	Frances, ye Daughter of Mr Horton Drayton, Auditor of
	J		Christ-church, and Freeman of the Citty of Canter-
			berry, and Mary his wife
1640	August	13	Ann, ye daughter of Mr John Vincent, Lay-Clarke, was
			baptized at his owne house, being very weake, ye 13th of
			August and brought to ye Church ye next day, and
7.040	~ . 1	20	according to order receyued into ye Congregation
1640	September	29	Robert, ye son of Robert Cumberland and Margaret his
1040*	D	10	wife William the con's of William and Francis Ediforth
	December December	$\frac{10}{14}$	William, the son'e of William and Francis Edfforth Christopher, the son'e of Edward and Elizab. Mills
	January	31	An'e, the daughter of Robert and Ellen Jynkinson
	February	$\frac{31}{12}$	Elizabeth, the daughter of Dr Thom: Paske, Prebend of this
1010	i corumy		Church, and An'e his wife
1640*	February	26	Edward, the son'e of Beniamin and Rebecka Jones
	March	12	Thomas, the son'e of Dr Thom: Blechenden, Prebend of this
			Church, and Margaret his wife
1641*	June	3	Anthony, the son'e of John and Elizabeth Shorter
1641	July	4	Nicholas, the son'e of Henry White, Gentleman, and Mar-
7047	T 1	0	gret his wife
1641	July	8	Susan, the daught, to Christopher and Clare Paynter Thomas, the apply of Pichard and Margaret Gibbons
$\begin{array}{c} 1641 \\ 1641 \end{array}$	August August	8 19	Thomas, the son'e of Richard and Margaret Gibbons John, the son'e of Richard Wilkinson, Gentleman, and
LOTI	August	10	Francis his wife
1641	September	1	William, the son'e of William and Susan Pising
1641	September		An'a, the daughter of Christopher and An'a Berry
1641	September	27	Isaak, the son'e of Dr Merick Casaubon, Prebend of this
			Church, and Francis his wife
1641	October	21	Katharine, the Daughter of Mr Mathew Hadd, Esquier, and
1041	Nowan have	10	Margaret his wife William the san's of Mr Cooper Kingsley and An' his
1641	November	18	William, the son'e of Mr George Kingsley and An' his wife
1641	December	5	An', the daughter of Mr William Jordan, Pettycanon of
1011	December		this Church, and Dorothy his wife
1641	December	19	Clacay, the daughter of Frances Ansloe, one of the †Sack-
			butiers of this Church, and Clacay his wife
1641‡	(January?	)15	Thomas, the son'e of Dr Humphry Peake, Prebend of this
	. T		Church, and Mary his wife
1641‡	(January?	)25	Phebe, the daughter of Mr Henry Palmer, Esquier, and
10414	· (Tannamer	0.06	An' his wife  Phobo the daughter of Daviel Belley Pettygener of this
1041	: (January?	) 20	Phebe, the daughter of Daniel Bollen, Pettycanon of this Church, and Phebe his wife
1641	February	6	
1641	February	13	Francis, the son'e of John Vincent, Laye Clarke, and Mary
			his wife
1641	February	20	John, the Son'e of John and Edeath Ludlow
1642§	May	15	An', the daughter of Mr James Lamb, Pettic., and Susan his
70.3	T		wife
1642	June	4	An', the daughter of Mr John and Lewey Boys
1642	July	24	Mary, the daughter of D <sup>r</sup> Thomas Paske, Prebend of this Church, and An' his wife
1642	December	• 4	Margaret, the daughter of Dr Thom: Blechenden, Prebend
1012	December	T	of this Church, and Margaret his wife
			0.000

<sup>\*</sup> These entries have been overwritten at a more recent date.
† Sambucarius, one who plays on the sackbut.
‡ The month is not filled up in the original.
§ Overwritten and interlined in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
	January	19	Susan, the Daughter of Robert and Ellen Jenkinson
1642*	March	3	Katharine, the daughter of Mr John Bayly, one of the
			Peticanons of this Church, and Ka: his wife
1643*	March	1	(?) William, ye son of Mr Daniele Bollen, one of ye Peti-
			cannons of this Church, and Phebe (?) his wife
1643	March	30	Augustin Pising, the sone of William Pising, one of the
	_		Laye Clarkes
1643	June	5	Richard, the son'e of Richard Wilkenson, Esquier
1643	June	19	
1040	т 1	0	Mary his wife
1643	July	8	Ardnall, the son'e of Mr Mathew Hadd, Esquir, and Mar-
1010	T1	0	garet his wife  Mathewaths and Dishard Warrings and South his wife
1643	July	9	Mathew, the son'e of Richard Warrinar and Sarah his wife
1643	October	17	Dorathey, the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William Jurdan and Dorathey his wife
1049	Tannami	18	
$\begin{array}{c} 1643 \\ 1643 \end{array}$	January	19	An'e, ye daughter of John Ludlow and Edith John Vincent, sone of John Vincent and Mary his
1030	January	19	wife
1644	June	27	Adry Masters, ye daughter of Mr Robert Masters
1644	October	13	Mary Gibbons, ye daughter of Mr Richard Gib:
$\frac{1644}{1644}$	November	2	Rebecka Hadds, ye daughter of Mr Mathew Hadds
1644	December	$\frac{-}{4}$	Margaret Pising, ye daughter of William
1644	February	$\overline{9}$	Lad Shorter, ye sonne of John
1645	May	29	John Jenkinson, ye sonne of Robert
1645	December	20	Robert Spratling, ye sonne of Mr Robert Spratling
1645	January	6	Elisabeth Masters, ye daughter of Mr Robert Masters
1645	January	22	Susanna Shorter, ye daughter of John Shorter
1645	March	9	Bartholomew, ye sonne of Mr James Lambe
1645	March	16	Anne, ye daughter of Michaell Richardson
1645	March	23	Anne Goffe, ye daughter of Mr John Goff
1646	July	12	Margery, ye daughter of Edward Cater and Ben'itt
1646	December	14	Rachaell Bowman, daughter of Walter
1646	January	8	Penelope Masters, ye daughter of Mr Robert Masters
1647	May	19	Jonathan Best, ye sonne of Jonathan
1647	October	9	Elisabeth, daughter of Michaell Richardson
	February	18	William, ye sonne of Mr Robert Masters
	March	30	Edward, sonne of Philip Monke
	April	27	Gualter Knight, ye sonne of Mr Gaulter
	March	$\frac{24}{7}$	Elisabeth Browne, ye daughter of Mr Edward Browne
1649	September		Mary Richardson, ye daughter of Michaell Rich:
	November		George Buckley, ye sonne of George
1649	November December	26 29	Francis, ye daughter of Francis Ansloe
1650	January	30	Anne Cheney, ye daughter of Mr Richard Cheney
$\frac{1650}{1652}$	May	30	Elisabeth Cheney, ye daughter of Mr Richard Cheney
$\frac{1652}{1652}$	January	18	William Harrison, y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Henery John Boyce, y <sup>e</sup> sonne of M <sup>r</sup> John Boyce
$\frac{1652}{1652}$	February	25	John Best, sonne of Jonathan
1653	April	26	Adam, the son of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Sprackling
1654	July	11	Mary Boyce, ye daughter of Mr John Boyce
1654	September		George Kingsly, ye sonne of Mr William Kingsly
1654	January	11	John Cheney, ye sonne of Mr Richard Cheney
	December	8	Robert, ye sonne of Mr Daniell Cucko
	March	5	Anna Peake, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Peake
	January	17	Damaris Kingsly, ye daughter of Mr William Kingsly

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original. † So in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1656	May	25	Ann Lott, daughter of John and Ann
1656	July	14	Elizabeth Hey, the daughter of Jeremy and Ann
1656*			Elizabeth Durance, the daughter of John and Mary borne
			July 14
1656*			Richard Croyden, sonne of Robert and Elizabeth, borne
			July 23
1656	September	8	William, sonne of Jonathan Best and Rebec.
1656	October	26	Susan, the daughter of John Denew and Mary, borne
			the 10 <sup>th</sup>
1656	September*	23	Rachell Crux, the daughter of John and Bennit
1656	December	26	Richard Harrison, sonn of Richard and Ann
1656	February	28	Paule, sonne of Mr Paule Barret and Mary
1656*		40	Aphra, the daughter of John Jacob and Francis, borne
1090			
1055*			March 22
1657*	т 1	10	Junior Naze, the sonne of Robert Naze, borne July 16
1657	July	16	John Loth, sonne of John and Ann, borne June 29
1657*			Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Greene and Francis, borne
			July 6
1657	September	3	William Browne, the sonne of William and Alice
1657	September	22	William Boyce, ve sonn of Mr John Boys
1657	September	29	Mary Broadnex, ye daughter of Mr Wm Broadnex and Mary
1657	October	3	ffrancis, ye sonn of Jonathan Best and Rebecka
1657	October	8	ffrancis Bathon, daughter of John and Grace
1657	November	8	Elizabeth, daughter of James Church
1657	January	9	Hester, the daughter of Mr Robert Bargraue
1657	January	14	Samuell Dauis, the sonne of William and Sarah
1657*		1.2	Josiah, sonne of Gregory Bigeon and Katherine, borne
1097 "			
1050	71./	10	March 19
1658	May	16	Mary Harrison, daughter of Henry
1658	July	29	Margarett, the daughter of John [Reuther or] Renther and
1070#			Margarett
1658*			Jane Jacob, the daughter of Mr John Jacob and Francis,
			borne July 29
1658	August	10	William Cucko, ye sonne of Daniell & Elizabeth
1658	October	3	Richard, sonn of John D. New & Mary
1658	October	4	Henry Foach, sonn of Henry and Susan
1658	November	12	Francis Condor, the sonne of ffrancis and Jane
1658		23	Ellenor Turner, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth
1658	February	16	Sarah Wiggins, daughter of Henry and Abigall
1658	March	$\overset{-\circ}{2}$	Damorice Boyce, the daughter of Mr John Boyce
1658	March	$ar{2}$	Susana Burton, daughter of John Burton
1658	March	18	John, the sonn of Thomas Bayley
			Many Navro ve daughter of Wm and Mary
1659	April	4	Mary Nayre, ye daughter of W <sup>m</sup> and Mary
1659	May	1	Rebecca Best, ye daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca
1659	July	10	Elizabeth Harrison, ye daughter of Henry and Elizabeth
1659	August	10	Thomas Denn, the sonn of William
1659	September		Thomas Cucko, ye sonn of Thomas
1659	November	,11	Jane Russell, the daughter of James
1659*			Renouata Durance, ye daughter of John, borne Nov. 14
1659	December	26	Elizabeth Dauis, daughter of William, borne Decr 25, bap. 26
1659*			John Jacob, sonne of John borne, Feb. 21
1000			John Jugot, Sound of June 1
		14	Isaac, the sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Bargraue
1660	August	14 6	Isaac, the sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Bargraue
$1660 \\ 1660$	August September	6	Isaac, the sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Bargraue James, the sonne of James Church
1660	August	6	Isaac, the sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Bargraue

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

**	25 0	70	27
Year. 1660	Month. November	Day.	Mary, the daughter of John Burton
1660	November	$\frac{1}{2}$	Margarett Price, the daughter of John Price
1660	November		John Bathorne, the sonn of John Bathorne
1660	December	23*	Thomas Harrison, the sonn of Henry
1660	November	18	Judith, the daughter of Thomas Banfeild and Mildred
1660	December	19	Mary, the daughter of William and Mary Naire
1660	January	11	Susan Best, the daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca
1660	February	15	Richard Russell, sonn of James
1660*			Thomas Jacob, sonn of John and Francis, borne Feb. 17
1660	March	1	Charles Peake, the sonn of Mr Thomas and Katherine
1660	March	$\overline{12}$	Elizabeth Cucko, y <sup>c</sup> daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth
1660	March	20	William, son of Mr Lawence Rooke
1661	April	13	Anthony, the sonn of Mr Henry Decaringe
1661	June	11	Charles Chilton, ye sonn of Daniel
1661	July	6	Debora, the daughter of Edward Randolph and Jane
1661	August	10	Charles, the sonn of Mr William Kingsley and Margaret
1661	November	3	William, ye Sonne of Mr William Somner, Auditor of Christ
			Church, Canterbury, and Barbara his wife
1661	November	10	Judith, ye daughter of Andrew Weare and Frances his wife
1661	January	5	Walter ye sonne of Francis Conners and Jane his wife
1662	June	3	Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Fray and Dorothy his wife
1662	June	29	Elizabeth, daughter of William plom'er, one of the vesturers
			of the church, and Elizabeth his wife
1662	July	4	Katherin, ye daughter of Mr Richard Langham, one of the
	~ .		Minor Cannons of this Church, and Francis his wife
1662	July	16	Elisabeth ye daughter of William Nayer and Mary his wife
1662	July	20	Joseph, ye son of Jonathan Best and Rebecca his wife
1662	September		Ann, the daughter of Edward Woodfall and Jane his wife
1662	November	$\overline{21}$	Thomas, the son of Henry Harrison and Elisabeth his wife
1662		26	Mary and Martha, ye twins of Mr Deero
1662	December	9	Ann, ye Daughter of Thomas Banfeild and Mildred his wife
1662	December	15	Ann, ye daughter of Captayne William Kingsly and Mar-
			garet his wife, was baptised at his house
1662	December	27	Richard, ye son of John Bathan and Grace his wife
1662	January	22	William, ye son of William Dauis and Sarah his wife
1663	May	15	Elisabeth, ye Daughter of William Pising ye younger, Lay
			Clarke of this Church, and Alice his wife
1663	June	18	Catherine, ye daughter of Dr Edward Willford and Elisabeth
1663	July	7	his wife Thomas we say of Mr Dishard Langham and of we Minor
1000	oury	•	Thomas, ye son of Mr Richard Langham, one of ye Minor
1663	July	16	Cannons of this Church, and Frances his wife
1000	oury	10	Frances, y <sup>c</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Gibbs, Organist, and Mary his wife
1663	August	13	William, ye son of Mr Thomas Fray and Dorothy his wife
1663	August	13	John, the son of Stephen Moss and Tomasin his wife
1663	August	16	Frances, ye son of Mr William Somner, Auditor of this
			Church, and Barbary his wife
1663	September	3	Andrew, ye son of Andrew Ware and Frances his wife
1663	October	8	Sophia, ye daughter of Dr John Aucher, a Prebend of this
			Church, and Susanna his wife, was the first that was
			baptised in the new Font
1663	November	9	Michaell, ye son of James Russell and Mary his wife
1663	February	19	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Daniell Chilton and Sarah
			his wife

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day. 20	Names.  Jana we Daughter of ffrencis Couder and Jana his mife
1664	April	20	Jane, ye Daughter of ffrancis Conder and Jane his wife, was baptised Aprill 20th, being Easter day
1664	lulv	14	John, ye son of Robert Howell and Ann his wife
1664	July August	15	Katherine, ye Base Born Child of Jone Stephens, servant
1004	August	10	to ye Reverend Deane, was baptised in her chamber
1664	November	15	ffraunces and Anne, ye Twins of William Plomer, one of
1004	November	10	ye Vesturers of this Church, and Elizabeth his wife,
			were Baptised at home
1664	January	12	Ann, ye Daughter of Mr William Pising ye Junior and
1001	ountitury		Alice his wife
1664	February	14	Edward, ye son of Mr Richard Langham, a minor Caunon
1001	1 cordary	11	of this Church, and Frances his wife
1664	February	14	John, ye son of Thomas Banfeild and Mildred his wife
1665	May	16	Edwin, ye son of Sr Richard Sands and ye Lady Mary his wife
1665	June	4	Elisabeth Frances Best, ye Daughter of Mr Jonathan Best
2000	otthe	·	and Rebecca his wife
1665	July	16	Andrew, ye son of Andrew Ware and Frances his wife
1000	our	10	Two imperfect entries of the baptisms of Margaret Chilton
			and Charles Cholmeley are here cancelled and entered
			below
1665	January	21	Mary, ye daughter of Mr Edmund Burges, one of ye minor
	o dill titil		Canons, and Francis his wife
1665	February	9	Margaret, the daughter of Daniel and Sarah Chilton
1665	March	1	Charles, ye son of Richard and Joanna Cholmely
1665	March	19	Richard, the son of Doctor Edward Wilford and Elizabeth
			his wife, was baptized March the $19^{th}$ , $166\frac{5}{6}$ .
1666	July	1	John, ye son of Mr* William and Barbara Sumner
1666	August	30	Gabriel, the son of William and Joane Richards
1666	August	30	Susanna, ye daughter of Doctor John Aucher and Susanna
	O		his wife
1666	August	26†	John, the son of Francis and Jane Conniers
1666	September	5	Edward, ye son of William and Sarah Davis
1666	September	16	Dennis, the son of Andrew and Francis Ware
1666	October	13	Sarah, the daughter of William and Sarah Nayer, alias Ayer
1666	November	7	Sarah, the daughter of Robert and Mary Sampson
1666	November	24	William, the son of Lawrence and Mary Holman
1666	December	7	Bridget, the Daughter of John Bathan and Grace his wife
1666	December	30	William, the son of William Plom'er, one of the Vesterers
			of this Church, and Elizabeth his wife
1666	January	30	Rebecca, ye Daughter of Thomas Banfeild and Mildred
			his wife
1667	April	3	Elisabeth, the Daughter of Mr Edward Ingham and Sarah
	~ .		his wife
1667	July	14	Elisha Robert the Son of Robert Ewen and Catherine his
7 0 0 <del>-</del>		_	wife aged about eight years
1667	August	8	Edward, the son of Mr Edmond Burges one of the Minor
7.00		-	Cannons, and Frances his wife
1667	August	11	Mary, the Daughter of William Pising the younger and
100=	A .	0=	Alice his wife, lay-clarke
1667	August	25	John, the son of Mr John Denue and Mary his wife
1667	September		John, the son of Mr Henry Foach and Susanna his wife
1667	December	29	Thomas, ye son of William Nayer (alias Ayer) and Sarah
1667	Tanara	9	his wife  Rebesser we depend and row Were and Frances his wife
1007	January	3	Rebecca, ye daughter of Andrew Ware and Frances his wife

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;  $M^r$ " is interlined in a later hand. † So in the original.

_		_	Y
Year. 1667	Month. January	Day. 12	Elizabeth Mary, being of the age of 18 years and upward
1007	oundary		(daughter to John Allen and Emm his wife, of the
			parish of St Donston's, both of them being probaptists),
			was Baptised the 12 <sup>th</sup> day of January
1667	February	23	Hannah, ye daughter of Ann Birch, a way going woman,
	•		who was deliuered in the Body of Christ Church,
			Canterbury
1667	March	8	Mathew, ye son of Mr Edward Hadds and Catherin his
1000	A *1	10	wife
1668	April	13	John, ye son of Dr John Aucher, Prebend of this Church, and Susanna his wife
1668	April	16	Margaret, the daughter of Mr Richard Langham, a Minor
1003	zrpin	10	Cannon of this Church, and Frances his wife
1668	April	30	Elisabeth, ye daughter of Mr William Kingsly the
	I		younger and Priscilla his wife, was baptised at home
			by Mr Alday
1668	February	5	Margaret, the daughter of Francis Conder and Jane his
			wife
1668	February	21	Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Edward Hadd and Katherine
1000	Mari	17	his wife
$\frac{1669}{1669}$	May May	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 21 \end{array}$	John, y <sup>c</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Sampson Mary, y <sup>c</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Denew & Mary his wife
$\frac{1669}{1669}$	June	21	William, ye son of Mr William and Priscilla Kingsley
1669	August	15	Sarah, ye daughter of William and Sarah Nayer (alias Ayer)
1669	September		Mary, the Daughter of Dr John Castillian, Prebend of this
1000	September	10	Church, and Margaret his wife
1669	October	8	Anne, ye Daughter of Simon Attaway & ffrances his wife
1669	October	20	John, ye Son of Mr Edmund Burges, a Minor Canon of this
			Church
1669	December	11	Ann, ye Daughter of John Wanstall and Margaret his wife,
1.000	D	10	was baptised in Mr Hadds his house
1669	December	13	John, ye son of Thomas Banfeild, one of ye Lay Clarks, and Mildred his wife
1669	January	30	Hannah Fisenden, (the Daughter of Robert Fisenden and
1000	o wii dai y	30	Mary his wife,) of the age of seauenteen yeares, was
			baptised by Dr Castillion, one of the Prebends of Christ
			Church, Canterbury
1670	April	17	
			liuing in the Bishopps Pallace
1670	April	29	Elisabeth, ye daughter of George Essex and Elisabeth his
			wife, aged about 23 yeares, was baptised by Mr Robin-
			son, one of the Minor Cannons of Christ Church,
1670	May	1.4.	Canterbury Annabella, ye Daughter of William Edgford and Annabella
1670	May	14	his wife
1670	May	25	Ann, ye Daughter of Mr William Kingsly and Priscilla
20.0			his wife
1670	June	29	Elisabeth, ye Daughter of Henery Perkins and Elisabeth
			his wife
1670	September		Hester, ye daughter of Mathew Raggath and Jane his wife
1670	October	26	John, ye son of John Ward, a Tayler, and Amy his wife
1670	November	18	Edward, ye son of Mr Edward Hadds and Katherine his
1670	November	99	wife (born y <sup>e</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> day, ante?)* Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Ingham and Sarah
10/0	rovember	44	his wife
			TALL TELEVISION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

<sup>\*</sup> Interlined in different ink.

**	25.0	~	N
Year. 1670	Month. January	Day.	Andrew, ye sonne of Andrew and Dennis Bruce
1670	March	20	Joseph, ye sonne of ffrancis and Jane Conder
1671	April	20	Richard, ye sonne of Mr Edmund Burges, A Minor Canon
	P		of this Church, and ffrances his wife
1671	September	27	William, ye sonne of Mr William Pysing, Junr, & Alice his wife
1671	September	29	Thomas, ye Son of Mr William Kingsly, of this p'cincts, and Priscilla his wife
1671	November	2	Thomas, ye Son of Dr John Castillian, Prebend of this Church, and Margaret his wife
$167\frac{1}{2}$	January	14	Francis, ye son of William Edgeford and Annabella his wife
$167\frac{1}{2}$	January	27	Thomas, ye Son of Tho. Bamfeild, of the Lay Clerkes of this Church, and Mildred his wife
1672	February	4	John, the son of Robert Sampson, one of ye Singingmen of this Church
1672	February	16	William and John, Twins, sons of John Kirke and Elizabeth his wife
1672	June	2	Anthony, ye son of Robert Ansley, in ye Bishops Pallace
1672	October	26	Thomas, the sonne of Edward and Sarah Engeham, borne and christened ye 26 day of October 1672
1672	October	26	George, ye son of Mr William Kingsley and Priscilla his wife
1672	December	8	Thomas, ye son of Andrew Bruce and Dennis his wife
1672	December	15	Margaret, the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Edmond Burges, a Minor Cannon of this Church, and Frances his wife
1672	January	28	Margaret ye daughter of Mr Edward Hadds and Catharine his wife
1673	March	25	Elisabeth, ye Daughter of William Edgeford and Anabella his wife
1673	April	24	Elisabeth, ye Daughter of Daniell Wood, one of the Vesterers of the Church, and Elisabeth his wife
1673	August	9	John, ye son of Frances Conder and Jane his wife
1673	December	1	Mary, ye Daughter of Robert and Mary Sampson, Lay
7.000	73.1		Clerke, of this Precincts
1673	February	13	Frances, ye Daughter of John and Mary Lewsly, of this Precincts
1673	March	20	William, ye Son of Thomas Turner and Ester his wife
1673	March	23	William, ye Son of William Edgeford and Anabella his wife
1674	March	27	William, ye Son of Tho. Bamfeild, A Lay Clerke, and Mildred his wife
1674	April	S	John, ye Son of Mr William Pysing, Junr, A Ley Clerke, and Alice his wife
1674	April	9	Mary, ye Daughter of Mr Arthur Key, A sixe Preacher of this Church, and Elizabeth his wife
1674	May	4	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Andrew and Dennis Bruce
1674	May	25	Mary, ye Daughter of William Canon, of this Precincts
1674	July	23	Susanna, ye Daughter of Mr Edmund Burges, a Minor Canon of this Church, and ffrances his wife
1674	August	9	Thomas, ye Son of John Kirke, of this P'cincts, and Elizabeth his wife
1674	September	19	Anthony, ye Son of Mr William Kingsley, of this precincts, and Priscilla his wife
1674	February	21	William, ye son of John Lewsly and Mary his wife
1675	March	29	Saray, ye Daughter of James Williams and Sarah his wife
1675	April	20	Michall Daniell, ye son of Thomas Banfeild and Mildred his wife
1675	May	23	Robert, ye son of Mr Henry Hughs, a Minor Cannon of this

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
I car.	1.TOILUI	zaj.	Church, and Catherine his wife, was Baptised the 23th
1055	A	-	day of May being Whitsunday
1675	August	1	Barbarah, ye Daughter of Mr Arthur Key, one of the six preachers, and Elisabeth his wife
1675	August	7	Thomas, ye son of Mr John Langham, Minor Cannon of
	<u> </u>		this Church, and Ursula his wife
1675	February	17	Daniell, ye son of Daniell Wood
1675	March	19	Peter, the Son of Peter Scrivner and Sarah his wife
1676	April	16	Joseph, the Son of Andrew Bruce and Dennis his wife
1676	April	16	Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Sampson and Mary his wife
1676	June	12	Thomas Kennon, son of William Kennon and Mary his
* 0 = 0	~ 1	2.0	wife
1676	July	20	Thomas, the Son of John Kirke and Elizabeth his wife
1676	October	11	Phæbe, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William Kingsley and Priscilla his wife
1676	December	3	John, the Son of Mr John Langham and Ursula his wife
1676	December	13	Thomas, ye son of Mr Thomas Hayes, late Curate att Ick-
1676	January	22	ham, & Hester his wife Anne, the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Hadds & Katherine his
1070	January	22	wife
1676	January	23	Simon, ye sonn of Mr Henry Hughes, Minor Canon of
1676	February	13	Christ Church, & Katherine his wife  John ye Son of Mr John Gostling Minor Canon of Christ
20.0	1. 001 titti j	10	Church and Elizabeth his wife
1676	February	21	Frances, ye Daughter of William Pysing, Lay Clark, & Alice his wife
1676	March	1	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Arthur Key, Six Preacher of
			Christ Church, & Elizabeth his wife
1677	May	8	William, ye Son of Thomas Bamfield, Lay Clerk, & Mildred his wife
1677	July	12	John, ye son of John Lewsley & Mary his wife
1677	August	$\tilde{20}$	John, ye Son of John Williams and Sarah his wife
1677	December	9	Sarah Spillet, Daughter of Henry & Jone Spillet, of
			Woodchurch (aged 21 years), was by ye industry of
			Mr John Sargenson persuaded to leaue her Anabaptist
			ets & to become member of ye church & was by
1.055	T. 1	00	him Baptized att ye Font in Christ Church
1677	December	28	Sarah, Daughter of Peter Screven
$\begin{array}{c} 1677 \\ 1677 \end{array}$	December	29	Fotherby, son of Mr Will. & Priscilla Kingsley
1678	February May	$\frac{5}{1}$	Robert, sonne of Daniell Wood, Vesterer Rebecka, Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of Edward Kiblwhite
1678	May	9	George, ye Son of Mr John Cullen
1678	June	15	Anne, ye Daughter of Daniel & Anne Pickard
1678	June	30	William, ye Son of Thomas Bamfield
1678	July	16	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of John Kirke
1678	December	1	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Mr John Gosling, Minor Canon
1678		18	Francis, son of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife
1679	March	30	Grace, daughter of Mr Edward Hadds and Katherine his wife
1679	April	22	Thomas, Son of Peter Scrivener and Sarah his wife
1679	May	$\frac{1}{2}$	Thomas, Son of Sr Robert Faunce, Knt, and Elizabeth his
1679	May	30	wife Daniell Son of Mr Daniell Picard and Ann his wife
1679	June	9	Daniell, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Daniell Picard and Ann his wife Elizabeth, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William Kingsley and Priscilla
	J UIIV		his wife
1679	June	23	Thomas, Son of Thomas Caue and Mary his wife

	25 12		27
Year. 1679	Month. July	Day.	John, son of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Wren, Organist of this Church,
1070	oury	o	and his wife
1679	July	24	Aldy, son of Mr John Sargenson, Minor Canon of this
20.0	o ary		Church, and Mary his wife
1679	July	31(?	) Joseph, Son of Thomas Banfield, lay Clerk, and Mildred his
	•	`	wife
1679	August	14	Robert, son of Mr Arthur Key, one of ye Six preachers of
			this Church, & Eliz. his wife
1679	August	25	Eliz., daughter of Tho. Friend & Margaret his wife
1679	November	28	Michaell, son of Mr John Cullen, Usher of the Kings
1050	3T 1	20	Schoole, and Ann his wife
1679	November	29	William, son of Mr Edward Ingham, of the Bishops Pallace,
$167\frac{8}{9}$	Tanziany	19	& Sarah his wife Lucy, ye Daughter of Mr Paul Lukin & Grace his wife
$167\frac{1}{9}$	January March	$\frac{15}{15}$	Edward, ve Son of Edward Kibblewhite & Elizabeth his
1075	Diaten	10	wife
1680	May	5	Hester, ye daughter of Daniel Piccard & Anne his wife
1680	May	28	James, ye son of John Williams & Sarah his wife
1680	June	28	Edward, ye Son of Mr William Kingsley & Priscilla his wife
1680	August	1	Thomas, the Son of John Lewsley & Mary his wife
1680	September		John, ye Son of Mr Jacob Janeway & Frances his wife
	1		Jo. Friend should have been placed here.
1680	January	2	Charles, son of Thomas Hills & Mary his wife
1680	January	20	Rebecka, daughter of Mr Edward Hadds and Katherine his
	•		wife
1680	October	9	John, son of Thomas & Margarett Frend
4000	~ 1		This was misplaced by forgetfulnesse.
1680	February	2	Thomas, Son of Mr John Sargenson, Minor Canon of this
1.000	7.1	0	Church, & Mary his wife
1680	March	8	Jane, daughter of Mr Anthony Horsmonden and Jane his
			wife, was borne the 16 <sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary and baptized the 8 <sup>th</sup> day of March
1680	March	14	William, Son of Thomas Banfield and Mildred his wife
1680	March	23	Thomas, Son of Mr John Gostling, Minor Canon of this
1000	Dialon	20	Church, and Elizabeth his wife
1681	April	7	Silas, Son of Mr Tho. Johnson, Minor Canon of this Church,
	P	·	and Ann his wife
1681	October	11	George, Son of Mr George Upton, of the Bishops pallace,
			and Elizabeth his wife
1681	February	12	Duke, son of Robert Fance, Knt, & Elizabeth his wife
1681	March	23	Charles, ye Son of Thomas Hills & Mary his wife
1682	April	2	Anne, daughter of Dr Key, one of ye six preachers of this
1000		10	Church, & of Elizabeth his wife
1682	April	16	Thomas, Son of Mr Thomas Johnson, Minor Canon of this
1.000	A	90	Church, & Anne his wife
1682	April	30	George Wraith, of St Peters parish (educated by his Anabantic'd Perents) at years of 21 years was bantized
			baptiz'd Parents) at ye age of 21 yeers was baptized & confirmed by ye Reverend Father in God W <sup>m</sup> Lord
			Bishop of Peterborough in his Episcopal Visitation
1682	June	21	
1682	June	21	
1682	May *	16	
1682	July	7	
	·		Minor-Canon of this Church, & of Elizabeth his wife
1682	August	4	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names,
1682	August	12	Francis, ye Daughter of Mr William Kingsley & Priscilla
1682	August	14	his wife Ursula, ye daughter of Mr Anthony Horsmonden & Jane his wife
1682	September	28	Charles, ye Son of Mr Robert Wren, Organist of this Church, and Anne his wife
1682	October	24	Maurice, ye son of Maurice Horner & Susan his wife
1682	October	?	Martin, the Son of M <sup>r</sup> George Upton, of the Bishops Pal- lace, and Elizabeth his wife
1682	November	26	Mary, ye daughter of Thomas & Margarett Friend
1682	November	30	Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Harrison and Ellinor his wife
1682	December		Silvester, the daughter of Mr Thomas Marsh and Frances his wife
1682	February	22	Mary, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Rowswell, Curate at Chartham, and Mary his wife
1682	Mareh	22	Richard, the son of Henry Cullen and Elizabeth his wife
1683	August	2	Edward, the son of Thomas Banfield and Mildred his wife
1683	August	16	Katherine, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Gostling, Minor Canon of this Church, and of Elizabeth his wife
1683	November	18	Charles, son of Thomas Hills and Mary his wife
1683	November	27	Mary, daughter of James Williams and Sarah his wife
1683	February	14	John, ye son of Maurice & Susan Horn'
1683	February	26 C	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Harris and Eleanor his wife
1683	March	6	Margaret, ye Daughter of Dr Key, (one of ye 6 preachers of this Ch., and Elizabeth his wife
1683	March	10	Mary, ye Daughter of Mr Charles Kilburn & Mary his wife
1684	July	11	Mary, y <sup>c</sup> Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Gostling (Minor Canon of this Church), and Elizabeth his wife
1684	July	29	Mary, ye Daughter of Mr Jacob Janeway and Frances his wife
1684	December	7	Thomas and Ann, son and daughter of Mr Thomas Johnson, Minor Canon of this Church, and Ann his wife
1684	February	-7	James, the son of Thomas Banfield and Mildred his wife
1684	February	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Robert Wren, Organist of this Church and Ann his wife
	March	3	
1684	March	8	Elizabeth, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Charles Dodd, one of the Vesterers of this Church, and Ann his wife
1685	May	3	Thomas, son of Thomas and Margarett ffriend
1685	August	5	John, the son of William and Mary Smith, borne in the street without Waddells gate
1685	September	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Jacob Janeway and Mary his wife
1685	September	20	John, son of Christopher Goatly and Elizabeth his wife
$168\frac{5}{6}$	January	10	Edward, ye son'e of Maurice Horner and Susan his wife
$168\frac{5}{6}$	January	11	Priscilla, ye daughter of Mr Tho. Johnson, Minor Canon of ys Church, & An'e his wife
1686	May	11	Mary, ye daughter of Mr Charles Dod, one of ye Vesterars of ys Church, and An'e his wife
1686	May	14	Mary, ye daughter of Mr James Williams and Sarah his wife
1686	July	24	Lewis, ye son' of Mr Charles Kilburn (Min' Canon and Præcentor of ys Cathedral), and Mary his wife
1686	October	26	Mary, ye daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq., & Mary his wife
1686	December	27	Margaret, the Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Cullen his wife
1687	April	10	Margaret, the Daughter of Thomas and Margarett Friend
1687	April	29	Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert and Mary Buckewell
1687	September	15	Jacob, the sone of Mr Jacob Janeway and Frances his wife

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1687	October	27	Mary, the Daughter of Edward Kibblewhite and Eliz. his
200.	000000		wife
1687	October	30	Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Church and Margaret his
			wife
			Charles Kilburne, Sacrist.

THE END OF THE CHRISTENINGS IN THE FIRST BOOK.

1687	December	20	James, son of Charles Dod, one of the Vesterers of this
			Church, and Mary his wife
1687	February	20	Rebecca, daughter of Morris Horner and Susan his wife
1688	March	29	Tufton, Daughter of the Reverend Dr James Jefferys, one
			of the Prebendarys of this Church
1688	May	31	Ellinor, daughter of Simon Wakefeild and Ann his wife
1688	June	3	Sarah Hadlow, born of Anabaptis Parents and Sixteen
			years of Age—Whitsunday
1688	August	<b>2</b>	Henry, Son of Henry Lee, Esq., and Dorothy his wife, was
			borne July 23rd, and baptized August 2nd
1688	November	23	Elizabeth, the daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, and
			Mary his wife, borne and baptized 23rd day November
4.000	37 3		Tho. Johnson, Sact
1688	November	28	Mary, Daughter of John Clark & Anne his wife
$168\frac{8}{9}$	January	6	Richard, son of John Fowl & Mary his wife
$168\frac{8}{9}$	January	8	Anne, Daughter of Robert Buckwell & Mary his wife
1689	March	28	Susanna, Daughter of Stephen and Susan'a Bunce
1689	March	30	Elizabeth, Daughter of Mr Richard Johnson & Eliz. his wife
$1689 \\ 1689$	August	$\frac{19}{22}$	Edward, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Kibblewhite John, Son of ye Reverend Dr James Jefferys & Margaret
1009	August	44	his wife
1689	November	19	Susanna, Daughter of Maurice Horner & Susanna his wife
$168\frac{9}{90}$	January	24	Mary, Daughter of John & Annabella Bates
$168\frac{9}{90}$	February	3	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Cullen, of ye Paddock, & Elizabeth his wife
1690	March	28	Jane & Diana, Daughters of Charles Dod and Mary his wife
1690	May	30	Francis, Daughter of Mr Jacob Janeway & Frances his
	•		wife
1690	June	2	John, Son of Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Mary his wife
1690	July	22	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Margaret ffriend
1690	July	23	Anne, daughter of Robert Scudder & Mildred his wife
	_	_	S. D'Evereux, Sacrist
1690	January	3	George, son of Mr Robt Wren, Organist of this Church, and
1.000	M1	7	Ann his wife
1690	March	1	Gilbert, Son of Gilbert Burrough and Marget his wife
1690	March	10	Margt, Daughter of Robert & Mary Buckwell
1691	May October	22	Thomas, Sone of Mr James White and Grace his wife
$1691 \\ 1691$	October	$\frac{2}{25}$	Herbert, son of Herbert Randolph, Esq., & Mary his wife Mary, Daughter of Edw. and Mary Burges
1691	November		Martha Balldock, about forty years old
1091	November	111	Charles Kilburn, Sacrist
1691	December	11	William, Son of Joseph Crowther, Clerke, and Grace
2003			his wife
1691	December	14	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Clarke and Ann his wife
1691	February	1	John Broxeye, about forty years of Age
1691	February	16	Margarett, daughter of Edward Kibblewhite & Elizabeth
			his wife

Year.	Month,	Day.	Names.
1691	March	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Peter Gleane and Jane his wife
1692	April	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Vincent Ladde and Ann his wife,
1000	т 1	0	borne 22 <sup>d</sup> day of March
1692	July	$\frac{2}{10}$	Thomas, Son of Mr Gilbert Burrough
1692	July	19	Ann, ye Daughter of Jacob Janeway & ffrances his wife
1692	September	1	Margaret, Daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq., and Mary
			his wife
1692	November	6	Jacob, the Son of Robert Buckwell and Mary his wife
			Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1692	December	7	Daniel, the Son of William Cuckow and Elizab. his wife
1692	January	8	Ann, the Daughter of Mr Anthony Belke, Auditor of
			this Church, and Elizabeth his wife
1693	April	9	Susan, the Daughter of Morris and Susanah Horner.
			Borne April 4 <sup>th</sup>
1693	$\operatorname{April}$	23	George, Son of Thomas and Margaret Friend
1693	May	9	Vincent, sone of Vincent and Ann Ladd, borne Apr' 23
1693	February	14	Herbert, Son of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, Recorder of ye
			City of Canterbury, & Mary his wife
1693	March	18	Edward, Son of Edward and Mary Burges
1694	May	24	Ann, Daughter of Samuel Mills, Esq., and Ann his wife
1694	July	26	Sarah, Daughter of Mr Jacob Janeway and Frances his wife
1694	August	17	William, Son of Mr Gilbert Burrough and Margaret his wife
1694	October	<b>2</b>	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Maurice, Drummer in Coll.
			Coot's Reg <sup>t</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife
			S. D'Evereux, Sacrist
1694	December	23	Peter, Son of Maurice Horner & Susan his wife, borne
			16 <sup>th</sup> December
1694	February	10	William, Son of Valentine Austen and Ann his wife
1694	March	5	John, Son of Edward Kibblewhite and Elizabeth his wife
1694	March	7	Ann, Daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq., and Mary
			his wife
1694	March	24	John, son of John Carter & Martha his wife, borne within
			the precincts of the Arch Bishops Pallace on the 19th
			day of ffebruary
	March	30	John, son of Robert Buckwell and Elizabeth his wife
1695	May	<b>2</b>	John, Son of Mr Thomas Battely and Ann his wife, borne
	_		26 <sup>th</sup> day of Aprill
1695	June	5	Elizabeth, Daughter of Anthony Belke, Auditor of this
<b>400</b>	~		Church, and Elizabeth his wife, borne May the 30th
1695	$\overline{ m June}$	6	Christopher, Son of Samuel Mills, Esq., and Mary his wife
1695	June	11	Anna Maria, Daughter of William Courthope, Esq., and
1.00=	т 1	10	Amy his wife
1695	July	18	John, son of Mr Edmund Hardresse & Jane his wife
1695	August	29	Thomas, son of Robert Low and Ann his wife
1695	September	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Robert Cumberland and Eliza-
100=	NT . E.	0.1	beth his wife, borne the 31st day of August
1695	November	21	John, son of Vincent Ladd and Ann his wife
1605	Tannamer	0	Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1695	January	2	Mary, Daughter of Daniell White, Gent., and Anne
1695	Tanana	20	his wife
1099	January	30	William, son of Mr John Gostling, Minor Canon of this
1695	February	6	Church, and Dorothy his wife
1695	March	10	Charles, son of Thomas and Margaret Friend  Margaret Daughten of Mr Cilbert Purpose has and Margaret
7000	TIME CH	10	Margaret, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Gilbert Burroughs and Margaret his wife
1696	June	4	William-Henry, son of Mr Jacob Janeway and Frances his
	3 444	~	wife, borne May 26th

Year. 1696	Month. August	Day. 23	Thomas, son of Edward & Mary Burges
1696	September		Sarah Tall, born of Anabaptist Parents, and Eighteen years
1090	September	41	old
1696	October	19	George, Son of Herbert Randolph, Esq., and Mary his wife
1696	November	23	Mary, daughter of Samuell Mills Esqr, & Anne his wife
2000	2.0,0222001		R. Cumberland, Sacrist
1696	June (sic)	16	Jane, the Daughter of Mr Peter Gleane & Jane his wife
	,		Charles Kilburne, Sacrist
1696	December	9	Charles, the Sone of Mr Charles Elstob, one of the Prebends
			of Christ Church, and Matylda his wife
1696	March	11	Ann, daughter of Mr Thomas Battely and Ann his wife,
			borne the 10 <sup>th</sup> day of March
1697	March	28	Robert, sone of Robert Buckwell and Mary his wife
1697	March	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Low and Ann his wife
1697	May	30	Mary, daughter of Maurice Horner and Susan his wife
1697	October	17	Susan, the Daughter of Mr Robert Cumberland and Elizab.
100	0 + 1 -	00	his wife
1697	October	28	Elizab. The Daughter of Mr Thomas Atkins and Mary his wife
			Charles Kilburne, Sacrist
1697	November	30	Mary, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Edmund Hardresse and Jane his wife
$\frac{1697}{1697}$	January	$\frac{30}{25}$	Dorothy, daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq., and Mary
1007	January	40	his wife
1697	January	29	Christopher, son of Sammuell Mills, Esq., and Ann his wife,
2001	o till titol j		born Jan. the 9 <sup>th</sup>
1697	February	6	Phillip, son of Michaell Daniell Banfield & Elizabeth his
	J		wife, born within the precincts of the Arch. Bp. Pallace
1697	February	28	Ann, daughter of Mr Gilbert Burroughs and Margarett
	•		his wife
1698	April	1	Sarah, daughter of Willia' Courthop, Esq., and Amy
		10	his wife
1698	April	19	Michaell, son of Vincent Ladd, of the Arch Bishops Pallace,
1.000	Tour	یے	& Ann his wife  Many daughter of Charles Bassey and Ann his wife
1698	June	5	Mary, daughter of Charles Beeson and Ann his wife
1698	November	TT	,
1699	June	18	Tho. Johnson, Sacrist Robert & Susanna, Twins of Maurice Horner & Susanna
1000	оше	10	his wife
1699	August	3	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas and Margaret Friend
1699	August	7	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Milles, Esq., & Anne his wife
1699	August	18	Catherine, Daughter of Mr Gilbert Burroughs & Margaret
1000	111151150	10	his wife
1699	October	7	Frances, Daughter of Mr Owen Evans, Minor Canon of this
			Church, and Frances his wife
			Rob. Cumberland, Sacrist
1699	December	5	Richard, son of Michael Banfield & Elizabeth his wife
1700	July	19	Thomas, son of William Stokes & Ann his wife
1700	September	9	Ann, daughter of Mr Robert Cumberland, Minor Canon of
	-		this Church, & Elizabeth his wife
	_		S. D'Evereux, Sac <sup>t</sup>
1700	December	3	Mary, Daughter of Vincent Ladd & Ann
1700	December	9	Mary, Daughter of Mr Thomas Batteley & Ann his wife
1700	December	9	John, son of John Mahew & Elizabeth his wife
1700	January	1	George, son of Mr Jacob Janeway & Frances his wife
1701	June	25	William, son of William Newson and Susanna his wife
1701	July	27	Sarah, Daughter of Maurice Horner & Susanna his wife
1701	September	7	Thomas, son of Herbert Randolph, Esq., and Grace his wife

			N.
Year.		oay.	Catherine, Daughter of John Quoif, of ye Padocke, &
1701	October	26	Catherine his wife
			Robert Cumberland, Sacrist
7 207	т 1	17	
1701	December	17	Mary, Daughter of Robert Buckwell, Coachman, and Alice
7 10 7	73.1	90	his wife  Flincheth Daughter of John Mahow Porton of this Church
1701	February	20	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Mahew, Porter of this Church,
			and Elizabeth his wife
		~~	Charles Kilburne, Sacrist
1702	February	25	William, Son of John Mayhew, by Elizabeth his wife
1702	March	2	John, Son of John Pysing, by Bennet his wife
1703	August	6	Damaris, daughter of Mr Robert Cumberland, one of the
		_	Minor Canons of this Church, and Elizabeth his wife
1703	August	7	Mary, daughter of Mr Gilbert Parker and Margarett his
	0 . 1	_	wife
1703	October	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Maurice Horner & Susanna his wife
1703	October	13	Jane, daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq., & Grace his
			wife
1703	November	5	Margarett, daughter of Jacob Janeway & Frances his wife
1703	November	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuell Mills, Esq., & Ann his wife
			Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1704	April	9	Elizabeth, daughter of John Mahew & Elizabeth his wife
1704	April	18	Ann, daughter of Robert Buckwell & Alice his wife
1704	Jûly	14	Bennet, Daughter of John Pysing & Bennet his wife
1704	May (sic)	11	Ann, daughter of Sr Francis Head & Margaret his Lady
1704	October	1	Vincent, son of Vincent Ladd & Ann his wife
1704	October	4	Alicia, daughter of Mr James Henstridge & Joyce his wife
1704	October	20	John, son of Herbert Randolph, Esq. & Grace his wife
			James Henstridge, Sacrist.
1704	March	5	Mary, daughter of Mr Robert Cumberland, Minor Canon
			of this Church, & Eliz: his wife
1705	May	16	Samuel, Son of Samuel Milles, Esq., & Ann his wife
1705	June	28	A male child found at a door in ye Precincts of ye Arch
			Bishops Palace, ye Parents of it unknown, & named
			John
1705	July	8	Margaret, Daughter of Maurice Horner & Susanna his
	v		wife
1705	October	19	Robert, son of Vincent Ladd & Ann his wife
1705	November	4	Robert, son of John Mahew & Elizabeth his wife
1705	November	8	Mary, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Battely & Ann his wife
			Robert Cumberland, Sacrist.
1705	January	3	Simon, Son of ye Revd Mr Simon Hughs & Mary his wife
1706	July	7	Elizabeth & Grace, Daughters of Hubert Randolph, Esqr,
	v		& Grace his wife
1706	August	14	Hannah, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Charles Kilburne, Minor Canon
	O		of this Church, & Mary his wife
1706	September	29	William, son of John Pysing & Bennet his wife
1706	October	30	Charles, son of Samuel Mills, Esqr, & Ann his wife
			James Henstridge, Sacrist
1706	February	16	Mary, the daughter of John Mahew & Elizab: his (wife)
1707	April	14	Robert, the sone of Mr Robert Cumberland, Minor Canon
			of this Church, & Elizab. his wife
1707	May	25	Thomas, sone of Vincent Ladd & Ann his wife
1707	July	2	Judeth, Daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq., & Grace his
			wife
1707	August	16	Thomas, sone of Tho. Robeson, a souldier in Col. Haines
			Regiment, & Ann his wife
			Charles Kilburne, Sacrist.

			<b>V</b>
Year. 1707	Month. I January	27	Katherine, Daughter of the Rev. Dr Green, Vice Dean of
1101	o an uar y	-1	this Church, and Katherine his wife
1707	February	20	Thomas, son of Sammuell Mills, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Mary his wife, borne
1/0/	repruary	20	Feb. the 6th
1708	April	6	Margarett & Martha, twin Daughters of John Mahew and
1700	April	U	Elizabeth his wife, born & baptized April the 6th
1708	May ·	23	Lancelott, son of Vincent Ladd and Ann his wife
1708	June	9	Ann, daughter of James Rondeau & Elizabeth his wife,
1,00	ounc		born May the 23rd
1708	August	10	Frances daughter of John Pysing and Bennett his wife
1708	August	14	Montagu, son of the Revd Mr Ralph Blomer, one of the
	Ü		Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife, borne
			August the first
			Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1708	December	12	George, Son of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, & Grace his wife
1709	May	5	Catherine, daughter of Samuell Mills, Esqr, & Ann his wife
1709	June	1	Sarah, Daughter of Mr Rob' Cumberland, minor Canon of
1500	т 1	<b>→</b>	this Church, & Elizabeth his wife
1709	July	7	Ann, Daughter of Vincent Ladd & Ann his wife
1709	July	16	Charlott, Daughter of Dr Tho. Green, Arch Deacon & one
1709	September	24	of y <sup>e</sup> Prebendaries of this Church, & Kath. his wife Thomas, son of y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Ralph Blomer, one of y <sup>e</sup>
1700	September	<b>4</b> 1	Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife
			Jas. Henstridge, Sacrist
1709	December	16	Joseph, Son of John Pysing & Bennett his wife
1710	May	7	Elizabeth Chambers, borne of Ana Baptist Parents, and
	J		Aged about 18 years
1710	May	14	Thomas, son of John Friend & Elizabeth his wife
1710	August	1	James, son of James Rondeau, Gent., & Elizabeth his wife
<b>4 64</b> 0	T 1	~ <del>-</del>	Rob. Cumberland, Sacrist
1710	December	27	Dorothy, daughter of Herbert Rondolph, Esq., and Grace
1710	February	0	his wife Thomas, son of the Reuerd Dr Green, Prebend of this
1710	rebruary	9	Church and Arch Deacon of Canterbury, and Katherine
			his wife
1710	February	23	Charles, sone of Vincent Ladd & Anne his wife
1711	May	20	Joseph, sone of John Piseing and Bennit his wife
1711	June	$-\overset{-}{7}$	Katherine, the daughter of Samuell Mills, Esqr, and Ann
			his wife
			Ch. Kilburne, Sacrist
1711	March	13	Dorothy, daughter of the Reverend Mr Edward Tennison,
	-		Præbendary of this Church, and Ann his wife
1712	June	15	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Ladd and Frances his wife
1712	July	7	Charles, son of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, and Grace his wife
1712	August	10	Ann, daughter of John Pysing and Bennett his wife
$\begin{array}{c} 1712 \\ 1712 \end{array}$	September		William, son of Henry Rigden and Mary his wife Charles, son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Green, Arch Deacon and præ-
1/14	September	41	bendary of this Church, born September 11
			Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1713	May	15	Ann, Daughter of Vincent Ladd and Ann his wife
1713	October	15	Francis, ye Son of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, & Grace
			his wife
1713	October	30	Mary, Daughter of ye Revd Dr Tho. Green, Prebendary of
			this Ch. & Arch Deacon of Cant., and Catherine his
			wife I. Handridge Samiet
1/710	December	0	Ja. Henstridge, Sacrist
1713	December	8	John, son of John Coats & Ann his wife

		_	, Names
Year. 1713	Month. March	Day.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Brice, of ye Arch Bishops
			Palace, and Sarah his wife
1713	March	24	Martha, Daughter of Mr Benjamin Mockaree & Martha his wife
1714	August	10	Charles, son of ye Revd Mr Simon Hughes, Rector of
1714	September	16	Smarden, and Mary his wife Ann, Daughter of ye Reverd Mr John Smith, Master of ye
			Kings School, and Damaris his wife
1714	September		Edward, son of Samuell Milles, Esqr, and Ann his wife
1714	September		Isabella, Daughter of Vincent Ladd and Ann his wife
1714	October	7	Ralph, son of ye Reverend Dr Ralph Blomer, Predendary of this Church, and Hesther his wife
1714	November	9	Elizabeth, Daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, & Grace
			his wife  Rob. Cumberland, Sacrist
1/714	Tompony	21	George, Son of John Pising and Bennit his wife
1714	January	$\frac{21}{27}$	William, son of William Smithson and Ann his wife
$\begin{array}{c} 1714 \\ 1714 \end{array}$	January January	30	Sarah, daughter of the Reuerend Dr Green, Prebendary of
1/17	bandary	90	this Church and Arch Deacon.
			Ch. Kilburne, Sacrist
1715	February	17	Daniel, son of Mr John Smith, Master of the Kings School,
	·		and Damaris his wife, received private baptism on the
			seventeenth day of February, and was publickly ad-
	<b>*</b> 1	00	mitted into the Church on the 6th day of March
1716	July	30	Ann, daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, and of Grace his wife, born the 21st of July
			Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1717	May	11	Margaretta, daughter of ye Revd Dr Green, Arch Deacon
1,1,	1.111		& Prebendary of this Church, & Catherine his wife
1717	May	13	William, Son of Mr John Smith, Master of ye Kings School,
	v		& Damaris his wife
1717	May	16	Mary, Daughter of John Pysing & Bennet his wife
1717	August	29	A Child, born in ye Bishops Palace of a wayfaring woman,
			received private Baptism, & was named John  James Henstridge, Sacrist
1777	Tannamer	1	Lancelot, son of Samuel Head & Elizabeth his wife
$\begin{array}{c} 1717 \\ 1717 \end{array}$	January March	23	Sarah, Daughter of John Brice, of ye Arch Bishops Palace,
1/1/	Maten	20	& Sarah his wife
1718	May	13	Sarah, Daughter of Stephen Taylor, of ye Arch Bishops
7 <b>2</b> 3 0	т.)	-1-1	Palace, & Mary his wife
1718	July	11	Thomas, son of Edward Keet, one of ye Vesterers, & Mary his wife
			Rob <sup>t</sup> Cumberland, Sacrist
1718	February	20	John, son of Samuel Head and Elizabeth his wife
1718	March	3	Ann, daughter of John & Bennitt Piseing
1719	April	30	Nathaniel, son of M <sup>r</sup> George Smith, Master of the Kings
	_	_	Scool, and Hannah his wife
1719	June	1	John, son of John Clarke and Elizabeth his wife
1719	July	12	John, Son of John Friend and Elizab. his wife Anna Maria, Daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Philpott
1719	August	9 18	Hester, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William Gostling and Hester his
1719	August	10	wife, born August ye ninth
1719	September	28	Mary, daught, of George Friend and Elizab, his wife
1719	September		Mary, Daughter of ye Revd Mr Simon Hughes, Rector of
			Smarden, & Mary his wife (borne on yellth between 7
			& 8 in ye morning)  Ch. Kilhuma, Sacrist
			Ch. Kilburne, Sacrist

ww	20.03	т.	Youran
Year. 1719	February	Day.	John, son of John Brice, Inhabiting within the Precincts of the Arch Bishops Pallace, and Sarah his wife
1719	March	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Keet and Mary his wife
1720	April	11	Ann, daughter of Stephen Taylor, of the Precincts of the
1/20	дри	TT	Arch Bps Pallace, and Mary his wife
1790	Morr	10	Ann, daughter of John Pising & Bennett his wife
1720	May	10	Flinbath Danghton of Cooper Friend & Flig his wife
1720	February	14	Elizabeth, Daughter of George Friend & Eliz. his wife
1721	April	20*	Thomas, ye Son of John Clark & Elizabeth his wife
1721	April	10	Mary, ye Daughter of Stephen Philpot & Elizabeth his wife
1721	June	6	Parry, ye son of John Pysing & Bennett his wife Jas. Henstridge. Sacrist
1721	January	20	Howe-Lee, Son of Lee Warner Esqr & Mary his wife was
	<b>,</b>		Bap: privately Jan. 20, & Received into ye Church Jan. 27
1721	February	21	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Friend & Elizabeth his wife
1722	April	15	Elizabeth, Daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife
$\frac{1722}{1722}$	May	18	John, son of Edward Keet & Mary his wife
1722	May	20	Elizabeth, Daughter of ye Reverd Mr William Burroughs,
1/24	may	20	Usher of ye Kings School, & Dorothy his wife
1722	July	28	Squire, son of John Pysing & Bennet his wife
$\frac{1722}{1722}$	. •	5	Thomas, son of John Brice, of ye Archbishops Palace, &
1/44	August	J	Sarah his wife
			Rob <sup>t</sup> Cumberland, Sacrist.
1722	Monob	10	Susan, daughter of Stephen Taylor & Mary his wife, of ye
1/22	March	12	Archbishops Palace
1799	Amil	21	Frances, daughter of John Friend and Elizabeth his wife
1723	April	Z1	
1 700			Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner
1723	July	12	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner
1723 1723			Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was
	July	12	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye
1723	July August	12 2	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order
1723 1723	July August September	12 2	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot
1723 1723 1723	July August September September	12 2 1 15	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife
1723 1723	July August September	12 2	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child
1723 1723 1723 1723†	July August September September November	12 2 1 15 3	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist
1723 1723 1723 1723† 1724	July August September September November August	12 2 1 15 3	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August	12 2 1 15 3 9 20	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August October	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August	12 2 1 15 3 9 20	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August October	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August October	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Blomer, one of the Preben-
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Pre-
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16 18 29	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Precincts of the Bishops Pallace
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724†	July August September September November August August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Precincts of the Bishops Pallace John, the son of W <sup>m</sup> Gostling, Clerk, & Hester his wife,
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724	July August September September November August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16 18 29	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Revd Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Precincts of the Bishops Pallace John, the son of Wm Gostling, Clerk, & Hester his wife, born March 10th 1724
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724 1724 1725	July August September September November August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16 18 29 29	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Precincts of the Bishops Pallace John, the son of W <sup>m</sup> Gostling, Clerk, & Hester his wife, born March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1724 Mary, daught, of John and Isabella Buckwell
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724 1724 1725	July August September September November August August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16 18 29 29	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Revd Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Precincts of the Bishops Pallace John, the son of Wm Gostling, Clerk, & Hester his wife, born March 10th 1724 Mary, daught. of John and Isabella Buckwell Ann, Daughter of William Gostling, Clerke, and Hester
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724 1724 1725	July August September September November August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16 18 29 29	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Revd Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Precincts of the Bishops Pallace John, the son of Wm Gostling, Clerk, & Hester his wife, born March 10th 1724 Mary, daughter of William Gostling, Clerke, and Hester his wife, borne Feb. 6th
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724 1724 1725	July August September September November August October November	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16 18 29 29	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Revd Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Precincts of the Bishops Pallace John, the son of Wm Gostling, Clerk, & Hester his wife, born March 10th 1724 Mary, daught. of John and Isabella Buckwell Ann, Daughter of William Gostling, Clerke, and Hester his wife, borne Feb. 6th Thomas, son of George ffriend and Elizabeth his wife
1723 1723 1723† 1724† 1724† 1724† 1724 1724 1725 1725	July August  September September November  August October November   ‡  December  March  July February	12 2 1 15 3 9 20 13 16 18 29 29 18 17	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner Robert, the son of Mary de Noon, a wayfaring woman, was baptized privately at a house in Northgate by ye Deans order Edward, Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Filpot Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife Hanna Greenlond a foundling Child John Gostling, Sacrist Mary, daughter of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife Gibbs, son of Stephen Taylor and Mary his wife George, son of James Turner & Elizabeth his wife Mordecai Vesey, son of Major Mordecai Abbott & Isabella his wife Simon D'Evereux, Sacrist Ann, daughter of the Revd Dr Blomer, one of the Prebendarys of this Church, and Hester his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Brice, of the Precincts of the Bishops Pallace John, the son of Wm Gostling, Clerk, & Hester his wife, born March 10th 1724 Mary, daughter of William Gostling, Clerke, and Hester his wife, borne Feb. 6th

<sup>\*</sup> This entry and the two following it have been overwritten, and although overwritten the 20th, it is probably an error, and should be the 10th.

† Overwritten.

‡ The month is omitted in the original; query November.

		_	<b>*</b>
Year.	Month.	Day.	Edward, Son of Edward Kite and Mary his wife
1726	November	40	Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1500	D	0	
1726	December	9	Matilda, Daughter of Mr Thomas Hill & Matilda his wife
1726	February	20	William, son of John Clarke & Elizabeth his wife
1726	February	25	Charlott, Daughter of ye Revd Dr William Egerton, Pre-
		2.0	bendary of this Church, and Ann his wife
1727	April	30	George, Son of George Freind & Elizabeth his wife
1727	May	26	Ann Margarett, Daughter of ye Revd Mr. William Gostling
			and Hester his wife, born May ye 6th
1727	November	27	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Hill, Gent., & Matilda his wife
1727	February	29	Mary, Daughter of ye Revd Mr Herbert Randolph &
	·		Catherine his wife
1728	May	23	William, son of ye Revd Mr William Gostling, Minor Canon,
	V	•	& Hester his wife
1728	July	4	Francis-Gunsly, son of ye Revd Dr William Ayerst, Pre-
	J		bendary of this Church, and Jane his wife
1728	February	2	Margaret, Daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife
1729	May	$2\overline{5}$	Thomas, son of the Rev. William Gostling and Hester his wife
1729	June	8	Mary, daughter of Edward Keet & Mary his wife
1729	July	$\frac{\circ}{2}$	James, son of John Pysing, jun <sup>r</sup> , & Elizabeth his wife
1730	June	5	William, Son of William Gostling & Hester his wife, born
1100	oune	0	May 23
1730	June	28	Margaret, Daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife
1730	July	14	Thomas can of the Royd Mr Robert Tylon and Mary his
1700	July	TT	Thomas, son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Robert Tyler and Mary his
			wife, born and privately baptized July ye 14, was
1790	Wannanahan	20	received into the Church August the sixth
1730	November		John, Son of John Pysing & Elizabeth his wife
1730	February	$\frac{2}{2}$	Charles, the Son of Mr Thomas Hill and Matilda his wife
1731	July	29	Sarah, Daughter of Richard Elsey and Mary his wife
1731	November	25	Henry, Son of ye Revd Mr Henry Shove, Recr of St Mar-
	70 1	10	garet's, Cant., and Mary his wife
1731	December	13	George, Son of George Lynch, Dr of Physick, and Mary
	~~ .		his wife
1731	February	9	Mary, Daughter of William Lewis and Mary his wife
1732	May	30	
			of this Church, and Ann his wife
1732	June	17	William, son of ye Revd Dr Thomas Gooch, Prebendary of
			this Church, and Hannah his wife
1732	September	14	Thomas, son of John Phillmore and Alicia his wife
1732	October	12	Harriot, daughter of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar
			of Reculver, & Elizabeth his wife
1732	December	3	John, Son of Francis Whitfield & Elizabeth his wife
1732	December	16	Mary, Daughter of ye Revd Mr William Gostling, Minor
			Canon, and Hesther his wife, born November 23
1732	January	19	Sarah & Mary, Daughters of Richard Neves, of ye Paddock,
			and Mary his wife
1733	June	3	John, son of John Philpot, of the Archbishops Palace, and
			Margaret his wife
1733	November	14	Jane, Daughter of George Lynch, Dr of Physick, and
			Mary his wife
			•

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1733	November		Mary, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Reculver, and Elisabeth his wife
1733	January	27	Elisabeth, daughter of John Clark and Mary his wife
1733	February	28	William, Son of the Revd Mr Julius Deeds, Rector of
			Mongeham, and Dorothy his wife (living in the Archbishops Palace), born Feb. 6
1734	April	28	John, son of Richard Halsey & Mary his wife
1734	June	20	John, son of Francis Whitfield & Elisabeth his wife
1734	July	30	Stephen, Son of Crisp Stephen Hall and Anne Jane Mary his wife
1734	November	9	Roger, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Martin, of the Archbishops Palace, and Anne his wife William Coatling Society
1734	February	16	William Gostling, Sacrist Sophia, Daughter of George Friend and Elizabeth his wife
1735	September		Mary, a bastard Child of Mary Mitchelbourn
1735	October	5	Sarah, daughter of John Phillpott & Margarett his wife James Henstridge, Sacrist
1735	December	23	William Remnant, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Elizabeth his wife
1735	December	29	Elizabeth, Daughter of George Lynch, Dr of Physick, & Mary his wife
1735	January	5	Richard, Son of Mr Richard Martin, of the Arch-Bishops
1736	March	27	Palace, & Anne his wife Ann, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. William Gostling, Minor
			Canon, & Hester his wife, born March 25, 1736, & privately baptized March 27. And brought to Church
			April 14
1736	May	31	Ann, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Richard Monins, Master of the Kings School, & Mary his wife
1736	July	4	Hannah, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> James Evans, Under- Master of the Kings School, & Hannah his wife
1790	Dagamban	7	Tho. Buttonshaw, Sacrist
1736 1737*	December June	$\frac{1}{15}$	Sarah, a Bastard child of Mary Pysing James, y <sup>c</sup> Son of John Phillmore & Alicia his wife
$173\frac{6}{7}$	February	28	John Dendy
1736	March	9	Anna Maria Martin, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Rich. Martin, Gent.
1737	July	<b>2</b> 8	Frances, Daughter of George Lynch, Dr of Physick, and Mary his wife
+	July	19	Tho. Austin, an adult person
	August	9	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Rich. & Mary Halsey
†	October	6	James, Son of the Revd Mr James Evans, Under Master of
			y <sup>e</sup> Kings School, & Hannah his wife Rob <sup>t</sup> Jenkin, Sacrist
1738	October	20	William, Son of Richard & Mary Halsay
	October	25	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Martha Dendy
1738	December	1	Peter Vallavine, Sacrist Mary & Margaret, daughters of George & Eleanor Wilicot, servants to the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Geekie
1738	December	26	Ann, daughter of George Lynch, M.D., & Mary his Wife
1738	December	28	Charles, Son of ye Revd Mr James Evans, Under-Master of the Kings School, & Hannah his wife
1738	February	22	Frances, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Richard Monins, Master of y <sup>c</sup> Kings School, and Mary his wife

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.
† The year omitted in the original.

V	Month	Dan	Names.
Year. 1739	Month. August	Day.	Hester, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Jenkin, Minor Canon of this Church, & Catharine his wife
1739	January	23	William Broderip, Sacrist William, Son of the Revd Mr. William Broderip, Minor Canon of this Church, & Elisabeth his wife (by the
1740	May	2	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Dean) Ann, Daughter of John & Alicia Phillmore, by M <sup>r</sup> Vallavine
1740	May	28	Eleanor, Daughter of George Woolcott & Eleanor his wife
1740	June	13	Richard, Son of the Revd Mr James Evans, Under Master
1740	June	16	of the Kings School, & Hannah his wife John, Son of James Agar (Servant to the Rev <sup>d</sup> the Dean) and Mary his wife
1740	July	25	Catharine, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Robert Jenkin, Minor Canon of this Church, and Catharine his wife (by the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Dean)
7540	T) 1	10	William Gostling, Sacrist
$1740 \\ 1740$	December January	18 13	Susan, base borne Daughter of Mary Spry John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Broderip, a Minor
1740	January	10	Canon of this Church, & Elizabeth his wife, by the Rev. Mr Dean
1740	January	25	Catherine, the Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Lynch, Dean of this Church, & Mary his Wife, by the Honble & Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Dawnay, Vice-Dean
1740	February	10	John, Son of Henry Despain & Mary his wife
1741	July	30	John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Richard Monins, Master of the Kings School, & Mary his wife, by y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Dean
1741	August	13	Henry, Son of the Revd Mr Robert Jenkins, Minor Canon
			of this Church, & Catherine his wife  James Henstridge, Sacrist
1741	December	5	Mary, ye Daughter of Richard & Mary Halsey
1742	March	31	James, ye Son of James & Mary Agar
1742	April	15	James, ye Son of ye Revd Mr Wm Broderip, a Minor Canon of this Ch., & Eliz: his wife
$1742 \\ 1742$	May June	28 21	Susanna, ye Daughter of James & Mary Horne Mary, ye Daughter of Mrs Mary Tenison & Dr Thos Tenison,
1742	July	17	late Prebendary of this Church Susanna, ye Daughter of Robert Jenkin, a Minor Canon
1742	Sontombon	96	of ys Church, & Catherine his wife
1742	September November		George, ye son of George Woolcot and Eleanor his wife Hester Elizabeth, ye Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Lynch,
			Dean of this Church, & Mary his wife, by the Rev. Dr Ayerst, Vice Dean
1540	T3 1	00	Robt Jenkin, Sacrist
1742	February	22	Robert, son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Samuel Stedman, Vice Dean of this Church, and Martha his Wife  Peter Vallavine Sacrist
*	August	16	Ann, Daughter of John Knowler, Esq., Recorder of the City of Cant., and Mary his wife
1743	September	15	Elizabeth, daughter of ye Revd Mr William Broderip, a Min. Can: of this Church, & Elizabeth his wife
1743	November	24	Richard, Son of Richard & Mary Halsey
1744	June	1	James Henstridge, Sacrist, from Midsummer 1743 Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Gourney (under master of the Kings School), & Alicia his wife

<sup>\*</sup> The year omitted in the original; query 1743.

77	35 ()	70	AT
Year.	Month. August	Day.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Broderip
*	July	25	Mary, Daughter Js & Mary Agar
*	August	10	Richd, the Son of Geo: & Elionor Woollcott
	Hugust	10	W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Sacrist
1745	April	12	Mary, Daughter of John Knowler, Esq: Recorder of the
1110	1xpiii	12	City of Canterbury, & Mary his wife, baptized April
			12; and brought to Church Apr. 22, 1745.
1745	June	2	Margaret, daughter of James Horne & Mary his Wife
1745		$\frac{4}{4}$	Ann, Daughter of Samuel & Martha Dendy
$\frac{1745}{1745}$	August		
1740	August	28	James, the Son of James & Martha Butler
1745	Manah	ดอ	Thomas Lamprey, Sacrist
1745	March	23	Jemima, Daughter of ye Revd Mr Thomas Lamprey, Minor
1740	A	10	Canon of this Church, & Frances his wife
1746	April	18	Susanna, Daughter of ye Revd Mr Wm Broderip, Minr
1510	т 1	0.4	Canon of this Church, & Elisabeth his wife
1746	July	24	Herbert-Frend, Son of ye Revd Mr Richd Marsh, Minor
			Canon of this Church, & Elisabeth his wife
1746	August	1	Jane, Daughter of George & Eleanor Woolcot
1746	September	28	James-Smith, Son of James Horne & Mary his wife
			Richard Leightonhouse, Sacrist
1747	August	17	Mary, Daughter of ye Rev. Mr Fran. Gregory, Minor Canon
			of this Church, & Elisabeth his wife
			Fran. Gregory, Sacrist
1748	April	16	Hannah, Daughter of George & Eleanor Woolcot, baptized
	1		April 16th, and brought to Church April 28
1748	May	12	Elizabeth Gunsley, Daughter of ye Revd Mr Robt Ayerst,
_,_,	J		Minor Canon of this Church, & Frances his wife
1748	November	3	Catharine Petty, Daughter of Gregory & Grace Berners
1,10	rotember	0	Rob. Ayerst, Sacrist
1748	January	7	Charles, son of the Rev. Mr William Broderip and Elizabeth
1,10	ommany	•	his wife, privately baptized Jan: 7, and brought to
			Church Jan. 27
1748	March	9	Mary, Daughter of Abraham Butler & Sarah his wife
1/40	match	9	
1749	Tannama	23	Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
1749	January	25	James, son of John Abbot & Alice his wife, of the Arch-
1540	Τ	90	bishops Palace
1749	January	28	Daniel, son of James & Martha Butler
1750	May	4	William, Son of George & Eleanor Woolcott
1750	September	30	William, Son of James & Mary Horne
75-0	73.1	0.7	William Gostling, Sacrist
1750	February	21	Elizabeth, daughter of John Abbot & Alice his wife, of the
		0 -	Arch Bishops Palace
1751	April	27	Bois, son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmond Beauvoir, Master of the
			Kings School, & Anne his wife
1751	July	30	Hester, Anne, Mary, Daughters of Richard Pembroke,
			Grocer, of the Church-Gate (lately decd), by Mary his
			wife, were born July 30 <sup>th</sup> and baptized the same day
			1751, by Richard Leightonhouse
			W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Sacrist
1752	May	10	Elisabeth, daughter of George & Eleanor Woolcot
1752	August	23	Osmund, Son of the Revd Mr Osmund Beauvoir, (Master
			of the Kings School), & Ann his wife, by the Revd
			M <sup>r</sup> Tucker
1752	October	17	John, the base born son of Elisabeth Stephens, (late
			Servant to Dr Ayerst) Tho Lamprey, Sacrist
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

<sup>\*</sup> The year omitted in the original.

Year. 1753	Month. January	Day.	James Russel, Son of John & Mary Russell, born at Bugbrook in Northamptonshire, May 17, O: S: 1742, baptized in X <sup>t</sup> Church Cant'bury, Jan. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1753
1753	July	19	
1753	November	30	William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmund Beauvoir, (Master of the Kings School), and Anne his wife, born Octob. 24
1754	January	14	John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Airson, (Minor Canon of this Church) and Anne his Wife, born and privately baptized Jan: 14
1754	April	18	Hester Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Rebecca Saffary
1754	August	8	Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Mary Turner
1754	October	31	Ann, the Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmund Beauvoir, (Master of the Kings School) and Ann his wife, born Oct. 7  Fran. Gregory, Sacrist
1755	April	28	John, Son of the Rev. Mr John Airson, (Minor Canon of
1755	May	1	this Church) & Ann his wife, born April 13 <sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Rouse, was pri-
	•		vately baptized May 1 <sup>st</sup> & brought to Church May 11 <sup>th</sup>
1755	November	3	William, Son of M <sup>r</sup> David Bell (an officer in Lord Ancrams Dragoons) & Dorothy his wife, of the Arch-Bishops palace, born Octob. 7 <sup>th</sup>
1755	November		Rebecca, Daughter of John & Rebecca Saffary
1755	November	18	Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmund Beauvoir, (Master of the Kings School) & Anne his wife, born Oct. 21  Jh: Airson, Sacrist
1756	April	18	Mary Ann, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Airson (Minor Canon of this Church) and Ann his wife, born April 4 <sup>th</sup> , privately baptized April 18, and received into the congregation May 5
1756	November	2	Hester, Daughter of William Rouse & Mary his Wife
1756	October	13	Jane, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker, Under Master of the King's School, & Jane his wife, was baptized privately Oct. 13, and received into the Congregation Nov. 2 <sup>d</sup> following
1756	November	29	William Gostling, Sacrist Edward, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Francis Gregory, (Minor Canon of this Church), and Elizabeth his wife, born Nov. 26, and privately baptized Nov. 29, was received
1757	Mag	А	into the Congregation Dec. 16
1757 $1757$	May May	$\frac{4}{9}$	Jane, Daughter of John & Anne Philpot Alice, Daughter of John Abbot & Alice his wife (of the
1757	March	11	Arch-Bishops palace) George, the Son of George Philpot & Sarah his wife, (of
			the Arch-Bishops Palace), by John Airson
1757	May	25	Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Airson, (minor Canon of this Church), & Ann his wife, born May 25, privately baptized the same day, & received into the
1757	October	2	Congregation June 22 Robert, Son of Bennett & Catharine Cuthbertson (an officer in Benticks Regiment of Foot) was privately baptized

Year.	Month,	Day.	Names.
1757	October	5	Cholmondeley, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmund Beauvoir (master of the Kings School), and Anne his wife
1757	November	14	Anne Frances, daughter of John Fleming (an officer in Manners's Regiment of foot), and Lucy his wife, was privately baptized Nov. 14. And received into ye Congregation Dec. 28  W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Sacrist
1758	February	11	Ester-Maria, daughter of Samuel Porter (Organist of this Church) and Sarah his wife, was privately baptized
1758	March	25	Feb. 11, & Received into ye Congregation April 6 John, Son of ye Revd Mr John Tucker (Under-Master of the Kings School) & of Jane his wife, was privately baptized Mar. 25, & received into the Congregation April 14 following
1758	May	7	Hester, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Francis Gregory, Minor Canon of this Church, and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd May 7, & received into the Congregation y <sup>e</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> of May following
1758	July	8	John, Son of John Abbot (of ye Archbishop's Palace) & Alice his wife
1758 1758	August October	6 4	John, son of John & Ann Philpot Jane, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmund Beauvoir, (Master of the Kings School), and Ann his wife, was privately baptiz'd Oct. 4, & received into ye church Oct. 28 Tho Lamprey, Sacrist
1758	December	29	Catharine, Daught <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> William Gostling (Lieutenant of the Royal Regim <sup>t</sup> of Artillery) & Mary his wife, was born & privately baptiz'd Dec. 29 & rec <sup>d</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> Church Jan. 22 1759
1759	June	5	Elisabeth, Daughter of John & Catharine Neame
1759 1759	August August	22 13*	of the Kings Schole) & Jane his wife, was born and privately baptized Aug. 13th: & receiv'd into the Congregation Sep. 7.
1759	November	30	Rich <sup>d</sup> Leightonhouse, Sacrist  Matilda, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Airson, Minor  Capon of this Church and Anna his wife
1760	February	3	Canon of this Church, and Anne his wife John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmund Beauvoir (Master of the Kings School), and Ann his wife, was born Jan. 28, baptiz'd privately Feb. 3 <sup>rd</sup> , and receiv'd into the Church March 1 <sup>st</sup>
1760	March	6	Francis, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Francis Gregory (Minor Canon of this Church) and Elizabeth his Wife, was privately baptiz'd March 6, and receiv'd into the Congregation April 9
$1760 \\ 1760$	April April	$\begin{array}{c} 13 \\ 26 \end{array}$	Thomas, son of John & Ann Philpot Alice-Elizabeth, Daughter of John and Alice Abbot (of the
1760	May	27	Archbishops Palace) John, base born Son of Ann Taylor  Fran Gregory Societ
1760	November	18	Fran. Gregory, Sacrist Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker (Under Master of the Kings School) and Jane his wife, was born & privately baptized November 18 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation Dec. 11

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year.	Month,	Day.	Names.
1761	January	ĭ	Martin, son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Benson (One of the Six Preachers of this Church), & Susanna his wife, was
			privately baptiz'd January 1 <sup>st</sup> , & received into the Congregation January 23 <sup>rd</sup>
1761	March	31	Ann, Daughter of John & Catherine Neame
1761	February	14*	Isabella, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmund Beauvoir (Mas-
			ter of the Kings School) & Ann his wife, born Jan. 18th J. Airson, Sacrist
1762	February	10	Hannah-Mary, Daughter of John Philpot and Ann his wife Sarah-Priscilla, Daughter of Samuel Porter (Organist of
1762	March	25	this Church) & Sarah his wife
1762	April	4	Rebecca-Ann, Daughter of William Rouse & Mary his wife
1762	August	24	Jenkin Middleton, Son of Captain Jenkin Reding & Sarah his wife
1500	&	A ¥	J. Goodwin, Curate of Lyd
1762	August	4*	Alice Dorothy, Daughter of the Rev. Mr John Tucker (Under Master of the Kings School) & Jane his wife,
			was born & privately baptized August 4th, and received
-1	0 . 1		into the Congregation Aug. 26th
1762	October	26	Charles, Son of John Abbot (of the Archbishops Palace) and Alice his wife
			William Gostling, Sacrist
1763	February	7	Sarah, Daughter of Adde Reed and Sarah his wife
1763	July	16	Henry, Son of Captain Henry Knight and Catherine his wife, was baptized by me W <sup>m</sup> Tatton, Preb: of Cant.
			Will. Broderip, Sacrist
1763	October	27	Edward Carlos, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Francis Gregory &
	No.		Elizabeth his wife, born & privately baptized Oct. 27,
1763	December	11	& receiv'd into ye Congregation Nov. 25 Sarah Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Duncombe
2,00			(Rector of St Andrews) & Susanna his wife, was
			privately baptized Dec. 11, & receiv'd into the Con-
1764	January	20	gregation Dec. 27 Stephen, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker (Under-Master
	o un um j		of the Kings Schole) & Jane his wife, was born and
			privately Baptiz'd Janry 20, & recd into the Congrega-
1764	January	31	tion Feb. 17 Elizabeth Anne, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Freeman
_,	J		(Minor Canon of this Church) & Margaret his wife,
			was privately baptized Jany 31st, & received into the
1764	June	8	Congregation February 22 Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Scammell & Elizabeth his
			wife
1764	September	3	Robert, Son of Henry Knight, Esq., & Catharine his wife, was born (in the Archbishop's Palace) Aug. 24
1764	October	30	Catharine Charlotte, Daughter of John & Catharine Neame
1764	November	3	Charles, Son of Edward & Hester-Elizabeth Thurlow Richard Leightonhouse, Sacrist
1765	March	13	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Leutton
1765	April	20	Anna-Maria, Daughter of the Rev. Mr John Duncombe
1765	March	28	(Rector of S <sup>t</sup> Andrews) and Susanna his wife William, Son of the Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Francis Gregory (Minor
			Canon of this Church) & Elizabeth his wife, was
			privately baptized March 28, and received into the Congregation on 22 April
			Congregation on 22 rp

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1765	August	29	Mary, Daughter of the Rev. M <sup>r</sup> William Taswell (Minor Canon of this Church) and Hannah his wife
1765	September	10	Samuel, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Porter (Organist of this Church), and Sarah his wife
1765	November	5	Thomas, Son of Isaac & Sarah Sladden Fran. Gregory, Sacrist
1766	February	18	William Henry, Son of Henry Knight Esq., & Catharine his Wife
1766	March	20	Edward, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Smith, of the Archbishops Palace
1766	April	6	William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker (under master of the Kings School) & Jane his wife, was privately baptized April 6 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation May 2 <sup>nd</sup>
$\begin{array}{c} 1766 \\ 1766 \end{array}$	May October	$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 9 \end{array}$	Sarah, Daughter of John Philpot & Ann his wife Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Taswell, Minor
1766	October	11	Canon of this Church, & Hannah his wife John & Henry, Sons of the Rev. Francis Gregory, Minor
1700	October	11	Canon of this Church, & Elizabeth his wife, were privately baptiz'd Oct. 11 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation Nov. 6 <sup>th</sup>
1767	January	19	John Airson, Sacrist Hannah, Daught <sup>r</sup> of John & Alice Abbot
1767	March	4,	
1767	February	28*	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Duncombe & Susanna his wife, was privately baptized
1767	April	3	Saml, Son of Mr Saml Porter, Organist of this Church, & Sarah his wife, was privately baptized April 3d, & received into the Congregation ye 21st of Do
1767	July	10	Isaac, Son of Isaac Sladden and Sarah his Wife
1767	July	16	Ann, Daughter of Colonel John Douglas & Mary his Wife
1767	July	30	Thos, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thos Freeman (Minor Canon of this Church), & Margaret his Wife, privately baptized July 30 <sup>th</sup> , and rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation the 7 <sup>th</sup> of Sep <sup>t</sup>
1768	February	18	Tho Freeman, Sacrist Mary, daught <sup>r</sup> of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker (Under Master
1,00	Logidary	10	of the Kings School) & Jane his Wife, was privately baptiz'd ye 18 of Feb., & receiv'd into the Congregation ye 15th of March
1768	October	5	Catharine Elizabeth Tatton, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr William Tatton, Prebendary of this Church, & Sarah his wife
1768	September	3*	Anna Maria, D <sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Philpot
1768	October	9	John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Duncombe (one of the Six Preachers) and Susannah his wife W. Taswell, Sacrist
1769	July	9	Thomas, Son of John & Martha Preston
$\begin{array}{c} 1769 \\ 1769 \end{array}$	July August	23 10	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Howell James-Kent, Son of Thomas & Mary Leutton
1769	September		Jeremiah, Son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
1769	August	17	Anne-Betty, Daught <sup>r</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Freeman, (Min. Canon of this Church), & Margaret his wife, was privately baptized August 17 <sup>th</sup> , & rec <sup>d</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> Congrega-
			tion ye 29th of Septr

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year. 1769	Month. September	Day.	Henry, ye Son of ye Revd Mr Francis Gregory (Min. Can.
			of this Church) & Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptized Sep. 3 <sup>rd</sup> , & rec <sup>d</sup> into y <sup>s</sup> Congregation y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> of October following
1770	February	24	Richard Leightonhouse, Sacrist John, Son of M <sup>r</sup> George Philpot, of the Archbishops Palace, and Sarah his wife, born Jan. 25
1770	February	9*	Catharine, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker (Under Master of the Kings School) and Jane his wife, was privately baptized Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> , and receiv'd into the Congregation March 7
1770	June	17	Harriot, Daughter of the Rev. Mr John Benson, Prebendary of this Church, & Susanna his wife, was baptized privately on Sunday ye 17 of June, and receiv'd into ys Congregation the 4th of July following  Fran. Gregory, Sacrist
1771	April	10	Ann, Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allcorn
1771	May	24	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Leutton
1771	July	19	Charles Ellis (A Negro, aged 35)
1771	September	4	Benjamin, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Smith (of the Archbishops Palace)
1771	October	12	William, Son of John & Mary Howell J. Airson, Sacrist
1771	November	25	Margaretta Maria, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Freeman, Minor Canon of this Church, and Margaret his wife, was born Nov. 18, privately baptized Nov. 25 <sup>th</sup> , &
1772	April	16	received into ye Congregation ye 20th of Decr Ann Dow, aged 25, a Quaker Servant to Dr Benson, Prebendary of this Church
1772	June	28	Tho. Freeman, Sacrist Martha, base born Daughter of Martha Stevens
1772	August	17	John, Son of John Simmonds & Ruth his Wife, was privately baptized August ye 17th, & received into the Congregation ye 2d of September following  Tho. Freeman, Sacrist
1773	March	27	Carolina, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Moore, Dean of this Church, and Catherine his wife
1773	May	6	Ann, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Taswell (Minor Canon of this Church) and Hannah his wife, was privately baptized May y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> , and received into the Congre-
1773	September	12	gation June ye 3rd Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Martha Smith W <sup>m</sup> Taswell, Sacrist
1773	December	14	Mary, Daughter of Edward Hasted, Esq., & Ann his Wife, was privately baptized Dec. 14, received into the Church Jan. 8, 1774, by the names of Mary Barbara Bennett
$\begin{array}{c} 1774 \\ 1774 \end{array}$	March April	27 22	Thomas, Son of John Simmonds & Ruth his wife Mary, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Dix (Minor Canon
1774	July	15	of this Church) and Martha his wife, born 25 March William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Moore, Dean of this
1774	August	13	Church, and Catherine his Wife, was privately baptized July 15 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation Aug. 6 <sup>th</sup> Alice, Daughter of Thomas Allcorn & Elizabeth his
			wife

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

**	35		
Year. 1774	Month. October	Day. 25	Harriot, Daughter of the Revd Mr Wm Taswell (Minor
1774	October	27	Canon of this Church) and Hannah his Wife Solomon, Son of John Royes & Sarah his Wife, of the Precinct of this Church
1775	T	10	J. Dix, Sacrist
1775 1775	January February	13 2	Rebecca Maria, Daughter of Thomas and Mary Leutton William James, sou of M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Potter (Organist of this Church) and Sarah his wife, was privately baptized
1775	March	3	John Wootton, Son of Edward Smith and Martha his Wife, of the Archbishop's Palace
1775	May	13	Maria, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Le Geyt (of the Archbishop's Palace) and Anna Maria his wife, was privately baptized
1775	August	27	Mary, Daughter of Jeremiah Hatton & Elizabeth his wife
1775	August	30	Mary, base born Daughter of Mary Woolcot
1775	October	25	Stephen, Son of John Simmonds & Ruth his wife
1775	November	9	Mary Broadley, an Adult
1776	Innuana	0	Fran. Gregory, Sacrist
1776 $1776$	January April	$\frac{2}{1}$	Susanna Horn, an Adult, of the Archbishops Palace Phillip, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Le Geyt, of the Archbishops
1770	Aprii	1	Palace, & Anna Maria his wife, was privately baptized
1550	T 1		April 1st, received into the Congregation May 7th
1776	February	15	Joshua, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Dix (Minor Canon of this Church) & Martha his wife, born Jan. 21 <sup>st</sup> John Airson, Sacrist
1777	January	24	Francis, Son of Edward Smith (of the Archbishop's Palace)
1777	February	17	and Martha his Wife Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Leutton
1777	March	3	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Allcorn & Elizabeth his Wife
1777	July	13	Joseph, Son of John Simmonds and Ruth his Wife
1777	August	31	William, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Legeyt, of the Archbishop's Palace, & Anna Maria his Wife, born Aug. y <sup>e</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> , privately baptized Aug. 31 <sup>st</sup> , and rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation Oct. 9 <sup>th</sup>
	0 . 1		Tho. Freeman, Sacrist
1777	October	23	Caroline, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Taswell, Vicar of Aylsham, in y <sup>e</sup> county of Norfolk, and Hannah his wife, was privately baptiz'd October 23 <sup>d</sup> , & receiv'd
1550	70.47	7 ~	into ye Congregation Dec. 4th
1778	March	15	William, Son of Bartholomew & Mary Elvy, was privately baptized Mar. 15, receiv'd into ye Congregation March 19th
1778	August	29	Joseph, son of Jeremiah Hatton & Elizabeth his Wife, was
	3		privately baptiz'd Aug <sup>st</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> , received into ye Congregation Oct. 17
1778	October	27	Edward, Son of Joshua & Martha Dix, born Sep. 29 J. Dix, Sacrist
1778	November	27	James, Son of Thomas & Mary Saffery
1778			Henry, Son of John & Hannah Jagger
1779	February		William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Chafy, Min <sup>r</sup> Canon of this Church, and Mary his Wife, resident in the Arch- Bishop's Palace, was born and privately baptized Feb <sup>y</sup>
1779	March	19	the 7 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation March 10 Wootton, Son of Edward Smith (of the Arch-Bishop's
1779	June	17	Palace) & Martha his wife Bartholomew, Son of Bartholomew & Mary Elvy

37	36 0	T.	
Year. 1779	Month. September	Day.	Robert, Son of Joshua Dix, Minor Canon of this Cathedral, & Martha his wife, born Sep <sup>tr</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the
1770	Name has	e	Congregation Septr 29th following
1779	November	6	George, Son of George Philpot (of the Arch-Bishop's Palace) & Penelope his wife  J. Ford, Sacrist
1779	November	29	James, son of James Ford, Minor-Canon of this Church, & Dorothy his wife
1780	January	15	William, Son of Benjamin & Mary Batt
1780	January	16	John Monins, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Le Geyt, of the Arch- bishop's Palace, and Anna Maria his wife, was privately baptized Jan <sup>y</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup> , and received into the Congre- gation Feb <sup>y</sup> the 18 <sup>th</sup>
1780	April	25	Ann, Daughter of John Jager & Hannah his Wife
1780	April	29	Horatio, Son of the Honorable & Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> James Cornwallis, Dean of this Church, and Catharine his Wife, born March 27
1780	June	16	George, Son of John Simmonds & Ruth his Wife
1780	July	9	Catherine, Daughter of John Springall & Mary his Wife
1780	July	16	John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Chafy, Minor Canon of this Church, and Mary his wife, born & privately bap- tized July the 16 <sup>th</sup> , and received into the Congregation Aug <sup>st</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
1780	July	30	George Finch, Son of Jeremiah Hatton and Elizabeth his Wife
1781	May	5	William Chafy, Sacrist William, Son of the Rev. James Ford (Minor Canon of this Church) and Dorothy his Wife
1781	May	17	Robert, Son of John Jager & Hannah his Wife
1781	July	17	Martha, Daughter of Edward Smith (of the Archbishop's Palace) and Martha his Wife
1781 1781	September October	21	Mary, Daughter of John Springall & Mary his Wife Jacob Christopher, Son of Jacob Schnebbelie & Carolina his Wife, born Jan. 7, 1780
1781	October	21	Robert Blemell, Son of Jacob Schnebbelie & Carolina his Wife, born Sep <sup>r</sup> 16, 1781
1782	February	17	Fran. Gregory, Sacrist Mary, the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Saffery, privately
1702	residary	1.	baptized February 17 <sup>th</sup> & received into the Church Feb. 24 <sup>th</sup>
1782	March	30	Elizabeth Ann Blunden, Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Batt
1782	May	5	Henry, Son of John Simmons & Ruth his wife, privately baptized May 5 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation July 29 <sup>th</sup>
1782	June	8	Mary, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> James Ford (Minor Canon of this Church) and Dorothy his wife, privately baptized June 8 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Church July 10 <sup>th</sup>
1782	June	20	Frances, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Chafy (Minor Canon of this Church) and Mary his wife, privately baptiz'd June 20 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation July 16 <sup>th</sup>
1782	August	27	James, Son of Bartholomew & Mary Elvy John Airson, Sacrist
1783	February	24	Sarah, Daughter of John Springall & Mary his Wife
1783	August	11	Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Tucker, Master of the Kings School, and Sarah his wife, born Aug. 10 <sup>th</sup>

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1500	D.C.	10*	privately baptized Aug <sup>st</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the congregation Sep. 19 <sup>th</sup>
1783 1783	May September	13* 8	John, Son of John Jager & Hannah his Wife Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, & Martha his Wife
1784	January	31	Tho. Freeman, Sacrist  James, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Chafy, Minor Canon of this Church, & of Mary his Wife, privately baptized Jan. 31 <sup>st</sup> , & receiv'd into the Congregation March 25 <sup>th</sup>
1784 1784	July July	18 29	William, Son of Benjamin Batt & Mary his Wife Frances, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Joshua Dix (Minor Canon of this Church) & Martha his Wife, born ye 25th of June
1784	September	24	George, Son of John Jagger & Hannah his Wife J. Dix, Sacrist
1785 1785	April June	14 5	Ann, Daughter of Bartholomew and & Mary Elvy William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> James Ford (Minor Canon of this Church) & Dorothy his wife, was privately baptized June 5 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> following
$1785 \\ 1785$	July November	5 6	Charles, Son of John & Ruth Simmonds Elias, Son of Benjamin & Mary Batt
1786	March	29	J. Ford, Sacrist Philip Gurney, an adult Mulatte, of Philadelphia, in North America
1786 1786	July September	20 4	Thomas, son of John Jager & Hannah his Wife Edward John Winterbottom, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Edward William Whitaker (Second Master of the King's School) and Mary his Wife, was privately baptized Sept <sup>br</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup> , & received into the Congregation Sep <sup>br</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup>
1786	November	97	William Chafy, Sacrist James, Son of John Springall & Mary his Wife
1786	December	24	Sophia Ursula, Daughter of the Rev. William Chafy (Minor Canon of this Church) and Mary his Wife, born Decr 14 <sup>th</sup> , privately baptized Decr 24, and receiv'd into the Congregation Jan <sup>ry</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> , 1787
1787	April	15	Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Green, privately baptiz'd at the Dean'ry
1787	May	10	Dorothy, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> James Ford, Minor Canon of this Church, and Dorothy his Wife
1787 1786	June November	10 18	Mary, Daughter of Henry & Ann Gee John, Son of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hyde Page, Knight, and Dame Mary Albinia his Wife, born at Montpellier, in the South of France, Nov <sup>r</sup> 18, 1786, and privately bap- tiz'd the same day by the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Adair, a Clergiman of the Established Church of England, was received
1787	August	1	into the Congregation in this Church July 17, 1787 Helen, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Joshua Dix, Minor Canon of this Church, and Martha his Wife, born June 29
1787	August	15	Philip Henry, Son of Henry Kemp and Susanna his Wife
1788 1788	February March	1 3	Fran. Gregory, Sacrist Sarah, Daughter of John Jager & Hannah his Wife Richard the reputed Son of John Monins, of the Arch- bishops Palace, by Sarah Trice

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

V	354h	Dom	Names.
Year. $1788$	Month. February	Day. 25*	Mary Ann, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> J. Francis, second
1,00			Master of the King's School, & Mary his Wife, was
			born Dec <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1787, privately baptized Feb. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1788,
	_	~ ~	and received into the Congregation the 16th Octr
1788	June	25	Charles, Son of John Abbot & Susannah his Wife, was
			privately baptized June 25th & received into the Con-
1788	August	8	gregation the eighth day of August John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Joshua Dix, Minor Canon of this
1700	August	G	Church, & Martha his Wife, born July the 2 <sup>nd</sup>
1788	August	28	Mary Ann, Daughter of Henry & Susannah Kemp
1788	September	3	Henry, Son of John & Ruth Simmonds
1788		13	Edward, base-born son of Anna Marsh from the Arch-
			bishop's Palace
1700	D. 1	<i>&gt;</i> →	Tho. Freeman, Sacrist
$1788 \\ 1789$	December	$\frac{7}{16}$	Henry, Son of Henry & Ann Gee Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Green
1789	February March	$\frac{10}{22}$	Edward, Son of Edward & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's
1700	mai cii	22	Palace
1789	March	24	James, Son of the Rev. W <sup>m</sup> Gregory, one the Six Preachers
			of this Church, and Catharine his Wife, was privately
			baptized March 24th—receiv'd into the Congregation
1700	т 1	0.0	April 27 <sup>th</sup>
$\begin{array}{c} 1789 \\ 1789 \end{array}$	July	$\frac{26}{14}$	John, Son of John Wrightson & Elizabeth his Wife Champion Edward, son of Champion Branfill, Esq <sup>r</sup> and
1700	July	TÆ	Charlotte his Wife, was privately baptized on July 14 <sup>th</sup>
			—receiv'd into the Church Aug. 10th
1789	September	3	Harriott, Daughter of William & Ann Welby, of the Arch-
	*		Bishops Palace
1789	September	16	Charles, Son of the Revd James Ford, Minor Canon of this
1700	Santamban	വ	Church, and Dorothy his Wife Richard, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Joshua Dix, Minor Canon of this
1789	September	20	Church, & Martha his Wife, born August 23rd
			Joshua Dix, Sacrist
1789	November	12	Mary, Daughter of John Monins, Esqr, and Sarah his Wife,
			privately baptized November the 12th. Received into
-1	<b>-</b>		the Church December 25 <sup>th</sup>
1790	January	1	Henry, Son of Henry Humphry Sandys & Helen his
1700	Tohusans	20	wife Sarah Daughton of William & Sarah Green
$\begin{array}{c} 1790 \\ 1790 \end{array}$	February April	$\frac{20}{2}$	Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Green Charlotte, Daughter of John and Ruth Simmonds
1790	April	17	Eliza, Daughter of the Rvd John Francis (Second Master
	I		of the King's School) and Mary his Wife, born
			March 23 <sup>rd</sup> , and privately baptized April 17 <sup>th</sup>
1790	May	31	Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Hannah Jager
1790	August	8	William Roy, son of William & Catherine Groombridge.
1790	August	22	From the Archbishop's Palace George, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Gregory (one of the Six
1750	Hugust	22	Preachers of this Church) and Catharine his Wife, was
			privately baptized August 22nd, & received into the
			Church September 20 <sup>th</sup>
1790	December	12	Martha, Daughter of the Rev. Wm Chafey, Minor Canon of
			this Church, and Mary his Wife, born Dechr 7th, pri-
			vately baptized Dec <sup>br</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> , and received into the Congregation January the 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1791
1790	December	27	Thomas, Baseborn Son of Mary Bye (Poor)
_,,,,			,,,

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1791	January	16	Sarah, Daughter of Edward and Sarah Smith, of the Arch- Bishop's Palace
1791	February	24	William James, son of James and Esther Blackley
$\begin{array}{c} 1791 \\ 1791 \end{array}$	March April	14 1	Charles, Son of William and Ann Welby William, baseborn Son of Sophy Tanner
1791	October	10	Charlotte, Daughter of William and Mary Vidgen
1/201	T)	0.1	William Chafy, Sacrist
1791	December	31	Catharine, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Gregory, Rector of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's, in the City of Canterbury, and Catharine his Wife, was privately baptized Dee <sup>r</sup> 31, 1791, and received into the Church, Feb. 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1792
1792	January	10	Jemima Elizabeth, Daughter of Champion Branfill, Esq., and Charlotte his Wife, was privately baptized Jan. 10 <sup>th</sup> , and receiv'd into the Congregation Feb <sup>ry</sup> 20
1792	February	27	William, Son of John Monins, Esq., of the Archbishop's Palace, and Sarah his Wife, born Febry 20th
1792	June	16	William, Son of John and Elizabeth Wrightson
1792	June	28	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Hannah Jager
1792	July	9	Elizabeth Isabella, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry John Todd, Minor Canon of this Church, and Anne his Wife
1792	September	9	Jane Sophia, Daughter of Henry & Ann Gee
1792	September	23	Elizabeth Mary, Daughter of William and Anne Welby Fran. Gregory, Sacrist
1792	December	6	Thomas Francis, Son of Edward and Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace
1793	March	4	James Studwell, son of William and Mary Vidgen
1793	April	26	Robert, Son of James Ford, Minor Canon of this Church, and Dorothy his wife, was privately baptized April 26, and received into the Church May 23
1793	November	15	Charles, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Joshua Dix, Minor Canon of this Church, and Martha his Wife, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , baptized & received into the Church Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> Tho. Freeman, Sacrist
1794	May	12	Mary Georgina, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry John Todd, Minor Canon of this Church, and Ann his wife, was privately baptized May 12 <sup>th</sup> , and receiv'd into the Con- gregation June 18 <sup>th</sup>
1794	May	20	William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Gregory, Rector of St Andrew's, in the City of Canterbury, and Catharine his Wife
1794	June	15	Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Smith, of the Arch- Bishops Palace
1794	June	27	Susannah, Dr of John Jager & Hannah his Wife
1794	July	29	Harriott, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Stacey Coast, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Hester his Wife, born 6 <sup>th</sup> May preceding  Herbert, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Folliott Herbert Walker
1794	August	24	Herbert, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Folliott Herbert Walker Cornewall, Dean of this Church, and Anne his Wife, born July 21 <sup>st</sup> , privately baptized August 24 <sup>th</sup> , & re- ceiv'd into y <sup>e</sup> Congregation Sept <sup>br</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>
1795	January	12	George Oliver Evans, Son of Evan Evans & Amy his Wife
1795	January	11*	Martha Jemima, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Chafy (one of the Minor Canons of this Church) & Mary his Wife, born Dec <sup>br</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> 1794, privately baptized Jan <sup>ry</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1795, & receiv'd into the Congregation March the 10 <sup>th</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1795	October	23	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Vidgen
1796	April	12	Martha Ann, Daughter of Edward and Sarah Smith, of the Arch-Bishops Palace
1796	August	5	John, Son of John & Hannah Jager William Chafy, Sacrist
1797	January	24	George, Son of Thos & Elizabeth Gilbert
1797	March	22	Eliza Mary, daughter of Evan and Amy Evans, was privately bapt <sup>d</sup> March 22, & received into the Congre-
1505	A '1	1 H	gation the 30th of April
1797	April	17	Sarah, daughter of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, was privately bapt <sup>d</sup> April 17 <sup>th</sup> , & rec <sup>d</sup>
1797	April	18	into the Congregation May 29 Charles, Son of William & Sarah Johnston, of the Arch-
	ı		bishop's Palace, was privately bapt <sup>d</sup> April 18 <sup>th</sup> , & was received into ye Congregation May 1 <sup>st</sup>
1797		29	Maria, daughter of William & Mary Vidgen
1797	May	1	Catherine, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry John Todd & Anne his wife, was privately baptized May 1 <sup>st</sup> , & rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation June 8 <sup>th</sup>
			Henry John Todd, Sacrist
1797	November	26	John Freeman, Son of John George and Margaretta Maria Wood, was born Nov <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , privately baptized the 26 <sup>th</sup>
1798	Amil	12	of the same month, & rec <sup>d</sup> into the Church Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward Smith and Sarah his Wife,
1790	April	12	of the Archbishop's Palace
1798	June	10	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Tiddeman & Mary his Wife
1798	September	4	John, Son of William & Elizabeth Wiltshier, of the Arch- bishops Palace
1798	September	6	Robert John, Son of John Scott, Esq., & Elizabeth his Wife
1798	October	14	Elizabeth Mary, Daughter of James London, of the Archbishop's Palace, and Elizabeth his Wife, born Sep <sup>r</sup> 16
1799	January	21	Fran. Gregory, Sacrist Sarah, Daughter of John Monins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Sarah his Wife,
			of the Precincts of the Archbishops Palace, was born
			Jan 14 <sup>th</sup> , privately baptized the 21 <sup>st</sup> , & received into the Church March 2 <sup>nd</sup>
1799	March	9	Sarah, Daught <sup>r</sup> of William and Sarah Johnson, privately
1799	April	13	William Henry, Son of William and Mary Vidgen
1799	May	16	George, Son of John & Hannah Jager
1799	June	18	Hannah, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry John Todd & Anne his Wife, was privately baptized June 18 <sup>th</sup> . Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Church July y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>
1799	August	6	Joseph, Son of Samuel & Mary Botle, a Soldier
1799	August	6	James, Son of James & Mary Dedman, a Soldier
1799	October	2	William Harrison, the supposed Son of Thomas Harrison and Jane* Coulter, from St Paul's
1800	February	20	Mary Catherine, Daughter of Edward Smith and Sarah his Wife, of the Arch-Bishop's Palace
1800	March	4	Henry, Son of Benjamin & Ann Revill, of the Royal Artillery
1800	January	30†	Edward, Son of John Monins, Esqr, and Sarah his Wife, of
			the Arch-B—p <sup>s</sup> Palace, born Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , privately baptized 30 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup> , & receiv'd into y <sup>e</sup> Congregation
			March 8th following

<sup>\*</sup> The word Ann erased, and Jane written over. † So in the original.

Ringers of this Church. Born in Burgate Parish Austin, Son of Valentine Austin Smith & Sarah his Wife, of ye Arch B—ps Palace James, Son of Andrew & Elizabeth Forrest, of 14th Regmt Light Dragoons 1800 October 2 Jane, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wiltshier, of ye Arch-Bishops Palace Jane Packman, Daughter of Francis Smith and Elizabeth his Wife, of the Arch-B—ps Palace Joshua Dix, Sacrist  March 6 Maria, Daughter of William & Mary Vidgen 1801 March 7 Serderic John, baseborn Son of Charlotte Thomsett, born in the Almonry (Extra-parochial), being not well, and no duty at the Time at St Paul's, the nearest Church Henry Edwin, Son of William and Sarah Johnson Jane, daughter of the Rev <sup>a</sup> Henry John Todd & Anne his wife, was privately baptized June 13th & received into the Congregation June 30th Henry, Son of John Monins, Esq., of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21st, privately baptized March the 25th and received into the Congregation July the 9th following 1801 June† 22 March Horace, Son of John Scott, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptized July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following 1801 June† 22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately William Chafy, Sacrist 1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daut of William & Ann Hacker, of the Arch- bishop's Palace, privately 1802 July 30 1802 July 30 1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately. From the Archbishop's Palace, into the Congregation Septe 5th 1802 September 13 William, son of Figden & Isabella Swain, privately	Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
of ye Arch B—ps Palace  James, Son of Andrew & Elizabeth Forrest, of 14th Regmt Light Dragoons  Jane, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wiltshier, of ye Arch-Bishops Palace  Jane Packman, Daughter of Francis Smith and Elizabeth his Wife, of the Arch-B—ps Palace  Joshua Dix, Sacrist  March January 6 Thomas Edward Chafte, Son of the Revd Wm Chafty, Minor Canon of this Church, and Mary his Wife  Bol March 3 Frederic John, baseborn Son of Charlotte Thomsett, born in the Almonry (Extra-parochial), being not well, and no duty at the Time at St Paul's, the nearest Church the Congregation June 30th Henry Edwin, Son of William and Sarah Johnson  Bol March 2 Henry Edwin, Son of William and Sarah Johnson  Jane, daughter of the Revd Henry John Todd & Anne his wife, was privately baptized June 13th & received into the Congregation June 30th the Congregation June 30th the Congregation June 30th Lought the 25th and received into the Congregation July the 9th following  Bol July 4 Henry, Son of John Monins, Esqt, of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and Sarah is Wife, was born March the 21st, privately baptized March the 25th and received into the Congregation July the 9th following  Bol June 2 July 3 Harriot, Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Parnell  Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esqt, and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptized July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following  Bolt June 2 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regim¹ of Dragoons, privately  William Charly, Sacrist  Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  Louisa Charlotte Margaret, dau¹ of the Revd Henry William Chafy, Sacrist  Robert, Son of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptid Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  August 1 Charlos Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately. From the Archbishop's Palace  Mary Ann, dau¹ of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Ang 30th, Reed into the Congregation Septe 5th  Willi	1800	July	13	William, Son of John & Mercy Baynes, one of the Bell- Ringers of this Church. Born in Burgate Parish
1800 September 14 James, Son of Andrew & Elizabeth Forrest, of 14th Regmt Light Dragoons 1800 October 2 Jane, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wiltshier, of ye Arch-Bishops Palace 1800 December 5 January 6 Maria, Daughter of William & Mary Vidgen 1801 March 7 Thomas Edward Chafte, Son of the Revd Wm Chafy, Minor Canon of this Church, and Mary his Wife 1801 March 8 Frederic John, baseborn Son of Charlotte Thomsett, born in the Almonry (Extra-parochial), being not well, and no duty at the Time at St Paul's, the nearest Church 1801 March 12 Henry Edwin, Son of William and Sarah Johnson 1801 March 25 Henry, Son of John Monins, Esqt, of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21th, privately baptized March the 25th and received into the Congregation July 19th 9th following 1801 June† 25 Merch John Monins, Esqt, and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptized June 13th & received into the Congregation July 19th 9th following 1801 June† 25 Merch John Monins, Esqt, and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptized June 12th, arceived into the Congregation July 19th 9th following 1801 June† 26 March 7 Milliam & Sarah Powell 1802 July 1802 August 1 Charlotte Margaret, dant of the Revd Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptid Feby 2S. Received into the Congregation June 28th 1802 March 7 Mary Ann, dant of William & Ann Hacker, of the Arch- bishop's Palace, privately From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately. From the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptid Aug 30th, Reed into the Congregation Septi 5th 1802 September 18 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1800	September	14	
1800 October 1800 October 1800 October 1801 January 1801 December 1801 March 1801 April 1801 January 1801 March 1801 March 1801 March 1801 March 1801 March 1801 April 1801 March 1801 April 1801 March 1801 Marc	1800	September	14	James, Son of Andrew & Elizabeth Forrest, of 14th Regmt
1800 October  1801 January  1802 December  1803 January  1804 March  1805 March  1805 March  1806 March  1806 March  1807 April  1807 June  1808 March  1809 March  1800 March  1801 June  1801 March  1801 March  1801 April  1801 June  1801 June  1801 March  1802 March  1802 March  1802 March  1802 March  1802 July  1802 July  1802 July  1802 August  1803 August  1804 March  1805 March  1806 March  1807 Mary Ann, dau' of William & Jane Smith  1808 Mary Ann, dau' of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptia Ang 30th, Reed into the Congregation Sept's 5th Archbishop's Palace, into the Congregation Sept's 5th Archbishop's Palace, privately baptia Ang 30th, Reed into the Congregation Sept's 5th William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately  1802 September  1803 September  1804 Mary Ann, dau' of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptia Ang 30th, Reed into the Congregation Sept's 5th William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately  1802 September  1803 September  1804 Mary Ann, dau' of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptia Ang 30th, Reed into the Congregation Sept's 5th Archbishop's Palace, privately baptia Ang 30th, Reed into the Congregation Sept's 5th Archbishop's Palace, privately baptia Ang 30th, Reed into the Congregation Sept's 5th Archbishop's Palace, privately	1800	October	2	Jane, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wiltshier, of ye
1800 December 1801 January 6 Maria, Daughter of William & Mary Vidgen 6 Thomas Edward Chafie, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Chafy, Minor Canon of this Church, and Mary his Wife 7 Strederic John, baseborn Son of Charlotte Thomsett, born in the Almonry (Extra-parochial), being not well, and no duty at the Time at St Paul's, the nearest Church 1801 April 26 Henry Edwin, Son of William and Sarah Johnson 13 Jane, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry John Todd & Anne his wife, was privately baptized June 13th & received into the Congregation June 30th Henry, Son of John Monins, Esq., of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21st, privately baptized March the 25th and received into the Congregation July the 9th following 1801 July† 9 Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptized July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following 1801 June† 22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regim of Dragoons, privately William Chafy, Sacrist 1801 December 1802 February William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy bapti Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th 1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Sarah Powell 1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately 1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately. From the Archbishop's Palace 1802 August 30 Mary Ann, dau of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Aug 30th, Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation Sept 5th entry the Archbishop's Palace into the Congregation Sept 5th entry the Archbishop's Palace into the Congregation Sept 5th entry the Archbishop's Palace into the Congregation Sept 5th entry the Archbishop's Palace into the Congregation Sept 5th entry the Archbishop's Palace into the Congregation Sept 5th entry the Archbishop's Palace into the Congregation Sept 5th entry the Archbishop's Palace into the Congregation Sept 5th entry the Archbishop's Palace into the Congrega	1800	October	10	Jane Packman, Daughter of Francis Smith and Elizabeth his Wife, of the Arch-B—ps Palace
1801 January  1801 March  1801 March  1801 March  1801 April  1801 April  1801 April  1801 March  1801 April  1801 April  1802 July  1802 August  1802 August  1802 August  1803 March  1804 August  1805 March  1806 March  1807 August  1808 March  1809 March  1800 March  1801 August  1802 August  1803 August  1804 August  1805 August  1806 August  1807 August  1808 August  1808 August  1809 August  1809 August  1800 Aug	1800	December	6	·
1801 March  April  June  June  March  June  March  June  March  M		_		Thomas Edward Chafie, Son of the Revd Wm Chafy, Minor
1801 April  ** June  130 Henry Edwin, Son of William and Sarah Johnson  Jane, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry John Todd & Anne his wife, was privately baptized June 13 <sup>th</sup> & received into the Congregation June 30 <sup>th</sup> Henry, Son of John Monins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21 <sup>st</sup> , privately baptized March the 25 <sup>th</sup> and received into the Congregation July the 9 <sup>th</sup> following  Harriot, Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Parnell  Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9 <sup>th</sup> & received into the Congregation Aug. 22 <sup>nd</sup> following  1801 June†  22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regim <sup>t</sup> of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry  William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27 <sup>th</sup> , priv <sup>x</sup> bapt <sup>d</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 28. Received into the Congregation June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1802 March  7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August  30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace  Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> , Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation Sep <sup>tr</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1801	March	3	Frederic John, baseborn Son of Charlotte Thomsett, born in the Almonry (Extra-parochial), being not well,
June 13 Jane, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry John Todd & Anne his wife, was privately baptized June 13 <sup>th</sup> & received into the Congregation June 30 <sup>th</sup> Henry, Son of John Monins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21 <sup>st</sup> , privately baptized March the 25 <sup>th</sup> and received into the Congregation July the 9 <sup>th</sup> following  Harriot, Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Parnell  Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9 <sup>th</sup> & received into the Congregation Aug. 22 <sup>nd</sup> following  1801 June† 22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regim <sup>t</sup> of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  Louisa Charlotte Margaret, dau <sup>r</sup> of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27 <sup>th</sup> , privy bapt <sup>d</sup> Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1802 March  Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  Henry, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately. From the Archbishop's Palace  Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> , Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation Sep <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1801	Anril	26	
wife, was privately baptized June 13th & received into the Congregation June 30th  Henry, Son of John Monins, Esqr, of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21st, privately baptized March the 25th and received into the Congregation July the 9th following  1801 July†  Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following  1801 June†  22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately  William Charp, Sacrist  1801 December  1802 February  Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March  7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July  30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August  30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace  Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Ang 30th, Recdint the Congregation Septosth  North Archbishop's Palace September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	*			Jane, daughter of the Revd Henry John Todd & Anne his
1801 March† 25 Henry, Son of John Monins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21st, privately baptized March the 25th and received into the Congregation July the 9th following  1801 July† 9 Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following  1801 June† 22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately  William Chafty, Sacrist  1801 December 21 Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  1802 February William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdint to the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				wife, was privately baptized June 13th & received into
Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21st, privately baptized March the 25th and received into the Congregation July the 9th following  1801 August† 16 Harriot, Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Parnell  1801 July† 9 Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following  1801 June† 22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  1802 February 28 Kobert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  1802 Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately. From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1801	Marcht	25	Henry Son of John Monins Esor, of the Arch-Bishon's
privately baptized March the 25th and received into the Congregation July the 9th following  1801 August† 16 Harriot, Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Parnell  1801 July† 9 Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following  1801 June† 22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  1801 December 21 Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  1802 February William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				Palace, and Sarah his Wife, was born March the 21st,
1801 August† 16 Harriot, Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Parnell  1801 July† 9 Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following  1801 June† 22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  1801 December 21 Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  1802 February 28 Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				privately baptized March the 25th and received into the
1801 July†  9 Robert Horace, Son of John Scott, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following  1801 June†  22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  1801 December 21 Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  1802 February 28 Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March  7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1001	A 22 022 04 do	10	
wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9th & received into the Congregation Aug. 22nd following  1801 June† 22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  1802 February 28 Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				
into the Congregation Aug. 22 <sup>nd</sup> following  John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regim <sup>t</sup> of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell Louisa Charlotte Margaret, dau <sup>r</sup> of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27 <sup>th</sup> , privy bapt <sup>d</sup> Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28 <sup>th</sup> Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  Nary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> , Recdinto the Congregation Sep <sup>tr</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1001	outy	J	wife, was privately baptiz'd July the 9th & received
1801 June†  22 John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh Regimt of Dragoons, privately  William Chafy, Sacrist  1801 December 21 Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  1802 February 28 Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry  William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Arch- bishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of William & Jane Smith 1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately. From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recd into the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				into the Congregation Aug. 22 <sup>nd</sup> following
William Chafy, Sacrist  1801 December 21 Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  1802 February 28 Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry  William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his  wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into  the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Arch- bishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recd into the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1801	Junet	22	John Allen, Son of Michael and Martha Allen, of the Seventh
1801 December 21 Robert, Son of William & Sarah Powell  1802 February 28 Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry  William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				
1802 February 28 Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March 7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 30 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1801	December	91	
William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March  7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July  3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July  30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August  1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August  30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				Louisa Charlotte Margaret, daur of the Revd Henry
wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into the Congregation June 28th  1802 March  7 Mary Ann, daur of William & Ann Hacker, of the Arch- bishop's Palace, privately  1802 July  3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July  30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August  1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately. From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August  30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recd into the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				William Champneys of the Precincts & Lucy his
1802 March  The Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Hacker, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately  1802 July  Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recdinto the Congregation Septr 5th  William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				wife, born Feby 27th, privy baptd Feby 28. Received into
bishop's Palace, privately  1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith  1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell  1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the  Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recd  into the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1000	Manah	7	More Ann Joya of William & Ann Hacker of the Arch
1802 July 3 Henry, son of William & Jane Smith 1802 July 30 Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell 1802 August 1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the  Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recd  into the Congregation Septr 5th  1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1002	March	1	
1802 August  1 Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August  30 Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the  Archbishop's Palace, privately baptd Aug 30th, Recd  into the Congregation Septr 5th  William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1802	July	3	
From the Archbishop's Palace  1802 August 30 Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> , Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation Sep <sup>tr</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately		July		Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine Parnell
1802 August 30 Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> , Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation Sep <sup>tr</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1802	August	1	Charles Haire, son of John & Mary Ann Walter, Privately.  From the Archbishop's Palace
Archbishop's Palace, privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> , Rec <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation Sep <sup>tr</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately	1802	August	30	Mary Ann, daur of Valentine & Sarah Smith, of the
1802 September 13 William, son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, privately				Archbishop's Palace, privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> , Rec <sup>d</sup>
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1802	September	13	
1802 November 7 Thomas, son of William & Olly Roswell	1802		7	Thomas, son of William & Olly Roswell
1802 Septembert 6 Harvey, Son of John George Wood & Margaretta Maria	1802	September	† 6	Harvey, Son of John George Wood & Margaretta Maria
his wife, born in the Parish of St Mary-la-bonne,				his wife, born in the Parish of St Mary-12-bonne,
London, Aug <sup>t</sup> . 31 <sup>st</sup> , privately baptized September 6 <sup>th</sup> , &				received into Church ve 18th of November following
received into Church ve 18th of November following	1803	April	5	John, Son of William & Elizabeth Wiltshire, of the Arch-
received into Church ye 18th of November following		•		bishop's Palace
received into Church ye 18th of November following	1803	April	5	John, Son of William & Elizabeth Wiltshire, of the Arch-

<sup>\*</sup> In the original no year is affixed to this entry. Query 1801. † So in the original.

Year. 1803	Month. May	Day. 19	Charles Hare, Son of John & Mary Ann Walter, born the 7th of July 1802
1803	May	19	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Webster, born 13th Sept. 1800
1803 1803	November September		Edmund, son of John and Mary Tiddeman Sarah, Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Johnson Tho. Freeman, Sacrist
1803	December	4	Rosa Dietrichstein, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John George Wood & Margaretta Maria his wife, born October 21 <sup>st</sup> , & privately baptized Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> . Received into the Congregation Jan <sup>ry</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>
1803	December	13	Jane Anna, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Philip Legeyt & Jane his wife, was privately baptized
1803	December	3*	Alicia, Daughter of John Scot, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Elizabeth his wife, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 27, 1803, baptized 3 Dec <sup>r</sup>
1804	September	2	John, Son of William and Mary Deane
1804	October	$1\overline{7}$	John, Son of John Tiddeman & Mary his wife
1804		14	Mary Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bradshaw T. A. Mutlow, Sacrist
1805	April	10	Henrietta Mary, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry William Champueys & Lucy his Wife, of the Precinct of this Church, born April 9 <sup>th</sup> , & privately baptized April 10 <sup>th</sup>
1805	April	12	Elizabeth, Daughter of James Saffery & Mary-Ann his wife, privately baptized April 12. Received into the Congregation May 7th following J. Dix, Sacrist
1805	June	19	John, Son of John Need, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of Sherwood Hall, in ye County of Nottingham, and Mary his Wife; privately
1805	September	19	Eliza, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Wiltshire, of the Arch-Bishops Palace
1805	November	22	Harriet, Daughter of Thomas & Dells Starr J. Dix, Sacrist
1806	February	23	George, Son of William & Sarah Johnson
1806	June	29	Henry Charles, Son of Thomas & Mary Bradshaw
1806	July	11	Emily Catharine, Daughter of ye Revd Henry-William Champneys and Lucy his Wife, born July ye Eleventh, 1806, and privately baptized the same day
1806	September	11	James, Son of William and Elizabeth Bowers, was privately baptized
1806	November	16	John George, Son of John George Wood and Margaretta Maria his Wife, was born Nov. 9, and privately bap- tized the 16th, 1806
1806	November	16	James Sanders,† Son of William and Sarah Wheeler Tho: Freeman, Sacrist
1807	May	6	Mary Jane, Daughter of Henry & Harriot Hunter, born Apl 20th, 1806
1807	June	21	William, Son of Thomas & Mary Bradshaw, of the Arch- Bishop's Palace
1807	November	25	George, Son of Henry & Hanna Bremen, 2 <sup>d</sup> Regim <sup>t</sup> Light Dragoons. King's German Legion J. Dix, Sacrist
1807	December	11	Thomas Wyllie, Son of Captain Matthias & Hannah Maria Sisk, Sojourners, born Aug. 20th, 1806, & received into the Congregation the 11th of Decr, 1807

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.
† In the original the name has been John Saunders, the word "John" has been obliterated and "James" substituted, and the letter "u" crossed out.

Year. 1807	Month. December	Day.	Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Johnson, privately bap-
1007	December	1.6	tized 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> , 1807, & received into the Congregation Jany 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1808
1808 1808	January January	$\frac{24}{26}$	Ann, Daughter of William and Sarah Wheeler George-Culmer, Son of George & Sarah Simmonds, pri-
	·		vately baptized 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> , & received into the Congregation February 23 <sup>rd</sup> , 1808
1808	February	20*	Harriet, dau <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Wright, born Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , baptized Feb <sup>y</sup> 20, 1808, Omitted by M <sup>r</sup> Yeates (as
1808	January	18†	stated by the Father.) W. Bennett Powys, Son of Thomas & Dells Starr, privately baptized January 18th, & received into the Congregation April 26th, 1808
1000	0 1 1		Jno. Yeates, Sacrist
1808	September	3	Langton-Edward, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Walter Brown, Prebendary and Vice-Dean of this Cathedral, and Eliza his Wife, born August 3 <sup>rd</sup> and baptized September 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1808
1808	September	3	Thomas Phipps Amian, Son of the Rev <sup>rd</sup> Henry William Champneys, Vicar of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredin in this City, and.
			Lucy his Wife, born & privately baptized September 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1808
1808	September	26	Jane, Daughter of the Revd John Yeates, Minor Canon of this Church, and Jane his Wife, born September the
			9 <sup>th</sup> and baptized privately the 26 <sup>th</sup> of September, 1808, and received into the Congregation November 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1808
1808	October	3	Thomas-Monins, Son of Thomas Barnett, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Captain 96 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Infantry, and Mary his Wife, born September the 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1808
1808	December	11	J. Yeates, Sacrist Maria, Daughter of William & Mary Pursey
1808	December		Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Charles and Rebecca Anne Sim-
			mons. T. A. Mutlow, Sacrist
1809	January	17	Mary, Dr of Thomas & Mary Wright
1809 1809	May June	6 18	Henry Jay, Son of Arthur & Ann Stammers Louiza Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Marden,
1009	эшв	10	of the Archbishop's Palace
1810	June	11	Ann Starr, Daughter of Thomas & Dells Starr, born March 11 <sup>th</sup>
1810	July	29 16	Charles Norley, Son of Charles & Ann Norley Elizabeth Bates, Daughter of William & Mary Bates of
1810	August	10	Elizabeth Bates, Daughter of William & Mary Bates, of the Archbishop's Palace
1810	October	12	Sarah Simmonds, Daught <sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Simmonds, of the precincts
1810	December	20	J. Radcliffe, Sacrist Mary Sophia, dau <sup>r</sup> of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry William Champneys
			& Lucy his Wife, born Decr 20th, 1810, & baptized the same day
1811	January	27	William, Son of William & Mary Purssey
1811 1811	August September	25 19	Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of Charles & Ann Norley Sarah, dau <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Wright
	1		W. Bennett, Sacrist

<sup>\*</sup> This entry is interlined and in another handwriting.

<sup>†</sup> So in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names. Residence and Profession of Father.
1812	June	7	Thomas & George, twin Sons of Thomas & Mary Macgill,
			brought from the parish of Northgate
1812	December	27	Sophia, Daughter of William and Mary Purssey

END OF THE CHRISTENINGS IN THE THIRD REGISTER.

1813	February	20	Edward Geoffrey John, Son of Henry William & Lucy Champneys, of the Precincts of the Arch Bishops Palace, Vicar of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredin, in the City of Canterbury
1813	May	26	Martha, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Wright, of the Precincts, One of the Vesterers of the Cathedral
1813	June	3	Radcliffe John, Son of William & Hannah Abbot, of the Precincts, Proctor
1814	January	27	John Levett, Son of Thomas & Charlotte Julian Bennett, of the Precincts, Clerk, Rector of St Alphage & V. of St Mary, Northgate, born Decr 20th, 1813
1815	April	28	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wright, of the Precincts, Vesterer
1815	May	28	William, Son of William & Mary Mockett, of the Precincts, Grocer
1815	September	17	Charlotte Julian, daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Julian Bennett, of the Precincts, Clerk, One of the Minor Canons of this Cathedral, Rector of S <sup>t</sup> Alphage, V. of S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Northgate
1815	October	9	William, Son of Thomas & Jane Pettman, of the Precincts, Carpenter
1816	April	8	Edward, Son of Adnet & Charlotte Norley, of the Precincts, Carpenter
1816	July	3	Frances, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Wright, of the Precincts, Vesterer
1816	November	3	Elizabeth Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Anne Monins, of the Precincts, Lieut. in the 18th Reg <sup>t</sup> of Hussars
1817	May	22	Charlotte Julian, Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Julian Bennett, of the Precincts, Minor Canon of this Church
1817	September	8	Emma Harriet, Daughter of John & Minerva Birt, of the Precincts, Head Master of the Kings School
1817	November	5	Charles James Hornby, Son of Henry William & Lucy Champneys, of the Precincts, Vicar of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredin, Canterbury
1817	December	29	Hugh Josceline, Son of Hugh & Mary Percy, of the Precincts, Prebendary
1818	April	13	Charlotte, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Wright, of the Precincts, Vesterer
1818	September	30	John William, Son of John & Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Precincts, Clerk*
1818	November	9	William Henry, Son of John & Minerva Birt, of the Precincts, Clerk
1819	August	9	Francis Levett, Son of Thomas & Charlotte Julian Bennett, of the Precincts, Minor Canon of this Church. Born May 21st

<sup>\*</sup> One of the Minor Canons of the Cathedral.

Year. 1820	Month. January	Day. 28	Names. Residence and Profession of Father. Charles Cuyler, Son of Henry & Lætitia Anderson, of the
1820	March	6	Precincts, a Lieut. in the 69 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Foot Catherine Louisa, daughter of John & Minerva Birt, of the
1820	April	6	Precincts, Clerk Henry, Son of Edward & Sarah Nicholson, of the Precincts,
1820	November	13	Shoemaker Eleanor Etheldreda, daughter of John and Elizabeth Met-
1821	May	8	calfe, of the Precincts, Clerk Kate, daur of George & Eliza Austin, of the Precincts,
1821	June	11	Painter & Gilder Eloisa Maria, dau <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Charlotte Julian Bennett, of the Precincts, Clerk, Minor Canon of this Cathe-
1821	July	26	dral Edward Phillips, son of John & Minerva Birt, of the Precincts, Clerk
1822	January	10	Charlotte Adams, daughter of William & Catherine Adley, of the Precincts, Plumber & Glazier
1822	March	3	John Nicholas, Son of John & Sarah Parks, of the Precincts of the Arch Bishops Palace, Grocer
1822	April	10	Charles, Son of William Pitman & Fanny Jones, of the Precincts, Clerk
1822	July	25	Maria Elizabeth (born May 9 <sup>th</sup> ), daughter of John & Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Precincts, Clerk
1822	October	17	Isabella Jane, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Ambler, of the Precincts, Schoolmaster
1823	May	5	William De Chair, Son of George & Mary Ann Baker, of the Deanery, Canterbury, Barrister at Law
1823	August	22	George (born Feb. 15 <sup>th</sup> , 1821), Son of George & Eliza Austin, of the Churchyard, Precincts, Carver & Gilder
1823	August	22	Henry George (born March 19th, 1823), Son of George & Eliza Austin, of the Churchyard, Precincts, Carver & Gilder
1824	January	22	Joseph Powell, Son of John & Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the
1824	June	21	Precincts, Clerk Frances Hervey, daughter of John & Minerva Birt of the Precincts, Clerk
1824	July	6	Anne (born Feb. 14, 1824), daughter of the Honble John Evelyn and Catherine Elizabeth Boscawen of the Green Court, Clerk, Prebendary of this Cathedral
1824	October	7	Charlotte Augusta, daughter of the Honble George and Frances Pellew, of the Green Court, Clerk, Prebendary of this Cathedral
1824	October	12	Paris Lewis Grant, Sou of Henry & Lætitia Anderson, of the Precincts, Staff Adjutant
1825	January	23	William Holtom, Son of the late Thomas & Charlotte Julian Bennett, of the Precincts, Clerk
1825	February	10	Jemima (born X <sup>t</sup> mas-day, 1824), daughter of George Parry & Jane Bonham Marriott, of the Precincts, Clerk*
1825	June	18	Mary Eamonson, daughter of John & Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Precincts, Clerk
1825	June	26	Amelia, daughter of William & Elizabeth Fell Chalk of Dover, a Clerk of the Customs
1825	August	14	Elizabeth (born Feb. 10 <sup>th</sup> , 1825), daughter of George & Eliza Austin, of the Precincts, Carver & Gilder

<sup>\*</sup> A Minor Canon of the Cathedral.

Vaan	Manth	D	Names Desidence and Descession of Esther
Year. 1825	Month. October	Day.	Lucy Pauli, daur of Thomas Thorpe & Elizabeth Delasaux, of the Precincts, Attorney
1825	October	28	Emma Anne, Daughter of William Pitman & Fanny Jones, of the Precincts, Clerk in Holy Orders
1826	January	2	Elizabeth Martha, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Nicholson, of the Precincts of the Arch Bishop's Palace, Shoemaker
1826	August	22	Henrietta Agneta, Daug <sup>r</sup> of the Hon <sup>ble</sup> George & Frances Pellew, of the Precincts, Prebendary, born June 20 <sup>th</sup>
1826	October	30	Robert, Son of John & Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Precincts, Clerk
1827	January	27	Catherine, Daughter of George Parry & Jane Bonham Marriott, of the Precincts. Born Octr 9th, 1826. Clerk in Holy Orders
1827	July	17	Jane, Daughter of William & Harriett Roots, of St Mildred's Parish, Canterbury, Cornfactor
1827	December	25	Hugh (born Octob. 13th), Son of George & Eliza Austin, of the Precincts, Architect
1828	June	5	Alice Eamonson, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Precincts, Clerk
1828	November	9	Ellen (born Sep. 11th), dau. of Frederick & Martha Pearce Rouch, of the Precincts, Clerk
1829	February	17	Henrietta (born Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1828), Daug <sup>r</sup> of George Parry & Jane Bonham Marriott, of the Precincts, Clerk
1829	March	10	Henry Edw <sup>d</sup> , the Son of the Hon <sup>ble</sup> George and Frances Pellew, of the Precincts, late a Preb <sup>y</sup> , now Dean of Norwich
1830	February	3	Thomas Frederick (born Sep <sup>tr</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1829), Son of George & Eliza Austin, of the Precincts, Architect & Surveyor
1830	May	14	Elizabeth Anne Eamonson, daughter of John and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Precincts, Clerk
1830	November	1	Emma Burchell (born Sep. 19th, 1830), Daughter of William Spencer Harris & Martha Braham, of the Precincts, Clerk*
1831	January	10	Georgiana Maria (born Nov <sup>r</sup> 14, 1830), Daughter of George Parry & Jane Bonham Marriott, of the Precincts, Clerk
1831	May	25	Sarah Frances, D <sup>r</sup> of John and Sarah Johnson, of the Barracks, P <sup>1</sup> Q <sup>r</sup> Master 7 <sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards
1831	June	25	Herbert Richard, Son of John & Augusta Peel, of the Precincts, Preby of this Cathedral
1831	October	31	Agnes Eamonson, dau <sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Precincts, Minor Canon
1832	July	5	Eleanor, Daughter of James and Sarah Turmaine, of the Precinct of the Archbishop's Palace, Sadler (sic)
1832	December	3	Douglas Spencer (born Oct <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> ), Son of William Spencer Harris & Martha Braham, of the Precincts, Clerk
1832	December	19	Augustus Frederic Peel, Son of George Parry & Jane Bonham Marriott, of the Precincts, Born October Tenth, 1832, Clerk
1833	January	7	Hugh, Son of John Evelyn & Catherine Elizabeth Boscawen, of the Precincts, Prebendary of the Cathedral
1833	December	12	Frederick, Son of James & Sarah Turmaine, of the Precincts, Sadler (sic)

<sup>\*</sup> A Minor Canon of the Cathedral.

Year. 1834	Month. January	Day. 26	Names. Residence and Profession of Father.  George (born Novr 15, 1833), Son of John & Jessey Cooke,*
1834	May	5	of the Precincts. Father a Servant Lucy Curteis (born March 23 <sup>d</sup> ), Daughter of John &
1834	June	12	Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Precincts, Clerk Harriett Fanny (Born Feby 7th, 1832), Daughter of George & Eliza Austin, of the Precincts of the Arch-Bishop's
1834	June	12	Palace, Architect & Surveyor Frederick (Born July 29th, 1833), son of George & Eliza Austin, of the Precincts of the Arch Bishop's Palace, Architect & Surveyor
1834	October	2	Cockburn Peel (born August Eleventh), Son of George Parry & Jane Bonham Marriott, of the Precincts, Clerk
1835	February	1	George, Son of John & Anna Filmer, of the Precincts, Gardener
1835	March	28	Edward Martin (born Feby 6th), Son of William Spencer Harris & Martha Braham, of the Precincts, Clerk
1836	June	28	Leonard Broune (Born May 19th), Son of Anby & Ann Dorothea Elizabeth Beatson, of the Precincts, Second Master of Kings School
1837	June	1	Anne, Daughter of Arthur Bastard Eastabrooke & Ann Mervyn Holdsworth, of Widdicombe, Devon, Esquire
1837	July	6	Harriet Dunning, an adult in the 19th Year of her age, of the Precincts, a servant
1837	July	24	Lucy Chapman, Daughter of William Spencer Harris and Martha Braham, of the Precincts, Clerk
1837	November	9	Geoffrey Lewis (Born Sept 11th), son of George & Eliza Austin, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, Architect & Surveyor
1838	February	4	John, Son of John Cooke & Jessey Silcock, of the Precincts, Apparitor of the Archdeacon's Court
1838	August	2	Frances Julia (Born June 25, 1838), Daughter of George Parry & Jane Bonham Marriott, of the Precincts, Clerk
1838	November	7	Ellen Castle (Born Oct. 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1838), Daughter of Herbert Castle and Ellen Southey, of the Precincts, Harbour Master at Demerara
1839	May	30	Horatio George, Son of Horatio and Louisa Maunsell, of the Precincts, Clerk, Prebendary
1839	July	4	Walter Francis, Son of Francis & Alice Dawson, of the Precincts, Clerk, Prebendary
1840	March	28	Charlotte Gertrude, Daughter of William Spencer Harris & Martha Braham, of the Precincts, Clerk
1840	June	5	Katharine Russell (Born April 28), Daughter of George and Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Head
1840	October	5	Master of the Kings School Arundel (Born May 31st, 1840.), Son of Alfred Boydell & Mary Eliza Lambe, of New Bond Street, in the Parish of St George's, Hanover Square, London, Wine Mer- chant

<sup>\*</sup> Attached to this page and referring to this entry is a statutory declaration, made on the fourteenth day of September, 1836, by the Father, whose name is entered as John Cooke, when it ought to be John Cooke Silcock. The declaration states that the father, John Cooke Silcock, was the son of William and Ann Silcock, and was baptized at Thompson in the county of Norfolk on the 27th of March, 1798. He subsequently assumed the name of Cooke, and inadvertently described himself on his marriage by the name of John Cooke only, instead of John-Cooke Silcock.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names. Residence and Profession of Father.
1840	November		The second secon
1841	March	2	Henry Thomas, son of Mark & Catherine Teal, of the Precincts, Porter at the Gate
1841	July	15	Emily Frances, Daughter of George and Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Head Master of the King's School
1841	November	16	Emily, Daughter of Patrick & Kezia Elizabeth McGuire of Northgate, in The Barracks, Serjeant Major in the 21 <sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot
1842	August	16	Henry, twin son of William and Emily Octavia Deedes, of the Precincts (usual abode Sandling in Saltwood), Gentleman
1842	August	16	Edward, twin son of William and Emily Octavia Deedes, of the Precincts, (usual abode Sandling in Saltwood), Gentleman
1842	December	13	Lucy Ann, Daughter of William & Mary Finn, of the Precincts, Servant
1843	March	27	George Archdale, Son of George & Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Head Master of the King's School
1843	August	30	Frances Waldegrave, Daughter of William Spencer Harris & Martha Braham, of the Precincts, Minor Canon of the Cathedral
1844	April	11	
1844	June	28*	William, (Born May 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1844), son of George and Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Head Master of the King's School
1844	June	28	Archdale Todd, (born May 12th, 1844), Son of George and Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Head Master of the King's School
1845	January	6	Anne Myrrah, Daughter of Ambrose & Myra Neate, of the Precincts, Gardener
1845	March	6	Heleu Christiana Catharine, Daughter of Mark & Catharine Teal, of the Precincts, Porter
1845	April	18	Frederick George, Son of Frederick & Elizabeth Finn, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, Tailor
1845	June	3	Georgina (an Adult) Daughter of John & Hannah Goodwin, of the Precincts, Ship Agent
1845	September	25	John Newport, Son of John & Harriott Eastes, of the Precincts, Lay Clerk & Music Seller
1846	January	29	Emily Charlotte, (Born Dec. 21, 1845) Daughter of George & Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Head Master of the King's School
1846	April	21	Amelia Angela, Daughter of Francis & Amelia Eliza Burdett, of the Barracks, Major 17th Lancers
1846	September	30	George Hatton, son of Mark & Catherine Teal, of the Green Court, Gate Porter
1847	July	19	Harriet Jane (Four years old), Daughter of William & Harriet Strike, of Rye, Officer of Customs
1847	August	15	Harry Wright, Son of Henry & Hannah Russell, of the Precincts, Carver & Gilder
1847	September	22	Emily Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Stock, of Bil-
			gaum (?), Bombay, Assistant Adjutant General, H. E. I. C. Service

<sup>\*</sup> This date has been altered from the 27th to the 28th.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names. Residence and Profession of Father.
1847	September	27	Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Head Master of
1848	December	1	the King's School Mary, Daughter of George and Mary Wells, of the Precincts,
1849	May	20	Labourer (Private), Richard Charles, Son of Charles William &
1849	June	24	Maria Keng, of the Precincts, Artist Alfred, Son of Stephen & Charlotte Maple, of the Precincts,
1849	August	13	Servant Cicely, daughter of William and Ann Smith, of the Precinct
1849	August	24	of the Archbishop's Palace, Watchmaker Gordon Taylor Bentinck, Son of Alfred Sidney & Leonora Wigan, of Brompton, Gentleman
1849	September	17	Augusta Dottin, Daughter of William Nelson & Mary Hutchinson, of the Precincts, L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> of The Grenadier
1849	October	27	Guards Mary Ellen Edith, dau. of Henry George & Mary Ellen
1850	April	7	Austin, of the Precincts, Surveyor Thomas James, Son of Henry & Hannah Russell, of the Precincts, Carver & Gilder. (Born Feby 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1850)
1850	November	17	William, Son of William & Emily Walker, of the Precincts, Coachman to The Dean
1850	December	25	William, (Born Oct. 18, 1850), Son of George & Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Clerk, Head Mas-
1851	April	8	ter of the King's School Isabella, daughter of William and Ann Smith, of the
1851	-	3	Precinct of the Archbishop's Palace, Watchmaker Edwin Richard, son of Mark & Catherine Teal, of the
1991	August	0	Green Court, Bell Ringer
1852	March	30	Charlott Catherine, daughter of Robert Manners & Cecilia Isabella Croft, of the Green Court, Gentleman
1852	July	5	Amy, daughter of William & Ann Smith, of the Precinct of the Archbishop's Palace, Watchmaker
1852	November	30	Herbert, son of George and Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts, Head Master of the King's School
1853	March	29	Herbert Lascelles, Son of Henry Lascelles and Mary Isabel Jenner, of the Precincts, Minor Canon of the Church
1853	May	29	William, Son of William & Mary Norman, of the Precincts, Bell Ringer
1853	June	22	Edward Norton, Son of Edward Norton & Sarah Anne Ford, of Palace Street
1853	October	5	John St George Nelson, Son of John & Matilda Byrne, of the Artillery Barracks, Officer in the 4th Light Drags.
1854	January	8	Maria, Daughter of Charles & Maria Hauston (or Hanston) of the Barracks, Canterbury, Gun Maker
1854	March	21	Owen, Son of Thomas Evance & Maria Jones, of the Precincts, Organist
1854	March	21	Amy Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Mark & Catherine Teal, of the Precincts, Verger
1855	November	6	Edwin Denys, Son of Robert & Octavia Frances Hake, of the Precincts, Minor Canon of this Cathedral
1855	December	26	Elizabeth Jane, Dr of George & Sarah Kennett, of the Ville of Christ Church, Gardener
1856	June	17	Mary Mildred, Dr of Benjamin & Mary Waters, of the Cathedral Precincts, Servant

Year. 1856	Month. August	Day. 11	Walter Eustace Gerald, Son of Francis Angel & Louisa Smith, of the Cathedral Precincts, Minor Canon of this
1856	September	4	Cathedral Marian Emma, Daughter of Thomas & Emily James, of the Precincts, Vesturer of the Cathedral
1856	September	12	Constance, Daughter of Charles Laurence & Emily D'Aguilar, of Barton House, Major of The Royal
1856	November	22	Horse-Artillery Mary, Daughter of John James & Mary Brenchley, (or Branchling), of Canterbury, Major in the Royal Artillery
1857	January	22	Sarah Ann, Daughter of George and Sarah Kennett, of the Precincts, Gardener
1857	June	3	Lewis Francis, Son of Robert & Octavia Frances Hake, of the Precincts, Minor Canon of this Cathedral
1857	September	16	George William, Son of George & Mary Ann Kay, of the Precincts, Soldier (deceased)
1857	September	27	Henry Charles Chivers, Son of Charles Frederick & Mary Ann Jordan, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, Engineer in the Royal Navy
1857	November	4	Donald, Son of Thomas Evance and Maria Jones, of the Precincts, Organist of this Cathedral
1858	January	19	Ellen, daughter of Benjamin & Mary Waters, of the Precincts, Servant
1858	February	5	Edith Spencer, daughter of John Bachelor & Ellen Sophia Kearney, of the Precincts, Clerk, one of the Masters of the King's School
1858	February	12	Thomas William, Son of Thomas & Emily James, of the Precincts, Vesturer
1858	April	4	Mary Jane, dau <sup>r</sup> of George & Elizabeth Kenward, of the Precincts, Ostler
1858	April	14	Ambrose, (Adult,) Parents not known, being a man of Colour, native of South Carolina. Baptized by Henry Alford, Dean
1859	January	27	
1859	May	26	
1859	May	31	William Henry De Courcy, Son of William John & Louise De Courcy Chads, of Canterbury Barracks, Major in
1859	October	1	the 64 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Foot Oswald, Son of Samuel & Rosalie Harraden, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary's
1859	October	9	Parish, Islington, East India Merchant Grace Ursula Cotgrave, Daughter of William Roberts & Alicia Mary Farmar, Barton House, Cantby, Brevet-
1859	December	23	Major of 82 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Harriet Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Emily James, of the
1860	March	6	
1860	April	10	den, Kent, Draper Ormond Butler, Son of Robert & Octavia Frances Hake, of the Precincts of Christ Church, Minor Canon of this Cathedral
1860	April	23	Frederick Ernest William Cheesman, Son of William Henry & Ann Hart, of St Andrew's, Canterbury, Pensioner
1860	May -	8	Frances Sarah, Daughter of Chamberlain Henry & Matilda Hinchcliff, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, Canterbury, Captain in the 64 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Foot

Year. 1860	Month. July	Day. 17	George Balfour, Son of Alfred Picton & Lucy Georgina Bowlby, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, Canterbury, Major in the
1860	August	17	64 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Foot.  Edwy Athelwald, Son of John Bachelor & Ellen Sophia Kearney, of the Precincts, Clerk; one of the Masters of the King's School
1860	September	1	Violet Gertrude Angel, Dr of Francis Angel & Louisa Smith, of the Cathedral Precincts, Minor Canon of this Cathedral
1860	November	13	Henry Thomas, Son of George & Sarah Kennett, of the Precincts, Porter
1861	March	14	Charles Ephraim, Son of Thomas & Emily James, of the Cathedral Precincts, Vesturer of the Cathedral
1861	July	21	Catherine Mariah, D <sup>r</sup> of Adolphus & Catherine Frances Bigg, of the Infantry Barracks, Keeper of the Canteen
1861	August	10	Guy Edward Wentworth, Son of Peter & Catherine Mary Withington, of the Dane John, Captain of the 7 <sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards
1861	August	19	Caroline Annie, D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fagge & Caroline Jane Hawke, of Clarence Road, Herne Bay, Gentleman
1861	November	25	George Evan, Son of Thomas Evance & Maria Jones, of the Mint Yard, Precincts, Organist of this Cathedral
1861	December	6	Alfred Elliott, Son of Alfred Picton & Lucy Georgina Bowlby, of the Infantry Barracks, Major of the 64 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Foot
1862	January	16	Robert Francis, son of Robert Francis & Sarah Ann Obey,
1863	March	11	of the Green Court, Porter at the Gate Emily Mary, dau. of George & Sarah Kennett, of the Precincts, Gate-Porter
1863	March	18	William Joseph, Son of William Spencer Hawksworth & Mary Cooper, of the Precincts, Captain in the 70 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
1863	May	25	Godfrey, Son of John Streatfield & Frances Lipscombe, of the Mint Yard, Precincts, Under Master of the King's School
:	*August	18	Leila Beatrice Angel, Daughter of Francis Angel & Louisa Smith, of the Precincts, Clerk, Minor Canon of the Cathedral
:	*October	10	Arthur Holmes, Son of Joseph Williams & Margaret Wilson Blakesley of the Precincts, Canon of this Cathedral Church
•	*December	31	Jessie Martha, Daughter of Thomas & Emily James, of the Precincts, Vesturer
(1864)	*March	16	Mary Frances, Daughter of John & Henrietta Cockerell, of the Dane John, Army
	*April	11	
	*July	4	
(1865)	) *January	16	Charles George, Son of William Everard & Fanny Elizabeth Lucy, of Wincheap, Father, Station Master L.C.D.†
y 17	1		

<sup>\*</sup> The years are omitted in the original.

<sup>†</sup> London, Chatham, and Dover Railway.

Year. 1865	Month. February	Day. 14	John William, Son of Robert Francis & Sarah Ann Obey,
1865	March	16	of the Precincts, Porter Emma Shortridge, D <sup>r</sup> of John Streatfield & Frances Lipscombe, of the Mint Yard, Precincts, Under-Master
1865	August	9	of the King's School Ralph George Elliott, Son of Ralph William Elliott & Frances Joanna Forster, of the Cathedral Precincts,
1865	October	17	Barrister-at-Law William Henry, Son of William Samuel & Louisa Sarah Grigg of the Ville of Archbishen's Palace Fruitaren
1865	October	26	Grigg, of the Ville of Archbishop's Palace, Fruiterer Mabel Catherina Mary Angel, Daughter of Francis Angel & Louisa Smith, of the Cathedral Precincts, Minor
1866	July	9	Canon of this Cathedral Frederick Percy, Son of Thomas & Emily James, of the Cathedral Precincts, Verger
1866	December	6	Maurice John, Son of John Streatfeild & Frances Lips- comb, of the Cathedral Precincts, Under Master of
1867	March	30	the King's School Francis Wyndham, Son of George Crespigny & Jennetta Caroline La Motte, of Barton Fields, Rector of Denton
1867	March	27*	Charles Thomas, Son of William Samuel & Louisa Sarah Grigg, of Palace St., Greengrocer. P.B.†
1867	May	7	Frances Mary, Daughter of Edward & Julia Mary Golds, of Palace Street, Draper
1867	July	28	Edwin James Diddams, Son of James & Emma Harris, of
1868	March	12	Palace Street, Saddler Walter John, Son of William Samuel & Louisa Sarah Grigg,
1868	April	12	of Palace Street, Greengrocer Cresacre George, Son of Allen Page & Eliza Harriet Moor of the Precipeta Contentury Clerk
1868	June	23	Moor, of the Precincts, Canterbury, Clerk Ellen, Daughter of Edward & Julia Mary Golds, of Palace Street, Draper
1868	June	25	Lilian Victoria Angel, Daughter of Francis Angel & Louisa Smith, of the Cathedral Precincts, Clerk in Holy Orders
1869	January	17	Anthony Francis, Son of Ralph William Elliott and Frances Joanna Forster, of the Precincts of the Cathedral.
1869	April	27	Barrister-at-Law, (Died Aug. 19, 1871)‡ Susanna, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Fairway Peen, of the Precincts of Canterbury Cathedral, Farmer, an adult, aged 16 yrs
1869	May	17	Susanna, Daughter of George & Sarah Hempstead, of the Precincts of Canterbury Cathedral, Soldier, Adult,
1869	December	4	
1870	May	22	bury Barracks, Veterinary Surgeon Horace Frank, Son of John Browning & Emma Jane Lott, of the Ville of The Archbishen's Palace Musician
1870	June	24	of the Ville of The Archbishop's Palace, Musician Edward Stanley Lord, Son of John Forward & Emily Tafe,
1870	July	14	of South Hackney, London, Journalist Bertha Matilda, Daughter of Edward & Matilda Parry, of the Cathedral Precincts, Bishop Suffragan of Dover

Year. 1870	Month. September	Day.	Names. Residence and Profession of Father.  Ada Howell, Daughter of George Henry & Ellen Weather-
1871	May	9	man, of Westbere, Accountant Arthur George, Son of John & Ann Hartley of Palace
1871	August	6	Street, Fishmonger Hatherley George, Son of Allen Page & Eliza Harriet
1871	December	26	Moor, of the Precincts, Canterbury, Clerk Ellen Maude Lillie Studdy, Daughter of Alfred Freeman
1872	March	2	Studdy & Ellen Studdy, of Palace Street, Schoolmaster Ethel, Daughter of George & Eleanor Longman, of The
1872	June	7	Barracks, Vetry Surgeon Edith May, Daughter of Robert Jenkin & Mary Hannan Hatcher (or Hatchett) Towns of Lydd Contlemen
1872	August	10	Hatcher (or Hatchett) Terry, of Lydd, Gentleman Bertha Mary, Daughter of Ralph William Elliott & Frances Joanna Forster, of the Cathedral Precincts, Barrister- at-Law
1873	April	21	Rhoda Maude, daughter of John & Ann Elizabeth Hartley,
1873	July	27	of Palace St., Fishmonger Henry George, Son of George Westover & Harriet Cross, of Havelock Street, Grocer
1873	October	20	Montague, Son of Harry Daniel & Harriett Mary Good, of St Dunstan's Terrace, Civil Engineer
1873	November	26	Charles, Son of Edward & Matilda Parry, of the Precincts, Bishop of Dover
1874	January	17	Isabel Marguerite Melville, Daughter of Henry Sykes & Mary Louisa Thornton, of Hacklinge, Kent, Gentle-
1874	May	16	Mabel Carew, Daughter of Arthur Carew & Frances Kat-
1874	July	2	rine Hunt, of S <sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lieutenant 5 <sup>th</sup> Lancers Frank, Son of George & Eleanor Longman, of the Barracks, Veterinary Surgeon
1874	August	2	Hugh Buller, Son of Ralph William Elliot and Frances Joanna Forster, of the Cathedral Precincts, Barrister- at-Law
1874	November	29	Henry Samuel Frank, Son of Walter & Elizabeth Williams, of Northgate, St Mary's, Lay Clerk of the Cathedral
1874	November	29	Ethel Matilda, Daughter of Joseph Hodgson & Ellen Higgins, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Lay Clerk of the Cathedral
1875	January	10	Cecilia Catherine, Daughter of Allen Page and Eliza Har- riet Moor, of St Clement's, Truro, Clerk
1875*	April	25	Henry Watson Sykes, Son of Henry Sykes & Mary Louisa Thornton, of Hacklinge, Kent, Gentleman
1875	August	29	Harriet Mary Eleanor, Daughter of Theodore Fitzgerald & Harriet Leah Bull, of S <sup>t</sup> George's Parish, Tutor
1875	September	12	Maude Marion, Daughter of James Albert & Sophia Birch, of 13 Cossington Road, Lay Clerk of the Cathedral
1876	January	16	Adaline Wetherelt, Daughter of Joseph Hodgson & Ellen Higgins, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Lay Clerk of the Cathedral
1876	January	17	Willie Barnard, Son of John & Ann Elisabeth Hartley, of the Ville of Archbishop's Palace, Poulterer & Fish-
1876	May	6	monger.  Inglis Sykes, Son of Henry Sykes & Mary Louisa Thorn-
1876	August	15	ton, of Hacklinge, Kent, Gentleman  Kate, Daughter of George & Eleanor Longman, of the Barracks, Veterinary Surgeon

<sup>\*</sup> In the original this entry follows that of January 17, 1876, but as there is a note of the omission, it is here placed in chronological order.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names. Residence and Profession of Father.
1876	November	24	Maud Ethel Margaret, Daughter of Lionel Thomas & Eliza
			Margaret Alsager Spens, of 3 Watling Street, Lieut.
1877	April	19	Mildred Gurney, Daughter of James & Georgiana Mangan, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's Rectory, Canterbury, Clerk in Holy
			Orders Orders
1877	August	31	Meriel Mary, Daughter of Henry Sykes & Mary Louisa Thornton, of Hacklinge, Kent, Gentleman

## MARRIAGES.

	ar.	Month.	Day.	Names.
15		December		William Arnolde & Repentance Pownoll
15		January	17	Roper Blundell and Elizabeth Elam
15		June	4	Thomas Boys and Sara Roger
159	92	September	12 *	Thomas Consant and Judith Cocks  Martin Fathankia and Managart Winter
Marie Control			*	Martin Fotherbie and Margaret Winter
15	00	December	17	John Manne and Marie Simpson George Marson and Magdalan Primount
16		May	2	George Marson and Magdalen Primount Edward Ward and Cuce (Luce?) Wysman
16		May	14	Thomas Evens, Minister and Elizabeth Hares
16		May	1	John Sheparde and Elizabeth Pickell
16		May	$\frac{1}{4}$	Mathew Tomlen and Anne Smythe
16		December	8	Samuell Nicoles and Margaret Vowell
	08	January	31	Daniell Gooking and Marye Birrde
16		July	4	Richard Martin and Elizabeth Birrde
	13	May	30	John Thimble and Ann Master
	13	February	22	George Knatchbull and Jone Gilbarde
	14	June	1	Robart Hill, Doc' in deninitie & Mrs Margaret de Sarania
		I, John She	pher	d was chosen Sexten the xxv <sup>th</sup> day of November 1614
16	15	May	1	William Saint and Catheren Hallett
- 16	16	July	22	Christopher Mann and Mary Rogers widdowe
16		August	11	Symon Whitt and Anne Jacksone
	16	February	10	Robart Moyle and Prissilla Fotherbye
	16	February	20	William Tonstall and Marye Jacsonne
	18	April	20	Walter Pergiter & Mary Masters
	18	March	15	Harton Drayton and Marie French
	19	April	29	John Spencer and Marie Swinford
	19	October	7	John Barnard marryed Marie Martin
	19	December	7	John Player married Elisabeth Masters
	20	February	12	Thomas Curle and Margett Bunce Thomas Jacksone and Anne Colfe
	$\frac{20}{21}$	February October	12 18	Peeter Symonds & Cisly Marson
	322 322	September		William Nethersoull & Marget Euerard
	22	September		
	24	July	29	Josua Ellis, of Wesmester, & Margaret Nayler, of Christ
10	· <u></u> .	o ury		Church
16	325	January	28	William Best, of this Church, & Annis Doo, of Chartham
	325	February	21	Mr William Watts & Mrs Dorothy Vaughan
	325	February	27	William Den, of the parish of Bridge, & Bennett Clarke,
		•		of this Church
16	327	December	26	Beniamin Jackson & Marget Marson
16	328	February	17	Thomas Rammell, of Nunnington, and Elizabeth Griffin,
		·		of this church
16	329	June	1	John Ludlow and Eedeth Wilks, their banes having bin
	200	T1 1		askt in this church
10	330	February	17	Charles White, Viccar of Beaskboorne, and Francis May, of
				this Churche

<sup>\*</sup> The dates omitted in the original.

```
Thomas Seimore and Anne May
 Year.
        Month.
                  Day.
1632
       June
                   24
                        Thomas Hovenden and Rachel Simpson
1632
                   19
       August
1632
       October
                    9
                        Jacob Church and Jane Baker, of Westwell
1632
       October
                   30
                        John Wafforde and Godly Spicer
1632
       October
                   15* William Dale and Mary Denly
1632
       November 19
                        James Grewer and Priscilla Rosell
1632
                   29
                        Mr Ham'on Leucknor and Mrs Damaris Kingsly
       January
1633
                    2
       May
                        Adam Cleater and Mary Dale
1633
                    5
                        Mr Henry Deeringe and Mrs Mary Sanders
       September
1633
       September 10
                        M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cater and Elizabeth Dunkin
1634
       June
                   12
                        William Somner and Elizabeth Thurgar
1634
                   27
                        M<sup>r</sup> Paule Pettit maried M<sup>s</sup> Anne Meriwether by license
       January
                        M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gibbons maryed Margaret Browne by license
                    1
1634
       February
                        M<sup>r</sup> Robert Bargraue maried M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Paten, by license
1635
       April
                   13
1635
                   19
       May
                        Isaack Raner married Susanna Greene, by license
1635
       July
                   20
                       Robert Fuller maryed Apheric Pitt
1635
       September 13
                        Samuell Clercke, Doctor in diunity, married Ms Katherine
                            Simpson, by license
                       Mr William Haward and Mrs Mary Hamon', by license
1635
       February
                   18
                   21
                       M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Knight and M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Lawes, by license
1636
       July
                  27
1636
       December
                       Mr Thomas Coppin and Mrs Anne Bargraue
1636
       January
                   19
                       Thomas Bunce and Sarah Elseter
1636
                   24
                       Sr Thomas Culpepper and ye Lady Streinghfoord
       January
                       George Hardeman, of the parish of Boughton, and Mary
Brett, widow, of this Church
                   24
1638
       June
1638
                   31
                       Thomas Kiborne and Susanne Hoforde
       January
1639
       April
                   18
                       Mr Thomas Munnings and Mrs Anne Shrubsoll
1639
       July
                   18
                       Thomas Beere and Mary Smithet
1639
                   10
                       John Bellinger and Margaret Berry
       October
                       Edward Mills, Gent: and M<sup>tris</sup> Elizabeth S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas
1639
                   30
       January
                   19
1639
                       Richard Forstall and Mary Jeffery
       March
1640
       July
                   5
                       Leonerd Morris and Ann Mace
                   9
                       Jeames Wreake (alias) Reake and Joane Clinton
1640
       July
                       William Standing, of ye Parish of Beakes-Borne, and
Katherin Planner, of Christ Church, Cant:
1640
                   8
       October
                   18
                       Humphry Gardiner, Esquier, in Cambridgeshire, and Helen
1640
       January
                            Wyld, of the Arch Bishops palace in Cant: by
                            License
                       Thomas Wraith, of St Georges, Cant: and Mary Sedwick
1641† September
                   5
1640* March
                   22
                       Mr Edward Boys and Mrs Mary Herne, by Licence
1641† October
                    7
                       Ralfe Jukinson and An' Lane
                   9
                       Thomas Faulkner and Eliz: Laurence, by Licence
                   14
                       Thomas Filden and Katharine Niccoll, by licence
                  26
                       Edward Packer and Sara Morris, by Licence
                       M<sup>r</sup> John Tuck and Elizab: Marsh, Wid: by Licence
Peter Spratling and An' Hobkins, by Licence
                  17
    § December
                  13
    §†March
1642† April
                   11
                       Stephen Leeds and Mary White, by Licence
                   2
                       Isaak Allbery and Elizabeth Spicer
    §†May
                       James Luccas and Joan Bradford, of the Arch: B: pallace
                   10
      July
      October
                   6
                       John Pim'e, of Ashford, and Jane French, Wid: by licence
1643† April
                  10
                       Edward Jeffery and Jone Pinke
    §†April
                  13
                       Edmund Saare and Anne Hukin
1643 September 29
                       Thomas Happar and Margaret Allen
```

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original. † Overwritten in the original. ‡ In the original the year and month is omitted, query October.

<sup>§</sup> In the original the year is omitted.

	Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
	644	June	24	Thomas Masters married Margaret Balden, by license
		October	8	Mr Robert Sprakeling married Mrs Rebecca Lamming
		May	26	Moyses Flood married Anne Tonge
		May	26	Thomas Haward married Hester Kingston
	*	June	19	Thomas Best married Mary Seluy
1	645	July	7	John Holyday married Alice Case
	645	March	2	Mr Nicholaus Bix married Mrs Elisabeth Benson
	646	October	$\overline{12}$	Thomas Pepper married Susanna Wilks, by license
		October	13	Dan'iell Bennet married Elisabeth Saunders
	647	July	8	John Talor married Elisabeth Roe
		October	4	Adam Ramsha married Mary Bennitt
		October		Richard Norwood married Margaret Hesleby
		November	1	William Beane married Alfery Giles
		November		Robert Bate married Susanna Allen
		November	20	William Preble married Elisabeth Rutland
		November		James Pilcher married Margaret Browning
		May	30	Mr Nicholas Simpson married Mrs Mary Rous
		July	2	Mr Richard Gibbon married Mary Lambe
		April	10	Thomas Dunck married Thomizin Saint
		April	14	Simon Parker married Elisabeth Wollet
		May		Walter Grant married Mary Stather
	L6 <b>4</b> 9	June	26	Ambrose Starke married Mary Golfinch
	*		16	John Cocke married Jane Findall
]	1649	June†	28	John Yeomans married Sarah Powre
	L649	July	22	Thomas Weeks married Joane
		October	28	Thomas Wise married Katherine Chilto'
]		March	5	Mr Daniell Cucko married Elisabeth Ludd
	1650	June	5	John Culmer, of Deale, married Joane Masey, of London
		August	5	John Lucket married Martha Johnson
		October	15	John Keeler married Mary Brockman
		November	24	Marke Fowtrell married Šusan Coife‡
]	1651	May	29	Francis Sanders, marchant, married Elisabeth Williams, in
		•		Christchurch, Canterb:
]	1651	May	1+	
	1651	June	23	George Pilcher married Helen Edward Stanner married Dorathy Swinford
-	L651	June	26	Edward Smith married Clemens Roberts
-	L651	June	30	Henery Frin' married Martha Slany
	*	October	27	Richard Ambrose married Isabell Maxted
-	L651	October	30	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Papillon married Jane Brodnax
	1651	October	31	Edward Ambrose married Grace Young
-	L651	July†	17	Ezekiell Parker married Katherine Bollard
-		October†	12	William Sander married Mary Stadman
	*	November	22	Thomas Foulks married Katherine Brittan
	*	December	6	Mr Frederick Primerose married Mary Monyns
	*	December	22	Lawrence Legatt married Jane Parker
	*	January	1	William Parker married Martha Parker
	*	January	3	Gregorie Smisson married Jane Greene
	*	January	12	Richard Carter married Sarah Adcock
	1651	February	24	Mr Robert Morrice married Anne Saint
	1651	March	6	William Bing married Ellenor Page
	1652	May	5	Edward Masters married An'e Simons
	1652	February+		Mathew Hopkin married Margaret Martin
	1652	April†	8	Bartholomew Hornden married Joane Paye
	1652	June	7	John Pointer married Katherine Pittock
	1652	June	24	Alexander Steddy married Mary Lowe

<sup>\*</sup> The year omitted in the original. † So in the original.

```
Year.
       Month.
                 Day.
                                         Names.
1652
      July
                     Thomas Payne married Jane Wilson
                  8
      August
                 31
                     Anthony Knowler married Mary Bishop
      September 24
                     Simon Wate married Mary Wise
1652
      October
                  5
                     Thomas Allen married Mary Spencer
1652
      November 23
                     Thomas Chaper married Alice Smith
1652
                     John Filpott married Mary Spaine
      October †
                 11
1653
                     John Millar married Elisabeth Joanes
      April
                 14
1653
      May
                 19
                     George Scott married Susanna Jarman
                  7
1653
      June
                     William Ratleffe married Dorathy Mascall
                  7
1653
      July
                     John Eltindon married Mary Reader
                  7
1653
      July
                     Richard Seward married Sarah Dann
                     Mr James Heath married Mrs Alice Finch, in Christehurch,
1653
                 26
      August
                          Canterburie
1653
      September 15
                     Richard Silkwood married Anne Hope
      September 22
                     Michaell Page married Elisabeth Horsfeele
    * September 26
                     John Ladd married Katherine . . .
    * September 28
                     Thomas Bridgeway married Elisabeth Lee
    * September 29
                     Richard Moone married Benedicta Rolfe
1654
      March
                 26
                     William Euins married Anne Wood
1654
      March
                 28
                     William Hen'eker married Anne Tong
1654
      April
                  6
                     Isaac Sayres married Elisabeth Mott
1654
      July
                  3
                     William Austin married Anne Reeue
1654
      July
                 26
                     Thomas Watson married Elisabeth Castle
1654
      October
                     Thomas Hesill married Elisabeth Goulding
                 31
                     John Smith married Dorathy Reue
1654
      December 30
      April
                 23
                     John Dade married Ellen Auenell
1655
1655
      October
                 8
                     Anthony Stather married Ben'itt Baker
1655
      October
                 11
                     Aaron Morris married Mary Knowler
1655
      Oetober
                 12
                     Richard Bucke married Anne Yewell
                     Philip Bussher married Dorathy Denn
1655
      February
                 14
                  3
1656
      August
                     Robert Hartwell marryed Ann Meed
      September
                 -9
                     William Manger marryed Constant Weston
      September 11
                     John Hayward marryed Patience Taylor
    * October
                  6
                     William Younge Marryed ffrancis Royall
    * October
                 12
                     John Hubbert Marryed Mary Terry
    * October
                 8† Mr William Broadnax Marryed Mrs Mary Diggs
    * October
                     James Knell Marryed Elizabeth Berry
                 14
      November
                  1
                     Richard Mount Marryed Ann Burvell
    * November
                 3
                     Thomas Rigden Marryed Katherine ffrench
      November 13
                     ffrederick Primrose Dr of Phisicke marryed Mrs Ann Gib-
    * January
                     Jeffery Barbet marryed Margaret Coife‡
                 31
    *
      Mareh
                  3
                     Mr John Marsh marryed Mrs Mary Groane
    * March
                  3
                     Thomas Bayly marryed Mary Knight
1656
     March
                  5
                     Philip Busher marryed Ann Hopkins
1.657
      March
                 30
                     Mathew Coope marryed Rachaell Tall
    * March
                 30
                     John Mount marryed Elizabeth Haskin
    * May
                     John Cock, of Chislet, marryed Francis Hock
                 18
    * July
                 21
                     Henry Johneock marryed Priscilla Kennett
    * September
                 21
                     John Jarman marryed Alice Marsh
1657
      October
                  1
                     Thomas ffox marryed Elizabeth ffox
    * October
                 22
                     M<sup>r</sup> William Butler marryed Joane Justice
    * October
                 24
                     John Hills Marryed Jane Swinford
    * October
                 25
                     James Boulderson marryed Judith Ashman
```

<sup>\*</sup> The year omitted in the original.

<sup>‡</sup> Probably this should be Colfe.

<sup>†</sup> So in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
*	January	$\vec{5}$	Symon Carter marryed Sarah Harnington
1658	April	29	William Smith Marryed Jane Beare
1658	May	1	Jonas Deeringe Marryed Mary Seed
1658	May	18	John Waddell marryed Mary Saint
1658	June	1	John Combs Marryed Katherine Uance
1658	June	9	William Sutton marryed Sarah Bosle
1658	June	17	Mr John Crane marryed Francis Elliot
1658	July	8	Mathias Gray marryed Anne Tilman
1658	July	8	William Rayston Marryed Joane Becham
1658	July	22	Richard Smalewood marryed Katherine Wise
1658	October	4	James Russell Marryed Jane Chilman
1658	October	14	Stephen Balducke marryed Susanna Hoddeman
1658	October	25	Thomas Smith marryed Susanna Chandler
1658	October	30	Thomas Gill marryed Margaret Spencer
1658	November	10	Richard Bayman marryed Hannah Curlinge
1658	November	27	Thomas Boulden marryed Ann Andin (or Audin)
I658	January	29	Edward Hurst marryed Elizabeth Pollin
1658	February	13	Paule Harris marryed Ann Barnes
1658	February	15	Thomas Godfrey marryed Anne Knowlden
1658	February	26	John Kennitt marryed Mary Baker
1658	February	26	Peter Keturum marryed Elizabeth ffrancis
1658	March	2	Stephen Gisard Marryed Mary Honus
1658	March	$\overline{5}$	George Chilman marryed Mary Row
1659	April	11	William Philpot marryed Susan Sprat
1659	May	4	Joseph Page marryed Anne Hills
1659	June	11	William Beekes marryed Anne Chilman
1659	June	13	George Beane marryed Afery Welsmith
1659	June	27	Edward Epps marryed Katherine Hall
1659	July	$\overline{14}$	John Pearson marryed Anne Gilvin
1659	July	$\overline{14}$	Stephen Sargant marryed Anne Younge
1659	July	23	Robert Jell marryed Anne Harvie
1659	August	18	John Clerke marryed Anne Patrick
1659	September	22	John Hopper marryed Elizabeth
1659	September		John Coller marryed Elizabeth Howell
1659	October	15	Lawrance Ellis marryed Elizabeth Starke
1659	October		Silvester Gray marryed Mildred Adams
1659	October	20	Thomas Parker marryed Elizabeth Gray
1659	October	22	Robert Dad marryed Alice Gamon
1659	October	24	Richard Coosens marryed Mary Cheeseman
1659	October	29	John Rayment marryed Elizabeth Greeneleafe
1659	October	24†	John Muns marryed Sarah Saphra
1659	November	10	Thomas Talor marryed Sarah Atherlo
1659	November	10	James Moate marryed Alice Barton
1659	November	22	Thomas Wilson marryed Mary Ale
1659	November	28	Edward Gray marryed Joane Barnes
1659	December	1	M <sup>r</sup> William Sumner marryed Barbara Browne
1659	December	26	Stephen Ellin marryed Mary Hills
1659	December	28	Thomas Muggoll marryed Margaret Browne
1659	February	$\overline{23}$	Richard Constance marryed Alice Goare
1659	March	20	Israell Moone marryed Alice Noble
1660	April	10	Thomas Brockwell marryed Margaret Gibson
1660	April	22	William ffuller marryed Mary Knight
1660	May	8	William Baker marryed Mildred Vincent
1660	June	7	Thomas Hetherington marryed Anne Crow

<sup>\*</sup> The year omitted in the original. † So in the original.

```
Year.
      Month.
                 Day.
                                           Names.
                     John Parker marryed Elizabeth Coulegate
      July
                  9
1660
1660
      July
                  9
                     John Pomerow marryed Margaret Hodgman
      July
1660
                 10
                     Abell Tirry marryed Mary Johnson
1660
                 23
                      Nicholas Lee marryed Mary Bottle
      July
                 31
                     John Parker marryed Alice Hall
1660
      July
1660
                 20
                     Isaac Pilcher marryed Joane Winford
      August
      October
                     Thomas Hodgman marryed Mary Hayward
1660
                  9
                 15
                      John Hooker marryed Mildred Spaine
1660
      November
                 26
                      Thomas Emptage marryed Christian Hogbin
1660
      December
                      William Not marryed Joane Blackman
                 11
1660
      January
                     Robert Jessard marryed Anne Chambers
Henry Cob marryed Anne Cockerton
                 14
1660
      February
                 18
1661
      June
                 28
                      Thomas Davis marryed Mary Hills
1661
      July
      December
                 12
                      Abraham Hooke and Mary George
1661
                  7
                      William Pising the Younger, a member of this Church, and
1662
      April
                          Alice Leese
                      Vallentine May and Susanna Foach
1662
      April
                 13
1662
      May
                  6
                     Mr Blase Whyte, one of the Minor Cannons of this Church,
                          and Mrs Susanna Wright, Widow
1662
      September 16
                      Mr John Somner and Mris Ann Tressar widdow were married
                          together by the Deane, and by Licence
1662
                 27
                      Thomas Young and Mary Russell
      October
                      ( Here occurs a carefully erased entry, but upon examina- )
                            tion it proves to be a Baptism written by mistake
                            among the Marriages
1662
      January
                     Mr John Crane and Mris Elisabeth Carter widdow were
                 15
                          maried together by Mr Alday
                     Edward Sympson and Jane Norwood
                 24
1662
      February
1662
                 26
                      Michaell Impett (or Finpott) and Ann Sisely
      February
1663
                  9
                      George Nerne and Elisabeth Nicholls
      April
                  2
1663
      July
                      Richard Burges and Mary Beagle
1663
      July
                 13
                      Richard Spayne, Widdower, and Susanna Lamb, Widdow
1663
                  2
                      Mr Joseph Roberts and Mris Elisabeth Lee
      August
                  3
1663
      August
                      Robert Howell and Ann Nicholls
1663
      August
                 27
                      Stephen Whyte and Mary Acton
1664
                      John Wonstall and Vrsula Cockerton, were married together
                 10
      May
                          in ye Quire
1664
      December
                  8
                      Joseph Highstreete, and Elisabeth Warren, Widdow, by
                          Lycence
1664
      December
                 29
                      Edward Sym'ons and Elisabeth Lake, by Lycence
1664
       January
                  5
                      John Jiggins and Ellen Wotton, by Lycence
                      Dr John Bargraue, Prebend of this Church, and Mris
1665
      March
                 26
                           Frances Osborne, Widdow, by Lycense, being Easter day
1665
       May
                      John Smyth and Mary Knolden, by Lycense
                 11
1665
       May
                      Richard Smith and Mary Skinner
                  17
1665
       July
                  30 *Vallentine Ashenden and Jane Wilkins
1665
       September 5
                      John Knowler and Susanna Sole
1665
       September 13
                      Thomas Smyth and Elisabeth Coppin, Widdow
1665
       September 28
                      Vallentine Wraith and Afra Foart
1665
       October
                   2
                      Richard Barrington and Ann Safery
1665
       October
                 14
                      Henry Bycraft and Mary Flackton
1665
       November
                      Robert Sampson and Mary Jenkins
1665
       November
                  -9
                      Henry Pannell and Ann Woodland
1665
       December 26
                      Mr Sidney Dawson of Westenhanger, and Catherine Har-
                          lenstone, of Fordich, were married in ye Quire by a licence
```

<sup>\*</sup> This entry has been overwritten.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
$166\frac{5}{6}$	January	26	Nicholas Maskoll and Sarah Philpot
1666	July	30	John Cocks, of Beaksborne, and Sicely Giles, of Westgate
	v		Parish
1666	October	14	Thomas Spicer, of Dover, and Elizabeth Troward, servant
			to Mr Aldey, Prebend of this church
1666	December	13	Thomas Whyte and Elizabeth Chapman, both of Deale
1666	February	5	Mr John Buck and Mris Joane Aucher
1667		11	John Arnold and Catherine Kempe
1667		16	
1007	June	10	Mr William Kingsly and Mris Priscilla Fotherby were
1005	0.4.1.	0	married together by Mr Alday, then Vice-deane
1667	October	9	John Bridges and Susanna Lowd
1669	July	1	Mr Thomas Knowler and Mrs Jane Parker were married in
	_		y <sup>e</sup> Choire
1669	January	20	Henery Reade and Elisabeth Ellis
1669	January	20	Thomas Benerton and Margaret Fisher
1669	February	3	Thomas Saffery and Jane Nokes
1670	April	4	Thomas Browning and Ann Best
1670	June	6	Robert Terry and Elisabeth Leese
1671	May	11	John Whitlocke & Anne Jacob, by Lycence
1671	July	17	Mr John Valavine & Mary Wakeman married in ye choire
10/1	ottiy	Τ1	
1671	Tohmonr	10	by lycence from ye facultie office
$167\frac{1}{2}$	February	19	Mr Thomas Fidge and Mrs Hester Twyman, by a Lycence
1673	April	6	John Leawsly and Mary Woodward, by a Licence
1673	July	29	Symon Convers and Mary Seare, by way of Lycense
1673	October	7	Thomas Sturges and Elisabeth Streeting
1673	March	10	George Sumner and Elizabeth Barton married in ye Choire
			by D <sup>r</sup> Du Moulin, by Licence from y <sup>e</sup> faculty office
1674	September	10	Peter Scrivinor and Sarah Marden, of this Precincts, in the
	-		Choire, by Lycence
1675	July	22	Henery Osbiston and Ann Austen, in the Choire, by Lycence
	€/		from the Faculty Office in London
1675	September	30	Mr John Ockman and Mris Ann Lamb
1676	April	6	Mr Hale, of London, and Mrs Mary Kingsley, in ye Quire
1676	July	17	
1010	oury	11	John Pack, of East Malling, & Rebecka Greenhill, of Stock- bury
1.676	Contombon	9	
1676	September	3	
			in the Citty of Canterbury, and Mary King, of the
7 0 <del>-</del> 0	т.	~~	Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Stephen, Virgin, by a Licence
1676	January	25	Robert Sampson, Lay Clerk, Widdr, and Ann Chaffer,
	3.5		Mayden, of the Precincts of ye Bishop's Pallace
1677	May	17	John Hills, of Reculver, and Elizabeth Hatcher, of Staple
1677	June	7	M <sup>r</sup> James Broome, Vicar of Newington, neer Hyth, and
			Priscilla Johnson, of Ye Precincts of Chr. Church, in
			y <sup>e</sup> Quire
1677	July	26	Mr John Cullen, Vsher of ye Free Schoole, and Anne
	V		Harrison
1677	July	31	Thomas Tindall, of Sutton Vallance, & Mary Becket, of
1011	o mj	0.2	ye same Parish
1678	May	26	John Mace & Elizabeth Aldridge
1678	November	3	Solomon Rendoll & Susan Fuller
1678			
	November	$\frac{12}{7}$	William Reignolds & Elizabeth Austin
1679	August	7	Thomas Reade & Elizabeth Harnett, both of the Precincts
1.050	S 1	00	of this Church
1679	September	23	Richard Davies, of the p'cincts of this Church, and Mar-
1.000	25		tha ffriend, of ye Monastery of Whitefriers
1680	May	11	Michael Bigg, of Davington, & Joanna Culling, of ye pre-
			cinets of this Church

V	Month	D.=	Names.
Year. 1680	Month. October	Day.	Paul Skelton of St Mild. Cant., & Mary Jeffery, of the
1000	0000001		Bishop's Pallace
1680	November	° 25	James King, of Westbeere, & Elizabeth Lovell, of Hearne
1680	February	5	Mr Francis Turner, Citizen of London, & Mrs Hester Bar-
1000	i cor aarj		grave, of ye p'cints of this Church
1680	March	24	Phillip Penn, of Thannington, & Mehittabela Hilder, of S <sup>t</sup>
1000	1,111,1011	- I	Mildreds, Canterbury
1681	April	25	Mr Charles Kilbourne, Minor Canon of this Church, and
1001	11 pr 11		Mrs Mary Waddington, of the P'cinets of the Bishop's
			Pallace
1681	May	29	Morris Horner and Susanna Best, both of the precincts of
1001	2.2003		this Church
1681	September	12	Mr John Elvye, of the p'ish of St Andrew, and Elizabeth
2002	осросия		Pysing, of the precincts of this Church
1681	July*	5	Stephen Ligny and Sarah Creed, both of Harty
1681	October	20	Edward Browne and Susan Reely, both of the parish of Ash
1681	December	26	Stephen Ledger & Elizabeth Stredwick
$\frac{1681}{1682}$	April	9	John Wingate, of St Pauls Parish, & Mary Stroud, of ye
1002	Aprii	9	Preci'cts of this Church
1,000	Tuno	1.4.	
1682	June	14	Henry Cullen & Elizabeth Cademan, both within yo
1000	T1	1.0	Liberties of this Church
1682	July	16	Mathew Munday & Jane Mills
1682	December	12	John Paine And Mary Ladd
1683	May	3	Edward Martin, of the Parish of Northgate, and Sarah
1000	73./	90	Godden, of the precincts of this Church
1683	May	30	John Apps and Mary Jolly, both of the parish of Hawk-
1,000	T	ดะ	hurst  Pickard Damies and Java Hills both of the period of St.
1683	June	25	Richard Derrier and Jane Hills, both of the parish of St
1,000	Santanahan	20	Lawrence, in the Isle of Thannett
1683	September	<b>3</b> U	Dudley Soane and Mary Russell, both of the precincts of
1000	0-4-1	<i>1</i> →	this Church
1683	October	7	Christopher Goatly and Elizabeth Kirke, Widdow
1683	October	30	Mr Paul Loftie and Mrs Hellen Turner
1683	November	4	Thomas Gilbert and Elizabeth Skeene
1684	April	27	Egid. Barham & Eliz. Woodroffe, of ye Parish of St Margarett
1684	April	30	Richard Drinker & Elianor Bryhtll (or Mychell), of ye
7.004	75 1	_	Precincts of this Ch.
1684	December	9	William Burgesse, of Bethersden, and Allice Tucker, of
7.004	37 1 2	v. 0.0	the same
1684	November*	*26	William Clarke, of Chartham, and Mary ffrend, of the
7.004	75 1	7.4	precincts of this Church
1684	December	14	John Winter and Sarah Justice, both of the City of Can-
7.00.4	me.	0.0	terbury
1684	January	22	Gabriell Turner, of Chilham, and Mary Snoath of Molash
1684	February	3	Michaell Symmons, of All Saints, and Ann Hart, of ye
100=		_	p'cints of this Church
1685	August	2	Henry Proud, of Wickham, and Catherine Knight, of the
100	~		Precincts of this Church
1685	September		Christopher Goffe & Diana Richardson, both of Dover
1685	November		Joseph Hawker and Ann Stokes, both of Woodnesborough
1685	December	29	Herbert Randolph, Esq., of ye Citty of Canterbury, &
			Mary ye daughter of John Castillion, D.D. & prebend
			of ye Cathedrall
1685	January	17	James Eafry, of St Peters Parish, & Sarah Badcock, of ye
			precincts of this Church

Year.	Month. I	)ay.	Names.
1686	March	28	John Burges, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Northgate, & Elizabeth Hubbert,
			of ye precincts of y's Church
1686	September	23	William Barber & Margaret Muns, both of ye precincts of
	1		y <sup>s</sup> Church
1686	September	30	Gilbert Knowler & Eliz. Juxon, both of this Citty
1686	October	28	Robt Sayer of Nonnighton & Mary Harriss (or Harrisson),
			of Northbourne
1686	December	9	Robert Sturgeon, of Queenborough, and Ann Curtis, of
			Milton, near Sittingborne, by Licence
1687	June	20	John Ellis, of St Dunstans, & Ruth Marable, of the Pre-
			cincts of the Bish. Pallace, by Banns
1687	September	29	Thomas Powell, of St Andrewes Parish, and * Elizabeth
	ı		Carry, of the Precincts of Chris. Church, Cant.
			Charles Kilbourne, Sacrist
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

## END OF THE MARRIAGES IN THE FIRST REGISTER.

1687	December	26	M <sup>r</sup> John Cripps and M <sup>rs</sup> Margarett Fotherby
1688	April	22	Richard Hills, of Sturrey, and Martha Lees, of Eastling
1688	July	3	William Bouldes, of Deal, and Mary Smith, of the precincts
	V		of this Church
1688	September	17	John Bradford and Elizabeth Harteley, both of Upchurch
1688	September		William Waterer, of Milton, and Sarah Barron (or Barrow),
	-		of Maidstone
1688	October	4	Joseph Powell and Ann Potts, both of St Margaretts, in
			Canterbury
1688	October	7	John Elphick, of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Elizabeth
			Tiddiman, of Thannington
1688	November	15	John Penny, of Chatham, and Ann Snoades, of Rainham
			Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1688	November	29	Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Tucker, of Hougham
1688	December	29	Edward Bullocke & Mary May, both of Canterbury
1689	June	11	Richard Argar & Mary Down, both of Postling
1689	July	23	William Brumbrick & Susanna Batcheller, both of Sandwich
1689	·	+	Valentine Austin †
1689	October	22	Thomas Philpott & Anne Fox, both of S <sup>t</sup> Stephens
1689	October	24	John Johnson & Margaret Jenkin, within ye Precincts of
			this Church
1689	October	29	Daniel White, Esq <sup>r</sup> & Anne Kingsley, of ye Precincts of
			this Church
1689	November	28	John Marlier, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildreds, & Eliz. Herst, of y <sup>e</sup> precincts
			of this Church
1690	May	28	Andrew Bland, of St Paul's, Shadwell, and Elizabeth
			Roberts, of Deal, by licence
1690	October	9	John West & Anne Adams, both of Nackington
			S. D'Evereux, Sacrist
1690	November		George Joade and Susan Baker, both of St Laurance in Thant
1690	January	13	Andrew Gray and Sarah Mote, booth of Holy Crosse,
			West Gate, in the City of Cant.
1690	January	15	William Barfitt, of Harbledown, and Ann Cullen, of the
100-	~ 1		liberty of Christ Church
1690	February	19	Alexander Forbis, a Souldier, and Susannah Dabelly, of
			Christ Church

		**	No.
Year. $1690$	Month. February	Day. 27	John Swaine, of Rye, and Margaret Sole, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstons,
1000	1001000		near Cant.
1691	April	18	John Dudley, of Halton, in Oxfordshire, and Mary Sher-
	-	0.1	man, of Christ Church, Cant.
1691	May	21	William Curling and Margery Abbott, booth of Romans gate in the Iland of Thannett
1691	November	10	Robert Rabbett, of Boughton Munchelsea, and Frances
1001	Trovelliber	10	Brown, of Langley
			Charles Kilburne, Sacrist
1691	December	22	William Munn and Mary Taylor, both of Milton next
1001	T	7	Stephen Ketherell and Mary Williams, both of Sandwich
$1691 \\ 1691$	January January	12	Edward Austen and Ann Nash, both of St Margaret's at
1091	January	14	ye Cliffe, neer Douer
1692	April	7	Thomas Barrett and Mary Selden, both of the City of
	*		Cant:
1692	April	28	Stephen Chapman, of Sittingbourne, and Ann Sanders, of
1692	June	9	the Precincts of this Church Thomas Gosby and Elizabeth Barrow, of Brookland
$\frac{1692}{1692}$	August	$2\overset{\circ}{3}$	Joseph Hasell, of Kennington, and Dorothy Gill, of Mer-
1002	21161130		sham
1692	September	27	John Dawson, of St Martin's, & Mercy Baker, of the pre-
	0 1		cincts of the Arch-Bish: Pallace
1692	October	4	Norton Goatley, of Molash, and Mary Wanstall, of Challock
1692	October	1.1	Abraham Bean, of Great Mungeham, and Mary Brown, of
1002	0000001		y <sup>e</sup> same
1692	October	20	Richard Taddy and Mary Maxted, both of St Laurence, in
			Thannett Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1692	December	27	Thomas Solley, of Sittingborn, and Alicia Coodd
1692	January	31	Thomas Smith and Mary Baker, of St John Bapt: in the
1002	J		Iland of Thannett
1693	March	27	Mr Charles Hardress, of Cambrige, and Mrs Elizb: Reenes,
1,000	7.F	ดส	of Holy Crosse, in Canterbury  Toly, Cilbert of St Moyets in Cant and Mary Knowler in
1693	May	25	John Gilbert, of S <sup>t</sup> Marg <sup>ts</sup> , in Can <sup>t</sup> , and Mary Knowler, in the Precincts of Ch <sup>t</sup> Church, Can <sup>t</sup>
1693	July	C	Roger Taddy and Elizb: Mussared
1693		O	Trongor Treated three Entropy and the
1693		$\frac{6}{7}$	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phæbe Jewell, of Deal
	August October		Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phæbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood-
1000	August October	7 17	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow
1693	August	7	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling
	August October November	7 17 8	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist
1693 1694 1694	August October	7 17	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling
1694	August October November April	7 17 8 10	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Lypeatt* and Mary Heucq,* by licence Thomas Gibbon & Ann Johnson, both of Canterbury, by licence
1694 1694	August October November April July	7 17 8 10 8	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Lypeatt* and Mary Heucq,* by licence Thomas Gibbon & Ann Johnson, both of Canterbury, by licence S. D'Evereux, Sacrist
1694	August October November April	7 17 8 10	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Lypeatt* and Mary Heucq,* by licence Thomas Gibbon & Ann Johnson, both of Canterbury, by licence S. D'Evereux, Sacrist Thomas Proud, of ffeuersham, and Martha Eastland, of the
1694 1694 1694	August October November April July January	7 17 8 10 8	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Lypeatt* and Mary Heucq,* by licence Thomas Gibbon & Ann Johnson, both of Canterbury, by licence S. D'Evereux, Sacrist Thomas Proud, of ffeuersham, and Martha Eastland, of the Precincts of this Church Mr Thomas Hunt and the Lady Elizabeth Aucher, by licence
1694 1694	August October November April July	7 17 8 10 8 10 21 3	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Lypeatt* and Mary Heucq,* by licence Thomas Gibbon & Ann Johnson, both of Canterbury, by licence S. D'Evereux, Sacrist Thomas Proud, of ffeuersham, and Martha Eastland, of the Precincts of this Church Mr Thomas Hunt and the Lady Elizabeth Aucher, by licence Thomas Gray and Martha Smith, by licence
1694 1694 1694	August October  November April July  January January	7 17 8 10 8 10 21	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Lypeatt* and Mary Heucq,* by licence Thomas Gibbon & Ann Johnson, both of Canterbury, by licence S. D'Evereux, Sacrist Thomas Proud, of ffeuersham, and Martha Eastland, of the Precincts of this Church Mr Thomas Hunt and the Lady Elizabeth Aucher, by licence Thomas Gray and Martha Smith, by licence Thomas Crispe and Hannah May, by Banns
1694 1694 1694 1694 1695	August October  November  April July  January  January  February October	7 17 8 10 8 10 21 3 10	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Woodnesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Lypeatt* and Mary Heucq,* by licence Thomas Gibbon & Ann Johnson, both of Canterbury, by licence S. D'Evereux, Sacrist Thomas Proud, of ffeuersham, and Martha Eastland, of the Precincts of this Church Mr Thomas Hunt and the Lady Elizabeth Aucher, by licence Thomas Gray and Martha Smith, by licence Thomas Crispe and Hannah May, by Banns Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1694 1694 1694 1694	August October  November April July  January January February	7 17 8 10 8 10 21 3	Charles Brown, of Wapping, and Phœbe Jewell, of Deal Thomas Gurney, of Shoulden, and Jane Pordage, of Wood- nesborow Dauid Gill, of Sheldwhich, and Ann Spencer, of Selling Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Lypeatt* and Mary Heucq,* by licence Thomas Gibbon & Ann Johnson, both of Canterbury, by licence S. D'Evereux, Sacrist Thomas Proud, of ffeuersham, and Martha Eastland, of the Precincts of this Church Mr Thomas Hunt and the Lady Elizabeth Aucher, by licence Thomas Gray and Martha Smith, by licence Thomas Crispe and Hannah May, by Banns

<sup>\*</sup> The name overwritten in the original.

Year. 1696	June	Day. 25	*Henry Mount, of this Ch., & Joanna Perry, of this Church
1696	August	16	by Banns  *Mr Michael Wilson, of London, & Mrs Hester Fidge, of Elham, by licence
1696	November	16	*James Wishart, of Canterbury, and Elizabeth Bruce, of the same, by Licence
1697	May	6	*Thomas Jeffery, of Milton next Sittingborne, and Ann Dorne, of Gillingham, by License
1697	July	7	*David Dean, of Boxley, and Mary Spice, of Alington, by Lycence
1697	September	26	*Benjamin Longly, of Canterber: and Ruth Tadhunter, of Cht Church, Cant., by Lycense Charles Kilburne, Sacrist
1698	September	4	*John Stanton, of London, and Dorothy Harnaby, of the precincts of this Church
1698	September	20	*John Gregory and Ann Hussey, both of Stelling, by licence
1698	October	3	*John Trepsack, Clerke, and ffrances Row (alias Kenchley), Widdow
1698	January	5	Tho. Johnson, Sacrist Henry Godfrey, Esq., & Mrs Catharine Pitty (or Pitts), of
1698	January	29	ye precincts of this Church, by licence  John Thornley, of St Andrew's, Cant: & Catherine Wyburne,
1699	March	26	of y <sup>e</sup> Precincts of this Church Thomas Redwood, of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence, in y <sup>e</sup> Isle of Thanet, & Thomasin Fletcher, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's in y <sup>e</sup> said Island, by licence
1699 1699	June June	$rac{1}{4}$	John Barton & Anne Mons, both of Sandwich, by licence John Bedwell, of ye Precincts of ys Church, & Elizabeth
1699	July	11	Holdstocke, of Harbledown, by Banns William Edridge, of London, & Anne Hunt, of Canter-
	·		bury, by Licence
1699	July	13	Licence
1699	October	1	John Cooke, of Nackington, & Mary Benefield, of ye Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1699	October	3	*Simon Adams, of Preston by Faversham, & Ann West, of ye Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1699	November	21	Benjamin Wootton & Joan Rigden, both of Fordwich, by Licence  Rob. Cumberland, Sacrist
1699	December	14	John Atwood, of Harbledown, & Elizabeth Deward, of ye
1699	January	8	precincts of this Church, by licence William Milward, of Thanet, & Elizabeth Monday, of Little- bourn, by licence
1700	April	7	Edward Burgess & Martha King, both of ye precincts of this Church
1700	April	24	George Emptage & Mary Sprackling, both of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's Parish in Thanet, by licence
1700	May	4	John Brown & Ann Sturges, both of Sturry, by licence
1700	May	7	Thomas Bridges, of Birchington, & Elizabeth Pattison, of Chisllet, by licence
1700	May	20	James De La Croix & Martha Lamb, both of Dover, by licence

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1700	May	30	William Ewell, of Hearn, & Elizabeth Underdown, of Fordwich, by licence
1700	July	7	Abraham Newenham, of Nonnington, and Ann Pain, of ye precincts of this Church, by licence
1700	October	1	William Curling & Dorothy Wise, both of ye Parish of Throughley, by licence
1700	October	13	Henry Deward & Elizabeth Olive, both of ye precincts of
1700	October	15	this Church, by licence William Whiting, of Chisllet, & Elizabeth Austin, of Ford- wich, by licence
1700	November	28	S. D'Evereux, Sacrist John Kennett, of S <sup>t</sup> John's in Thanet, & Ann Sampson, of
			Sturrey, by licence
1700	February	18	Thomas Hearn, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredin in Cant., & Elizabeth Knight, of y <sup>e</sup> Precincts of this Church, by Licence
1701	May	15	Robert Gyles & Elizabeth Churchman, both of Chislet, by licence
1701	July	6	John Baker, of Thanington, & Susanna White, of ye Pre-
1701	July	15	cincts of this Church, by Banns John Smith & Elizabeth Dally, both of East-Church in
1701	July	17	Shepey, by Licence Thomas Millison, of St Paul's, Cant: & Sarah Bills, of ye
1701	August	13	Precincts of this Church, by licence John Trigg, of Deal, & Mary Bigg, of St Mary Bredman,
1701	September	7	Cant: by licence Thomas Griggs, of Birchington in Thanet, & Elizabeth
1701	October	7	Blanderry, of Sturrey, by licence John Paramour & Mary Wallbanks, both of ye Precincts
1701	October	14	of this Church, by Banns George Curling & Alice Tickner, both of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence in
1701	November	23	Thanet, by licence Henry Hunt, of S <sup>t</sup> Martin's, Cant: and Elizabeth Bean, of
			Fordwich, by licence Robert Cumberland, Sacrist
1701	December	11	Thomas Court, of St Steuen's, husbandman, and Elizabeth
1702	April	16	Young, Widow, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunston's, by licence Mr Thomas Maunder, Rector of Tylmanstone, and Mary Randolph, of S <sup>t</sup> Goorge's in Centerbury, by License
1702	October	7	Randolph, of S <sup>t</sup> George's in Canterbury, by License Obadiah Grew, of S <sup>t</sup> Grigories, weauer, and Sarah Webb,
1702	October	8	of the Lord Archbishop's Palace, by Banns William Kendall, yeoman, & Mary Pickard, booth of
1702	November	12	Sturry William Cooke, of Sturry, Miller, and Elizabeth Fowle, of
1703	May	13	Queenborowe Charles Kilburne, Sacrist Robert May, of Holy Crosse, Westgate, & Mary Pennall,
1703	June	23	of the precincts of this Church, by licence Richard Walker & Catherine Read, both of Woodnesborow,
1703	July	1	by licence James Mantle, of Wickham, and Mary Maxted, of the Pre-
1703	July	1.1	cincts of the Arch B <sup>ps</sup> Pallace, by Banns Thomas Smithson, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, and Ann Philpott, of S <sup>t</sup>
1703	October	28	Margaretts, by licence Gilbert Knowler, of Hearne, Gent: & M <sup>rs</sup> Honywood Denn,
1703	November	23	of Kingston, by licence Daniel Shoveler, of Bishopsbourn, & Mary fferris, of the
			Precincts of this Church, by Banns Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
			FILET O MILITORY OWNERS OF

Year. 1703	Month. January	Day. 13	Thomas Taylor, of St Paul's in Cant: & Sarah Taylor, of
1704	April	15	Fordwich, by licence Christopher Curd, of Bleane, & Mary Denne, of Chislett,
1704	April	20	by licence  John Page, of Milton near Sittingbourn, & Catherine
1704	April	22	Moore, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaretts, by Licence John Godden, of City of Cant: Gent., & Ann Kay, of S <sup>t</sup>
1704	June	7	Margaret, by Licence Daniel Frank,* of St Andrew's, Cant., & Ann Bedingfeild,
1704	October	2 -	of the precincts of ys Church, by Banns †William Ares, of Tilmanstone, & Rebecca Cullen, of the
1704	October	16	precincts of the Bishop's Palace, by banns Tho. Lyneal, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Joyner, & Ann Wootton of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, by Licence
1704	October	22	Robert Jull, of Chillham, & Jane Stone, out of the Precincts of the Bps Palace, by Banns
1704	November	28	James Henstridge, Sac <sup>t</sup> John Baxter & Mary Dolly, both of S <sup>t</sup> Paul's, Cant: by
1705	July	3	Licence  John Upton, of St Mary Magdalen's, Cant: and Elizabeth  Regers of very presidents of this Church has Breeze
1705	September	16	Rogers, of ye precincts of this Church, by Banns William Johnson, of ye Arch Bishops Palace, & Gertrude Rothwell, of ye Precincts of this Church, by Licence
1705	September	30	Thomas Shrubsole, of Bishopsbourne, & Mary West, of ye precincts of this Church, by Banns
1705	October	11	William Nash & Hannah Carter, both of Adisham, by Licence
1705	October	11	William Woodwar, of Staple, & Elizabeth Paramore, of
1705	October	14	Shepardswell, by Licence Henry Court, of Thanington, & Ann Adams, of ye Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1705	January	18	Robert Cumberland, Sacrist John Turner, of Aldington, & Mary Catchpole, of the Pre-
	o wii awi y		cincts of this Church, by Banns
1705	January	31	Richard Scott, of Boughton under Bleane, & Elizabeth
1706	March	30	Lent of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's in Canterbury, by Licence George Kidder, of S <sup>t</sup> George, Cant., & Dorcas Fowle, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaretts, Cant., by Lycence
1706	June	13	John Alban (?) and Elizabeth Beane, (?) both of Debt- ford, by Lycence
1706	July	29	Luke Breese (or Bruse,) & Martha Langram, both of Queenborough, by Licence
1706	September	7	Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Martin, both of Deal, by licence
1706	September		Richard Beane & Mary Reakes, both of Sturry, by licence
1706	October	1	John Peirce, of Northgate, Cant., & Elizabeth Ladd, of the Precincts of this Church, by banns
1706	October	3	Andrew Beane & Eliz. Jefford, both of Chislett, by Licence
1706	November	1	Stephen Taylor, of Fordwich, & Mary Gibbs, of Wickham-
1706	November	5	breux, by lycence Alexander Watson, of All Saint's, Cant: & Sarah Stevens, of ye Precincts of ye Bishop's Palace, by Banns
1706	December	25	James Henstridge, Sacrist Edward Highstead, of Westwell, and Sarah Ansell, of the Precincts

<sup>\*</sup> Date and name overwritten in the original.† This entry is entirely overwritten in the original.

57	35413	D	Name an
Year. 1706		Day. 21	William Eluey, of Stassfeild, and Sarah Tumms, of East- ling
1706	February	13	Peter Tombling, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphage, and Frances Godden, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, by lycence
1706	February	23	Daniel Chandler, of All Saintes, and Elizab: Franckling, of
1706	February	23	the Precincts, by licence Geruice Louell, of Herne, and Mary Frampton, of ye Bish:
1707	May	6	Pallace, by Lycence John Bowles and Mary Emerson, of St Laurence, in the Iland of Thanett, by Lycence
$1707 \\ 1707$	June July	2 3	James Tapley and Elianor Lance, of Stroode, by lycence John Goodwin and Mary Headach, booth of Folkstone, by
1707 1707	September September		lycence Richard May, of Ash, and Sarah Roome, of Adisham James Jekin and Elizabeth Neale, both of Queenborow, by lycence
1707	November	27	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist John Pilcher and Mary Taylor, both servants within the
1707	December	13	precincts of this Church, by Banns John Chapman and Rebecca Oates* or (Gates,) both of ffolkstone, by licence
1707	January	5	Matthew Godfrey and Jane Allen, both of Holy Crosse, by licence
1707	February	5	Isaac Mockett and Elizabeth Kirby, both of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, in Thanett, by licence
1707	February	16	Richard Solley and Elizabeth Baxted, both of Eastry, by licence
1708	April	4	Richard Philpott, of Hackington, and Elizabeth Busher, of the Precincts of this Church, by licence
1708	April	15	Thomas Cullen and Elizabeth Mackley, both of Ashford, by licence
1708	June	10	Richard Spratbrow, of Sturry, and Ann Tritton, of Stod- marsh, by licence
1708	June	19	James Streeting and Jane Jarvis, both of Whitstable, by licence
1708	June	20	
1708	September	7	Matthew Bunce, of Hoathfield, & Elizabeth Copland, of the same, by licence
1708	September	25	Thomas ffowl, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaretts, & Margery Everden, of the precincts of this Church
1708		21	Edward Adams and Deborah Taylor, both of Westwell
1708	October	26	Simon Hunt, of Great Chart, and Martha Butcher, of Bethersden, by licence
1708	November	5	William Brissenden and Lucy Brissenden, both of Cranbrooke, by licence
1708	December	23	Tho: Johnson, Sacrist William Fox, of Seasalter, & Elizabeth Coultrope, of ye same parish, by Lycence
1708	January	20†	Thomas Beale & Margaret Phosier, both of Whitstable,
1708 1708	January March	$\frac{25}{1}$	by Lycence George Wilson & Ann Cockman, both of Whitstaple Richard Taddy & Catherine Tuckness, both of S <sup>t</sup> Laurence,
1700	BLAICH	1	in ye Isle of Thanett, by Licence

<sup>\*</sup> Written over an erasure in the original.
† The date and the name "Phosier," overwritten in the original.

Year. 1709	Month. March	Day. 28	Matthew Browne, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cant: & Jane Davis, of
1709	April	28	Wingham, by licence Thomas Miles and Elizabeth Fox, both of Seasalter, by
2,00	11/111		licence
1709	June	18	John Goatley & Dorothy Lukin, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, in ye City of Cant: by licence
1709	June	26	John Ward & Sarah Romell, both of Northborne, by licence
1709	June	27	Stephen Hall and Anne Browne, both of Whitstaple
1709	July	28	William Richardson & Mary Draper, both of Whitstaple,
1709	August	3	by licence *Samuel Prescott, of Gustone, & Mary Pitt (or Pott,) of Fordwich, by licence
1709	July†	11	John Lewis, Vicar of Minster, in ye Isle of Thanett, & Mary Knowler, of St George's, Cant: by licence
1709	October	2	*John Coates & Ann Court, both of the precincts of this Church, by licence
1709	October	4	*John Harrison, of Rothervill in Sussex, & Mary Barham, of Ashford, by licence
1709	October	6	*John ffriend and Hester Hedgcock, both of Saltwood, by
1709	October	9	*James Read, of Hern Hill, & Elizabeth Saundes, of the
1709	October	15	Precincts of this Church, by Banns *John Austen & Catherine Rickesin, both of St Mary's in
1709	October	10†	Sandwich, by licence John Hermon, of Milton, & Mary Preston, of Seasalter,
1709	October	28	by licence *Jacob Widdick & Mary Cory, both of Whitstaple, by licence
1709	November	3	*John Cumberland, Vicar of Leisdowne, & Mary Tickner,
			of Feversham, by Licence Ja: Henstridge, Sacrist
1709	December	19	Searles Middlemas & Elizabeth Court, Both of Chartham,
<b>4</b> maa			by Licence
1709	December	28	Henry Tiddiman & Mary Furse, both of Canterbury, by
1709	January	5	John Watkins & Mary Fleming, both of Cant: by Licence
1709	January	17	Richard Bunce, of Newington, & Mary Sedger, of Harriets-
	_		ham, by Licence
1709	January	17	Philip Margot, of St Gyles in ye fields, London, & Anne
1709	January	19	Dauborne, of Cant., by Licence Stephen Buckhurst & Elizabeth Haffenden, both of St George's, Cant., by Licence
1709	January	21	William Fox & Thomasin Hopkins, Both of Nackington, by Licence
1709	January	22	Richard Marsh, of Sturrey, & Jane Kilham, of ye Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1709	January	28	Thomas Fowle, of St Margaret's, Cant: & Frances Bennett, of Sturrey, by Licence
1709	February	13	Daniel Godfrey Swan & Sarah Tickner, Both of St Law- rence in Thanet, by Licence
1709	February	18	Ambrose Starke & Elizabeth Deane, Both of Chislet, by
1710	April	17	Licence Benjamin Wootton, of Fordwich, & Ann Evans, of ye
			Precincts of ye Arch Bishop's Palace, by Banns

<sup>\*</sup> These entries are overwritten in the original.
† So in the original, the entry has been overwritten.

Year. 1710	Month, June	Day. 15	Edward Hoare, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredman, Cant., & Mary Watson, of y <sup>e</sup> precincts of y <sup>e</sup> Arch Bishop's Palace, by
1710	July	4	Licence Thomas Jennings, of Fordwich, & Susanna Farriers, of ye Precinets of ye Arch Bp's Palace, by Licence
1710	July	29	William Juge & Mary Spickett, both of St John's in Thanet, by Licence
1710	August	16	Thomas Foster, of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence, & Sarah Smith, of Birchington in Thanet, by Licence
1710	August	22	Roger Pilcher, of ye Citty of Rochester, & Sarah Law, of Faversham, by Licence
1710	September	30	John Randalph, of Kennington, & Mary Ellis, of Fordwich, by Licence
11 les 4 0	TD 1	0	Rob. Cumberland, Sacrist
1710	December	3	George Laming and Ann Constant, both of St John's in Thanet, by Lycence
1710	February	16	Robert Hammon and Elizabeth Estes, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, by Licence
1711	April	3	James Leggat, of St Andrew's, and Ann Hikes, of Holy Crosse, by Licence
1711	April	23	Mathew Browne and Mary Wattson, of St Peter's in Cant.
1711	May	31	John Webb and Mary Hills, of Ash
1711	August	14	Edward Constant and Mary Sauidge, both of S <sup>t</sup> John Bap <sup>t</sup> in the Island of Thant., by Lycence
1.711	October	25	Rob <sup>t</sup> May, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cant: and Catherine Benefeild, of Nackington, by Lycence
1711	October	28	John Lewes and Sarah Gray, both of Holy Crosse, West- gate, by Lycence
1711	October	3*	George Grimes, of Cripple Gate, London, and Ann Beuerton, of Holy Crosse, by Lycence
1711	November	26	Ch. Kilburne, Sacrist Thomas Claringbold and Ann Peirce, both of Hougham, by licence
1711	November	28	William Wanstall, of Chilham, and Martha Bing, of Dod- dington, by licence
1711	January	22	John Hurst, of St Peter's in Thanett, and Mary Ricard, of the precincts of this Church, by Banns
1711	January	22	William Overy and Martha Scott, both of Tenham, by licence
1711	February	23	Sammuell Mayden, Soldier in the Regiment of Marines, and Elizabeth Burgar, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Northgate
1711	February	28	John Coxon and Mary Emerson, both of St Lawrence in Thanett, by licence
1711	March	3	Thomas Kingsland, of Luddington, & Elizabeth Worham (or Norham), of flaversham, by licence
1712	March	25	John Clerke, of St Margarett's parish, and Mary Holnesse, of the precincts of this Church, by licence
1712	April	15	John Saywell, of Bredhurst, and Elizabeth Bensted, of Bredgar, by licence
1712	April	21	Archibald Hamilton and Catherine Humble, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary's in Sandwich, by licence
1712	April	26	Joseph Upton and Hannah Carter, both of Minster in Thanett, by licence
1712	May	1	Robert Austen, of Little Mongham, & Elizabeth Kitchen, of Waldershiere, by licence

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year. 1712	June	Day. 12	James Sharpe and Mary Maylam, both of Bethersden, by
1712	June	14	John Bradly, of Wingham, & Jane Goodburne, of Good-
1712	June	23	nestone, by licence *John Bushell and Jane Tapsell, both of Monkton in Thanett, by licence
1712	June	24	Richard Maundy, of Sandwich, and Susanna Harrison, of St Alphage in Canterbury, were married by Dr Sydall, by licence
1712 1712	June July	28 5	Simon Evernden and Elizabeth Kilham, by Banns Richard Philcott and Mary Carpenter, both of Thanington, by licence
1712	July	19	Thomas White, of Brookland, and Bridgett Butcher, of Brensett, by licence
1712	September	15	Gerhard Selby, of Wapping in Middlesex, & Hester Turner, of All Sn'ts in Canterbury, by lic.
1712 1712	October October	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 14 \end{array}$	*John Adams and Ann Stains, both of Chislett, by licence John Rabson and Mary Redford, both of Sandhurst, by licence
1712	October	18	Gilbert Aldridge, Soldier in the Marine Regiment, and Sarah Kember, of the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Margarett, by licence
1712	October	28	John Smith and Elizabeth Goodwin, both of Faversham, by licence
1712	November	24	Abraham Ducro, of S <sup>t</sup> Stephen's, and Mary Olive, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1712	February	9	William Austen & Elizabeth Daniel, both of this precinct, by licence
1712	March	21	John Walk & Margarett Minnis, both of Romney, by licence
1713	April	9	Benjamin Macare, of ye City of Cant., & Martha Middleton, of ye Precincts of this Ch: by licence
1713	July	11	Thomas Hatton, of Hyth, & Elizabeth Drayton, of Chart, by licence
1713	September	29	John Pimm, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Cant., & Rejoice Epps, of y <sup>e</sup> Precincts of this Church
1713	December	26	Ja: Henstridge, Sacrist William Court, of Elham, & Mary Seldon, of Nunnington
1713	January	9	Daniel Upton & Elizabeth Carter, both of Sheldwich
1713	January	13	Thomas Gill, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, & Susanna Shrubsole, of the Precincts of this Church
1713	January	26	Precincts of this Church
1714	March	27	James White, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, & Thomasin Head, of y <sup>e</sup> Arch Bp <sup>s</sup> Palace
1714	March	30	Thomas Rolfe & Elizabeth Woodham, both of Monkton, in Thanet
1714	May	20	
1714	June	8	John Bowtell, of Woolwich, & Susanna Gyles, of Milton
1714		12	v – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –
$\begin{array}{c} 1714 \\ 1714 \end{array}$		$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 19 \end{array}$	
1714	June	20	cincts of this Church
TITT	ounc	20	Michael Billingherst, of Beaksbourn, & Sarah Thomson, of ye Precincts of this Church

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1714	July	8	Thomas Bushel & Mary Down, both of Stourmouth
1714	July	21	Stephen Ward & Susanna Blackbourn, both of Thanington
1714	July	26	Joseph Nicholls, of Acrise, & Mary Court, of Swinfield
1714	September	12	John Fagge, of Littlebourne, & Elizabeth Ummer, of ye Precincts of this Church
1714	September	29	Thomas Pierce, of ye Precincts of this Church, & Mary Church, of St Alphege
1714	October	10	Richard Cousins, of Folkestone, & Ann Wraith, of ye Precincts of this Church
1714	October	16	George Pilcher & Ann Tadhunter, both of Nackington Rob <sup>t</sup> Cumberland, Sacrist
1714 $1714$	December February	30 5	Peter Blackborne, of Deal, and Mary Butteris, of the same Henry Brockman, Gent., of Cheriton, and Mrs Elizabeth
1715	March	27	Randolph, of the Precincts of the Bishopps Pallace John Brattle, of S <sup>t</sup> Georis Parish, and Mary Jagger, of the Precincts
1715	April	17	William Clarke, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, and Mary Davis, of the Precincts
1715	May	9	Henry Greenstreet, of Baughton under the Bleane, and Elizab: Willcock, of Feuesh.
1715	May	28	William Ward, of St Mary, Northgate, and Mary Rayner, of St Paules
1715	June	18	William Ayerst, of Hawkhirst, and Mary Bowyer, of Hors- menden
1715	October	8	Thomas Wilkins and Mary Gold, both of the Arch Bish. Pallace
1715	October	27	William March and Sarah Heeler, both of Barham Ch. Kilburne, Sacrist
1715	December	10	James Cheesman and Susanna Pilcher, both of Nackington, by Mr Devereux
1715	January	26	William Wait and Ann Caner [or Cauer].
1715	February	4	William ffilmer and Margarett Stubblefeild, both of Otterden
1715	February	14	John Terry and Susanna Stundley, both of Eastling, by licence
1715	March	17	Samuel ffly, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrews, & Margarett ffriend, of this Church
1716	March	25	Stephen Philpott, of Hackington, and Elizabeth Jaggar, of the precincts of this Church
1716	April	3	Isaac Foucate, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, and Jane Grooe, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Northgate
1716	May	12	William Hall and Jane Halfing, both of St Mary's in Sandwich
$\begin{array}{c} 1716 \\ 1716 \end{array}$	May June	$\frac{25}{9}$	Thomas Day and Mercy Parsons, both of Staplehurst George Curling, of St Laurence, Than: & Mary Castle, of
1716	June	23	St Pet: Sandw: by licence  James Sherlock and Sarah Benny, both of Petham, by
1716	July	24	licence John Hammond and Susanna Stokes, both of Swinfeild, by
1910	0 1	00	licence
1716	September	20	Thomas Perry, D.D., Canon of Christchurch in Oxford, and Elizabeth Lukin, of the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Margaretts, Canterbury
1716	September	25	Robert Minnis and Ann Tookey, both of New Romney, by licence
1716	September	27	Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Barton, both of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cant: by licence

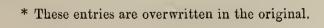
Year. 1716	Month. October	Day.	Names. Thomas Denn, of Petham, & Hester Sandum, of the Pre-
1716	October	6	cincts of this Church, by Banns John Bird and Sarah Tucker, both of Staple, were married
1716	October	29	by M <sup>r</sup> Arch Deacon John Stace, of Smeeth, And Benedicta Austen, of Adisham,
1716	November	3	were married by M <sup>r</sup> Arch Deacon Henry Bennett, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's, and Margarett Watson, of
1716	November	10	St Margaretts Parish, by licence John Hewson and Elizabeth Gittens, both of ffolkstone, by licence
			Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1716 1716	December December	8 31	Anthony Baker & Margaret Hall, both of ffolkstone George Lettice, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's in Thannet, & Thomasine Laws, of ffolkstone
1716	January	22	John Southee & Elizabeth Pettman, both of Ickham, by Licence
1716	February	8	William Rice & Elizabeth Martin, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bred- man
1716	February	14	Richard Stroud, of Wickham, & Hester Silke, of Ickham, by licence
1716	February	14	William Munns, of Preston by Wingham, & Ann Moyse, of Chislett, by Licence
1716 1716	February March	$\begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 23 \end{array}$	Thomas Denne & Sarah Holnes, both of S <sup>t</sup> Marg <sup>ts</sup> , Cant: Edward Baker, of Wingham, & Mary Bing, of Wickham
1717	March	25	Jacob Sharpe & Elizabeth Nethersole, of S <sup>t</sup> Marg <sup>ts</sup> , Cant
1717	April	20	by licence Robert Newhouse, of ye City of Cant: & Joan Norring-
1717	May	7	ton?, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's in y <sup>e</sup> said City, by licence John Word, of Stourmouth, & Elizabeth Carre, of the same, by licence
1717	October	10	John Penny, of Minster in ye Isle of Thanet, & Eliz: Jarvis, of Birchington, by licence
$1717 \\ 1717$	October		Mr William Gosling & Hester Thomas, both of ye precincts
1/1/	November	11	of Thanett  Jam: Henstridge, Sacrist
1717 1717	December December	$\frac{5}{28}$	Augustine Taylor & Catherine Smith, both of Lydd Thomas Curling, of East Langdon, & Ann Monday, of ye same
1717	January	2	Edward Jones, of London, & Esther Harris, of Deale
1717	January	19	John Rayner, of Brabourne, & Mary Cullen, of ye Precincts of this Church
1718	April	14	Edward Randall & Margaret Boykett, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Cant:
1718	May	3	John Clarke & Elizabeth Pope, both of ye Precincts of this Church
1718 1718	June October	4	John Cooke, of Eastry, & Sarah Cock, of Staple
1718	October	$\frac{8}{9}$	Richard Baker, of Brookland, & Elizabeth Ford, of Aldington John Lott & Mary Adams, both of Sturrey
1718	November	11	Robert Dakein, of ye City of Cant., & Frances Fowle, of
1718	November	23	St Margaret's, Cant: Simon Hall, of ye City of Cant: & Mary Newport, of St. Andrew's, Cant:
			Rob <sup>t</sup> Cumberland, Sacrist

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year. 1718	Month. December	Day. 18	George Friend, of the Precincts of Christ, and Elizabeth
1719	April	4	Clifford, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's  Peter Dalman, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Northgate, and Elizabeth Tur-
1719	April	27	ner, in the Precincts of Christ Church Alexander Hauker of S <sup>t</sup> George's, and Mary Dixon, of Ch <sup>t</sup> Church, Cant.
1719 1719	September October	8 21	Richard Chapman, of Cheriton, and Mary Tournay William Cotter, and Mary Westfield, both of S <sup>t</sup> Maries, in Douer
1720	August	6	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist Richard Johnson, of Norton, and Elizabeth Tong, of Os-
1720	August	6	pringe, by licence William Adams and Philadelphia Saffery, both of S <sup>t</sup> Margarett's parish, by licence
1720	August	13	Thomas Petman and Susanna Simmonds, both of Herne, by licence
1720	September	7	George Broadbridge, of Boughton under Blean, and Mary Shore (or Short), of the par <sup>sh</sup> of S <sup>t</sup> Marg <sup>ts</sup> , by Lic.
1720	September	8	Robert Martin, of Ash, and Martha Reader, of Staple, by licence
1720	September	24	William Sawyer and Elizabeth Amis, both of Boughton Blean, by licence
1720	September	30	William Derby, of Chislett, and Baldock,* of Sturry, by licence
1720	October	18	Henry Tiddeman, of Lower Hardresse, and Ann Maxted, of St Marg: Cant: by licence
$1720 \\ 1720$	October November	31 5	John Rows and Mary Hunt, both of Leeds, by licence Andrew Monrow, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, and Dorothy Rose, with- in the Precincts of this Church, by licence
1720	November	10	William Wildbore, of Bredgar, and Margaret Higham, of Newington near Sittingbourn, by licence
1720	November	14	Gabriell Merriott and Mary Overy, both of Milton neer Sittingbourn, by licence
1720	December	12	William Pembrooke, of S <sup>t</sup> Paul's, Cant: & Mary Hardres, of y <sup>e</sup> precincts of this Church
$\begin{array}{c} 1720 \\ 1720 \end{array}$	December June†	30 14	William Beer, of Hoth, & Elizabeth Bushell, of Birchington
1720	January	21	of y <sup>e</sup> precincts of this Church ‡John Burchett & Jane Tadhunter, both of Nackington
1720	February		‡John Elrinton, of Kingston, & Mary Hayward, of St Mildred's Cant:
1720	February	7	‡John Shipthorp, of Dunkirk, & Ann Rothbourne, of Faver-sham
1720 1720	February February		(?) ‡William Allen & Margarett Austen, both of Wye ‡Edward Broadbridge, of Boughton under Bleane, & Mary White, of Feversham
1720	February	21	‡Thomas Cramp & Mary Whitehead, both of St John's, in ye Isle of Thant
1721	April	10	‡James Claris, of St Alphage, Cant: & Mary Villiers, of ye precinct
1721	May	30	‡Robert Ellis, of Doddington, & Abigail Six, of Holy Cross, Westgate, Cant:

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.
† This entry has been overwritten, June is probably an error, it should be January.
‡ These entries are overwritten in the original.

Year. 1721	Month. August	Day.	*Richard Coates, of Staplegate, & Mary White, of ye Bis-
1721	August	20	hop's palace *Thomas Corbest (or Corbett) & Mary Gibson, both of
1721 1721	September October		#William Peene, of Dovor, & Mary Harvey, of Eythorne *Robert Jagger, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred, Cant: and Elizabeth Simmonds, within y <sup>e</sup> precincts of this Church
1721	October	5	*William Dunnings, of Bridge, & Jane Morris, of ye precincts of this Church
1721	October	16	*Thomas Tillett & Elizabeth Cotter, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary's, in  Douer
$1721 \\ 1721$	October November	$\begin{array}{c} 23 \\ 4 \end{array}$	William Pierce & Margery Simkin, both of Postling John Davison, of All Saints, Cant: & Mary Pack, of ye precincts of this Church
1721	November	6	William Bourne & Jane Amis, both of Littleborne Jas: Henstridge, Sacrist
1721	January	11	Ralph-Sherwood Plott, of Newington, Gent., & Frances Tassell, of Faversham
$\begin{array}{c} 1721 \\ 1722 \end{array}$	January April	29 4	Thomas Cullen & Elizabeth White, both of Blean James Philips, of Sturrey, and Elizabeth Walker, of West- beer
$1722 \\ 1722$	July July	6 23	Thomas Bayly & Mary Pickle, both of Deale Thomas Lelandle & Susanna Polhill, both of S <sup>t</sup> James's, Dover
1722	August	21	Valentine Cantis, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, & Mary Cantis, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Cant.
1722	August	21	John Dunkin, of Stonar in Thanet, & Bennett Barker, of St Peter's, Sandwich
1722	September	26	Thomas Marshal, of Linxted, & Elizabeth Reader, of Otterinden
1722	October	1	Augustine Reynolds & Catherine Taylor, both of Little- bourn
$   \begin{array}{c}     1722 \\     1722 \\     1722 \\     1722   \end{array} $	October October October	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 3 \\ 12 \\ 25 \end{array}$	Thomas Pepper, of Bearsted, & Sarah Mosely, of Egerton Thomas Burr, of Brenset, & Ann Maylam, of Kenardington William Waters & Mary Henly, both of Bethersden Simon Gilbert, of Aldington, & Ann Desmoulin, of S <sup>t</sup>
1500	_	20	Andrew's, Cant:  Rob: Cumberland, Sacrist
1722	January	29	William Palmer, of Culham, in Oxfordshire, and Sara Walters, of the Præcinct of this Church, by M <sup>r</sup> Le Hunt
1722	February	4	John Mellsted, of Patrixborn, and Mary Godfrey, of the Præcinct of this Church, by Banns
1723	(April	25)	George Knowler, of St Paul, Canterbury, & Mis Anne Elstob, of ye Archbishop's Palace, on St Mark's day
$1723 \\ 1723$	May June	28 4	Joshua Sayer & Ann De Hane, both of Deal Anthony Smith, of Canterbury, & Mary Southouse of St
1723	June	4	Mary, Dovor Thomas Beer, of Preston by Feversham, and Elizabeth
1723	June	5	Harnet, of Feversham Walter Tilby and Elizabeth Amos, both of the Parish of
1723 1723	June July	21 29	Raynham John Adams, of Sturrey, & Mary Ladd, of Hern Thomas Smith & Madlock Dad, both of Folkstone
1723	August	29	Philip Price & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of Wye



Year. 1723	Month. September	Day. 30	Dudly Soan & Hannah Walkup, both of the Precinct of
1723	October	2	this Church William Michelborn, of ye City of Canterbury, & Catherine Adams, of the Precinct of this Church
1723	October	7	William Foreman, of ye Parish of Addisham, & Elizabeth Silk, of the Bishop's Palace
1723	February	13	John Gostling, Sacrist Thomas Gray & Ann Page, both of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish, in Canterb <sup>y</sup>
$1723 \\ 1723$	February February	14 18	John Hammond & Elizabeth Rigsby, both of East Church Richard Holness & Ann Gors, of the Parish of Harble- down
1724	April	5	William Nutt, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's Parish, and Rebecca Ladd, of the precincts of this Church
1724	April	5	John Rowe, of Northgate, & Elizabeth Agar, of the Precincts of this Church
1724	April	13	Thomas Sandwell, of Sandwich, and Margaret Sherwood, of the Precincts of this Church
1724	May	25	Isaac Burton, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphege, & Elizabeth Foord, of S <sup>t</sup> Margarets, in Canterb <sup>y</sup>
1724	July	2	Joseph Monds, of Sturry, & Margaret Tadhunter, of the Precincts of this Church
1724	August	27	Henry Wallis & Ann Diggs, both of S <sup>t</sup> John Baptist's, in the Isl of Thanett
1724	September	26	Thomas Ellett & Sarah Savell, both of Bredhirst
1724	October	4	William Impit, of S <sup>t</sup> Paul's Parish, and Martha Coleman, of the Precincts of this Church
1724	November	24	John Holman & Margaret Stoddard, of Littleborne Sim <sup>n</sup> D'Evereux, Sacrist
1724	January	5	Thomas Lees and Ann Curtis, both of the Precincts of this Church
1724	January	9	Sampson Dambs and Susannah Mitchell, of S <sup>t</sup> James in Douer
1725	April	6	Thomas Palmer, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, and Rebecca Drury, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's
1725	June	9	John Shipwash, of Boughton Aluph, and Ann Juss, of Crundall
1725	June	26	Robert Holliday and Susan Franck
1725	July	7	Benjamine Watson, of Wansworth, in Surrie, and Priscilla Simpson, of S <sup>t</sup> Maries in Douer
1725	July	21	
1725	September		Richard Dowker and Ann Harrison, of St Marie Bredman
1725	December		Peter Corne and Elizabeth Long, both of S <sup>t</sup> Clement's, Sandwich
1725	December	18	William Whiting, of Chislett, & Pleasant Burt, of Reculver
1725	February	18	Thomas Pope, of Thanington, and Eliz: Earle, of Nackington, by M <sup>r</sup> D'Evereux
1725	March	8	John Read and Jane Holness, both of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's parish, by Licence
1726	April	23	Richard Hedgecock and Mary Merlin, both of Faversham, by licence
1726	July	2	Thomas March, of Elmsted, and Ann Boykett, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Cant., by licence
1726	July	5	John Harvy, of Eythorn, Gn <sup>t</sup> , and Margarett Maud, of Boughton Alluph, by D <sup>r</sup> Grandorge, by licence
1726	July	11	William Sisly, of Linton, and Barbara May, of Hunton, by Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1726	July	16	Thomas Godden and Tabitha Crouch, both of Newnham, by Licence
1726	July	30	Christopher Pack, M.D., of S <sup>t</sup> Margarett's Parish, and Mary Randolph, of the Precincts of this Church, by the R <sup>d</sup> Dean, by licence
1726	August	7	Richard Perkins and Mary Pysing, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Mag- dalen Burgate, by D <sup>r</sup> Terry, by virtue of a licence
1726	October	1	Sammuell Nash and Elizabeth fford, both of Adisham, by licence
1726	November	3	Herbert Taylor Clerke, and M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Wake, by M <sup>r</sup> Le Hunt (by virtue of a Licence directed to this Church) Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1726	January	3	Aaron Fryer & Elianor Carlin, both of Great Chart, by licence
1726	January	28	Clement Hogben, of S <sup>t</sup> John, Isle of Thannett, & Mary Brown, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cant.
1726	February	7	Richard Constant & Hannah Stoddard, both of Chislett, by licence
1727	April	2	William Bullock, of ye parish of St Paul, & Elizabeth Tiddeman, of the pr'cincts of this Church
1727	May	22	Thomas Pain & Ann Bean, both of Ospringe
1727	July	6	Henry Paschal & Ann Green, both of St Mary's, in Dover
1727	August	4	Armand Squire, of St Mary Magdalene, Cant: & Hester
1505	T 1 *	0=	Burine, of St Mildred's, Cant:
1727	July*	27	Richard Botting, in the City of Cant., & Ann Holcomb, of ye precincts of this Church
1727	September	10	(or 19) Isaac Sandy, of Chartham, & Mary Sandy, of Harbledown, by Mr D'Evereux
1727	October	8	John Stone & Jane Plummer, both of All Saints, Cant.
1727	October	10	Thomas Godwin, of Chilham, & Mary Walker, of ye pre-
1707	T	ดด	cincts of this Church, by licence
1727	January	23	John Pysing, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Cant., & Elizabeth Jennings, of y <sup>e</sup> Precincts of this Church
1727	January	29	John Corne & Sarah Bubbars, both of Sandwich
1727	March	3	Joseph Chandler, of St Andrew's, & Ann Neam, of Little-
1/700	A	1.0	bourne  Abraham Pubbara & Pabakah Long, both of Sandwich
$1728 \\ 1728$	April June	16 26	
1,20	ouno	20	Deale
1728	August	24	
1728			Nicholas Hatton of Dover, & Elizabeth Cunning, of Deale
1728	October	16	George Banfield, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew, & Mary Hunt, of y <sup>e</sup> Arch <sup>b</sup> Palace
1728	October	28	
1728			John Horn, of St Margaret's, & Susan Tritton, of St Georgs
1700	T) 1	01	Parish St. 14 Construct of
1728	December		Norton
1728			George Browish & Mary Carlin
1728	January	2	Vincent Underdown, of Dover, & Jane Hussey, of All Saint's parish, in Canterbury
1728	February	17	William Pilcher & Mary Bates, of Littlebourn
1729	•	7	John Fayerman, of Nackington, & Sarah Jordan, of Bridge
1729	April	9	Alexander Steddy & Ann Mompus, of the Precincts of
			this Church

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

***	25 (3	D	Names.
Year. 1729	June	Day. 15	John Woodwar, of Eastry, & Mary Honess, of St Mary's in Sandwich
1729	July	13	James Jorden, of Newington, & Elizabeth Cawldor, of the Precincts of this Church
1729	October	21	John Swiffington, of Ospringe, and Elizabeth Bushel, of Harbledown
1729	November	20	Richard Dowker, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredman, & Susan Nepecher, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphege in Canterbury
1729	November	27	Stephen Six & Ann Colf, both of the Parish of St Margaret in Canterbury
1729	December	18	William Lake, of the Parish of St George in Canterbury, and Margaret Baker, of the Precinct of this Church
1729	December	26	Ambrose Rose and Sarah Church, both of Monkton in Thanet
1729	January	1	William Allen, of the Precinct of this Church, and Margaret Pittinton, of the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene
1729	February	2	in Canterbury John Hubbard, of Sturry [written so in the Licence by mistake for Stelling], & Ann Lambe, of Stelling
1729	February	12	Bryan Bentham, of Sheerness, and Eliz: Belke, of the Precincts of this Church
1730	April	21	Henry Horne & Sarah May, both of Ash
1730	July	14	John Springfield & Ann Somersale, both of Borden
1730	September	4	James Jeudvine, of the City of Canterbury, and Hester Hibone, of the precinct of S <sup>t</sup> Gregory's, near Canter- bury
1730	October	4	Giles Bret & Susan Miles, both of Elham
1730	December	9	John Blancha of St Alphage, Cant., & Elizabeth Tivesane (?), of the precinct of this Church
1730	January	2	James Newenden, of Egerton, & Margaret Pope of Charing
1730	January	16	Thomas Beard & Catherine Martin, both of Swinfeild
1730	January	26	John Pilcher, of Whitstaple, & Ann Wile, of ye A.Bps palace
1730	February	25	Mr William Bedford, Rector of Beaksborne, & Mrs Susan
1730	February	25	Knowler, of ye precinct of this Church.  Charles Delmar, of All Saints, Cant: & Ann Holness, of ye precinct of this Church
1731	April	6	Thomas Upton & Magdalene Leheup, both of ye City of Canterbury
1731	May	20	Thomas Barker, of ffaversham, & Martha fforeman, of Hernhill
1731	May	29	James Neighbour, of Harbledown, & Eliz: Skelton, of ye precincts of this Church
1731	June	17	Henry Roberts, of Bobbing, & Elizabeth Perkins, of Milton near Sittingbourne
1731	July	10	Francis Marsh, of Shoulden, & Elizabeth White, of Deal
1731	July	13	Bateman Carrick, of Halstow, & Esther Taylor, of St Peter's in ye Isle of Thannett
1731	July	29	Edward Elphick, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Cant., & Elizabeth ffox, of All Saints, Cant.
1731	August	2	George Guy, of Rainham, & Mary Thompson, of Rochester
1731	September	7	John Scholes (?) & Elizabeth Hamond, both of Eastchurch in ye Isle of Sheppay
1731	September		John Barrow & Joanna Higgs, both of Sittingbourne
1731	September	14	Robert Brook & Elizabeth Keys. both of Minster in Than- nett

Year. 1731	Month. September	Day. 26	John Keys, of Minster in ye Isle of Thannett, & Susanna Hall, of Ash
1731	October	16	George Savage, of Stone, near ffaversham, & Mary Berry, of Offspringe
1731	November	2	James Streeting, of Hernhill, & Ann Huene, of All Saints, Cant.
1731	November	10	Richard ffrend & Mary Johnson, both of Postling
1731	November	24	Edward Gurney, of Swinfeild, & Ann Pain, of Adisham
1731	February	18	James White & Ann Bridger, both of Deale
1731	March	1	Henry Thomson, of Ospringe, and Sarah Goodborne, of Faversham
1732	April	13	William Saxby, of Hedcorne, & Elizabeth Staply, of Leeds
1732	May	3	John Carter & Mary Harty, both of Birchington in Thanet
1732	May	6	John Shrubsole, of Chartham, & Sarah Sainty, of Harbledown
1732	June	24	Henry Burton, of Chilham, & Mary Johncock, of this Church
1732	June	29	Robert Petman, of Westgate, & Mary Andrews, of Hinxhil
1732	July	15	John Smith & Mary Gilbert, both of Smarden
1732	July	27	Nicholas Knight, of Charing, & Mary Bunce, of Faversham
1732	August	13	John Upton, of Hastings, & Susanna Bowes, of ye Precincts of this Church
1732	September	23	John Kedman & Elizabeth Culmer, both of Chislet
1732	October	7	John Benifield & Sarah Holt, both of Hernhill
1732	October	7	Francis Neame, of Birchington, & Elizabeth Jenken, of Minster
1732	October	24	Henry Wraith, of S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas, & Elizabeth Collard, of Chislet
1732	October	28	Matthew Sankey, of Harbledown, & Mary Chambers, of Ash
1732	November		Ward Slater, of Alkham, & Elizabeth Chandler, of Maid- stone
1732	November		William Johnson & Elizabeth Chambers, both of ye Precincts of ys Church
1732	November		Thomas Staines & Elizabeth Stace, both of Hern
1732	December	23	Henry Squire, of Hernhill, & Margaret Bunce, of Faversham
1733	March	31	Joshua Drayson & Elizabeth Lippeat, both of Swacliffe
1733	April	5	Richard Allen & Mary Penn, both of ye Precincts of this Church
1733	October	8	Richard Edwards & Margaret Fowle, both of ye Precincts of this Church
1733	October	11	Samuel Halward, of Bridge, & Mary Pilcher, of ye Precincts of this Church
1733	October	20	Thomas Knowler & Catherine Bear, both of Chistlet
1733	November	10	Thomas Wiessum & Mary Chamberlain, both of Hearn

## THE END OF MARRIAGES IN THE SECOND REGISTER.

1733	January	3	Gervase Waddington & Berthula Walton, both of St Mary's
	· ·		Parish in Dover, by licence
1733	February	2	Thomas Wanstal and Ann Gardner, both of Beaksborn, by
	·		licence
1733	February	26	John Oakinful, of Herbaldown, and Ann Saddleton, of St
	·		Alphege Parish in Canterbury, by licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1734	April	15	
1734	May	14	Thomas Brunger and Susan Hope, both of Biddenden, by licence
1734	June	24	John Hall, of Ospringe, and Ann Underdown, of Town Sutton, by licence
1734	July	2	William Rigden, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, & Mary Rayner, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's Parish in Canterbury, by licence
1734	July	10	Thomas Atkison, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene's Parish in Southwark, Mariner, and Sarah Smithers, of Deal, by licence
1734	July	13	William Slodden and Jane Moore, both of new Romney, by licence
1734	September	28	Edward May, of Ickham, and Elisabeth Young, of the Precinct of the Arch Bishop's Palace, by licence William Gostling, Sacrist
1734	November	9	Jacob Walter and Mary Newman, both of new Romney, by licence
1734	November	25	William Ayers and Abigail Dilnot, both of Tilmanstone, by licence
1724	December	5	William Gostling, Sacrist *John Newman, of New Romney, & Ann Kennett, of St
			Mary in Dover, by Licence
+	February	10	*William Carter, of Elmsted, & Ann Epps, of Godmersham, by licence
†	December	12	*George Lacy, of Sturry, & Mary Taylor, of Littleborne, by licence
1734	January	4	*John Adams & Priscilla Marsh, both of Faversham, by licence
1734	February	12	*William Gemmett & Mary Stone, both of S <sup>t</sup> John Baptist in Thanett, by licence
1734	February	13	William Hart, of ffaversham, & Phebe Banett, of Davington, by licence
1735	May	3	Edward Tritton & Jane Austen, both of Wickham, by licence
1735	June	27	William Steadman, of S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas, & Elizabeth Jordan, of Birchington in y <sup>e</sup> Isle of Thannett, by licence
1735	July	10	John Bishop & Ann Bishop, both of Great Chart, by licence
1735	July	21	*Thomas Thunder & Martha Covell, both of Birchington in Thanett, by licence
1735	September	9	George Newman, of Rotherhith in Surry, & Elizabeth Clarabutt, of Deal, by licence
1735	September	23	John Carrington, of Queenborough, & Elizabeth Gransden, of Minster in Sheppy, by licence
1735	September	30	Stephen Homan, of Wickambreux, & Elizabeth Mussard, of Ickham, by licence
1735	October	1	Abraham Scoones & Elizabeth Hills, both of Leeds, by licence
1735	October	3	Robert Fright, of Tenham, & Mary Ellett, of Newnham, by licence
1735	October	15	James Otsirell & Mary Bennett, both of Westwell, by Licence
1735	October	21	Benjamin Chandler, of St Andrew's, & Ann Dawking, of
1735	November	1	St Alphage, by licence John Phillips, of Westwell, & Elizabeth Hubbell, of Hadlow

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original.

Year. 1735	Month. November	Day. 22	Thomas Castle, of S <sup>t</sup> John Bapt <sup>st</sup> in Than <sup>t</sup> , & Mary Barber, of S <sup>t</sup> Clement in Sandwich, by Licence
1705	Dassuban	11	James Henstridge, Sacrist
1735	December	11	William Wood, of Hyth, & Susannah Freind, of Sellindge, by Licence
1735	January	19	Daniel Godfrey & Mildred Bates, both of Faversham, by Licence
1735	January	26	John Keeppen & Elizabeth Drayson, Spinster, both of Sittingbourne, by Licence
1735	March	1	John Brattell, Batchelor, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, & Elizabeth Claringbull, Spinster, of S <sup>t</sup> Paul's, Canterbury, by Licence
1735	March	3	The Revd Mr James Evans, Under-Master of the King's
1735	March 3 (c	or 8)	School, & Hannah Kilburne, by Licence James Everden, of Chartham, Widower, & Elizabeth Carter, of Kenington, Spinster, by Licence, by Mr Henstridge
1736	May	1	Valentine Cock, of Hoth, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Ridgden, of Adisham, Widow, by Licence
1736	May	8	Thomas Nowers, of Halden, Batchelour, & Ann Rogers, of Wye, Spinster, by Licence
1736	May	13	John Foreman, of Hernhill, Batchelour, & Sarah Elliot, of
1736	May	25	Newnham, Spinster, by Licence Simon Brice, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Foreman, Spinster, both of Feversham, by Licence
1736	June	13	John Ellis, of St Dunstan's, & Elizabeth Percival, of the
1736	July	26	Precincts of Christ Church, by Banns, by M <sup>r</sup> Evans John Nettleford, Batchelour, & Mary Slater, Spinster, both
1736	September	21	of Ashford, by Licence William Ireland, of Ashford, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Ertz-
1736	September	30	berger, of Smeeth, Spinster, by Licence William Whiffen, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Sandy, Spinster, both of Bredhurst, by Licence
1736	September	30	William Beck, Batchelour, & Hannah Collins, Widow, both of Upchurch, by Licence
1736	October	2	William Lee, Batchelour, & Sarah Shaw, Spinster, both of Ruckinge, by Licence
1736	October	5	William Taylor, of New Romney, & Mary Moon, of the Precincts of Christ Church, by Banns
1736	October	11	John Curd, of Petham, & Ann Rogers, of the Precincts of Christ Church, by Banns, by Dr Donne
1736	October	21	William Turner, of Aldington, & Martha Quillanyton, (?) of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, by Banns
1736	October	27	William Bubb, of Tenham, Batchelour, & Hannah Saffery, of Harty in ye Isle of Shepy, Spinster, by Licence
1736	October	30	William Norris, Batchelour, & Mary Knot, both of Minster in Thanet, by Licence  Tho. Buttonshaw, Sacrist
1736	December	6	John Tucker, Batchelour, & Eliz. Diplox, Spinster, both of Great Chart, by Licence
1736	February	3	Philip Loue, of Thanington, Batchelour, and Sarah Cowton, of Harbledown, Widow, by Licence
*	February	8	John Morne, Batchelour, & Ann Underdowne, Spinster,
*	February	19	both of Deal, by Licence  John Coleman, of Godmersham, Batchelour, and Ann Bowles, of Walmer, Spinster, by Licence

Year.	Month. March	Day.	Daniel Doingefield, Batchelour, & Mary Kennet, Spinster,
			both of Folkstone, by Licence
*	March	19	Tho: Wilson, Batchelour, & Mary Dunk, Spinster, both of St Lawrence in ye Isle of Thanet, by Licence
1737	March	26	Rich. Hart, of St Peter's in ye City of Cant., Batchelour,
			& Ann Constable, of ye Parish of Holy Cross in ye City of Cant., by Licence
1737	July	4	Simon Wing, of Eastwell, Batchelour, & Mildred Coast, of
1737	July	24	ye same place, Spinster, by Licence John Greenland, of Folkstone, Widower, and Sarah White,
1737	August	23	of Lyminge, Spinster, by Licence John Bendford, of Thanington, Batchelor, & Mary Malpass,
1737	August	29	of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Breadman, Canterbury, Widow, by Licence John Holier, Batchelor, & Eliz: Gregory, Spinster, both of
1737	September	12	Faversham, by Licence Samuel Obree, Batchelor, & Margaret Horn, Spinster,
1737	September	12	both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Northgate, Canterbury John Hodges of Gravesend, Batchelor, and Ann Marsh,
	•		of Denton, Spinster
1737	September	24	Ambrose Stock, of Hearne, Batchelor, and Eliz. Ambrose, of Sturry, Spinster
1737	November	12	Adam Alexander, Batchelor, and Gidden Cornish, Spinster,
			both of Dover  Robt: Jenkin, Sacrist
1737	December	+	James Powell & Ann Toker, by Licence, by Dr Holcombe
$173\frac{7}{8}$	February	14	Peter Richards, of Sturry, & Mary Hubbard, of X <sup>t</sup> Ch. Cant., by Banns
$173\frac{7}{8}$	February	14	John Summersol & Alice Potten, both of Linxted, by licence
*	March	4	Joseph Lawrence, of Hucking, & Mary Weston, of Wormshill, by Licence
*	February;	26	Robert Holness & Elizabeth Denne, both of Littlebourn, by
$173\frac{7}{8}$	March	23	Licence Nicholas Rayner, of ‡ & Mary Allott, of X <sup>t</sup> Ch.
1738	April	3	Cant., by Licence, by Mr Griffith  John White & Ann Boys, both of Littlebourn, by Li-
1738	April	6	cencc Thomas Withers & Mary Cox, both of Nonnington, by
	-		Licence
1738	April	27	William Bennett, of Davington, and Martha Bunce, of Throwleigh, by Licence
1738	May	13	Abraham Raysell, of Sittingbourn, & Sarah Knowlden, of Milton, by Licence
1738	June	17	Daniel Jarvis, of Elmston, and Ann Rigden, of All Saints, Cant., Lie:
1738	July	11	Austen Neame, of Littlebourn, & Mary Hills, of Chilham, by Licence
1738	July	11	Abraham Landen, of Egerton, and Mary Pay, of Sarr, by Licence
1738	August	17	Richard Lilly, of Ashford, and Mary Franklyn, of Molash, by Licence
1738	May‡	31	Robert Jenkin, Minor Canon of this Church, and Catharine Blomer, by Dr Dawnay
1738	October	19	Richard Edwards and Mary Barns, Banns

<sup>\*</sup> Year omitted in the original. 

† Date omitted in the original.

Year. 1738	Month. October	Day	* John Roberts, of St Margaret's, & Jane Francis, of the Pre-
1738	October	21	
1738	November	9	Hasel, of Sturry, by Licence William Curling and Ann Shepardson, of St Lawrence
1738 1738	November November		of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence, (by the Dean)
1738	December	24	Peter Vallavine, Sacrist The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Broderip, Minor Canon of this Church, & Elizabeth Terrey, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredman in y <sup>c</sup> City of Cant., Spinster, by Licence (by y <sup>c</sup> Dean)
1738	January	3	
1738	January	11	Henry Austen, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Stroud, Maiden, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary in Dover, by Licence
1738	January	24	Joseph Holness, Batchelour, of Canterbury, & Mary Chiddick, of Herne, Maiden, by Licence
1738	February	26	John Fowler, of Whitstable, Batchelour, and Dorothy Cook,
1738	February	27	of Thannington, Spinster, by Licence †Rob <sup>t</sup> Main, Batchelor, & Barbara Clarke, both of Faver-
1739	May	9	sham, by Licence John Fisher, Batchelour, & Mary Fisher, Maiden, both of
1739	May	25	,
1739	May	29	Canterbury, by License †Thos Binham, of Rolvenden, & Mary Clake, (?) of Guilld-
1739	June	4	forde, in ye County of Sussex,* by Licence John Clover & Jane Griggs, both of Littlebourne, by
I739	June	20	Licence Thos Ashton, of St George's, Canterby, Batchelour, & Anne Gilbert, of St Mary Breadman, Maiden, by Licence
1739	September	16	Henry Jagger, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, & Elizabeth Hall, of y <sup>e</sup> Precincts, by Licence
1739	September	24	Thos Farney (or Farrley), Batchelour, & Mary Gore Maiden, both of Stalisfield, by Licence
1739 1739	October October	1	TO 14 TO 1 0 To 11 11 C To 11 am by Ticomore
1739	October		Penn, of Thannington, Widow, by Licence †Henry Knot, of Minster in Thanet, Widower, & Elizabeth
1739	October		May, of Wingham, Maiden †Isaac Crothall, of Ashford, Batchelour, & Mary Rasell, of
			Kennington, Maiden, by Licence †Thos. Glover, Batcher, & Sarah Farrow, both of Deal, by
1739	October		Licence
1739 1739	November November	10	†John Hills, of Denton, & Mary Denne, of Chilham †William Sharp, & Mary Barling, both of Westwell, by
1739	November	20	Licence †John Iverson & Anne Couchman, by Banns William Broderip, Sacrist
1739	December	17	James Bushell, of Woodnesborough, Batchelor, & Alice Horn, of Ash, Maiden, by Licence

<sup>†</sup> Overwritten in the original.

Year. 1739		Day.	James Mantle, of Sturrey, and Margaret Cooper, of Little-
1100	January	1	born, by Licence
1739	January	25	Peter Bullock & Elisabeth Grant, both of Milton by Sitting- born, by Licence
1739	January	31	Joseph Rogers, of Sheldwich, & Elisabeth Knowles, of Wye, by Licence
1740	May	29	James Harman & Anne Weaver, both of Tenterden, by Licence
1740	June	12	William Turner, of Ham, & Deborah Macey, of North-
1740	June	22	bourn, by Licence William Stoddard & Elisabeth Goodbun, both of Little- born, by Licence
1740	June	28	William Drayner & Elisabeth Jarman, both of Wye, by Licence
1740	June	29	John Carter, of Westbere, & Susanna Pratley, of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1740	September	30	Thomas Smith and Elisabeth Peen, both of Bapchild, by Licence
1740	October	1	Thomas Brown, of Newnham, & Mary Goatley, of Lenham, by Licence
1740	October	2	John Briscoe, of Friday Street, London, and Hannah Wightwick, of Marden, by Licence
			William Gostling, Sacrist
1740	November	29	Thomas Lamber, Batchelor, & Anne Horne, Maiden, both of Little Mongham, by Licence
1740	December	11	Benjamin Broomistone, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Widower, & Mary Taylor, of the Precincts of this Church,
			Maiden, by Licence, by the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Deeds
1740	January	7	Henry Despain, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Canterbury, Batchelor, & Mary Pysing, of the Precincts of this Church,
1740	February	25	Spinster, by Licence John Welling, of Dover, Widower, & Mary Chilmer, of
			the Precincts of this Church, Spinster, by Licence, by M <sup>r</sup> Henstridge
1740	March	3	William Furner, Widower, & Anne Davy, Maiden, both of Stone in Oxney, by Licence
1741	March	26	Andrew Vere, Widower, & Susan Homee, Maiden, both of Holy Cross, Westgate, by Licence
1741	May	7	George Wrighte, of St George's, Westminster, London, Batchelor, & Joan Bushell, of Deal, Spinster, by
1741	June	7	Licence Stephen Gilham & Mary Holness, both of Harbledown, by
1741	July	20	Licence Thomas Woodnesse, of Little Mongeham, and Jane Fell, of
1741	October	21	Eastry, by Licence William Carr, of Ash, & Elizabeth Solly, of Staple, by Licence
1741	November	19	Charles Tassell (or Tatsell), of Norton, & Jane Lott, of Buckland, by Licence
1741	November	30	Henry Spain & Susan Nye, both of Nonington James Henstridge, Sacrist from Mid Sum'er
1741	December	12	John Barham, of Elham, & Mary Moore, of Folkstone, by Licence
1741	December	24	Steph. Sayers, of Littlebourn, & Marg: Minter, of ye Precincts of ys Church
1741	December	29	Hen: Tickner & Mary Osbourn, both of Ramsgate, by Licence

Year. $174\frac{1}{2}$	Month. January	Day.	John Wethirelf, of Selling, & Mary Waters, of Godmer-
$-174\frac{1}{2}$	January	28	sham by Licence Tho. Buckley, of St Alphage, Cant: & Sarah Manns (or
$174\frac{1}{2}$	February	20	Munns), of ye Palace of ye A. Bp.  James Edwards, of Ash, & Mary Horne, of Eastry, by  Licence
$174\frac{1}{2} \\ 1742$	February May	25 15	W <sup>m</sup> Ugen & Susan Page, both of Chartham, by Licence Tho. Grigson & Ann Holman, both of Ramsgate, by Licence
$\begin{array}{c} 1742 \\ 1742 \end{array}$	May June	19 29	John Wilson & Ann Cork, both of Lenham, by License William Sancroft & Sarah Medget, both of Wingham, by
1742	August	30	Licence Edward Barret & Mary Haywood, both of Canterbury, by Licence
1742	October	12	John Taylor & Ann Reynolds, both of Littlebourn, by
1742	October	16	*Henry Southouse, of Owre, & Jane Munden, of Westwell, by Licence
1742	October	28	*George Gillow, of Walmer, & Mary Shepple, of Eythorne, by Licence
1742	December	20	Rob <sup>t</sup> Jenkin, Sacrist.  Henry Griffin, of S <sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, London, and Abigal Pappe, of Deal, by Licence
1742	December	28	John Langley and Elizabeth Brimsteed, both of Maidstone, Pr Lic.
1742	February	11	James Avery & Margaret Jacob, both of Newnham, Pr Lic <sup>n</sup>
1742	Thehman	00	
1742	February March	28 18	John Pott & Ann Moverly, of Eastry, P <sup>r</sup> licence William Eley, of Borden, & Susanna Underdown, of Tong, P <sup>r</sup> Lic <sup>n</sup>
1743	April	3	Thomas Mantle, of Bridge, and Mary Beesom, of the Precinct of X <sup>t</sup> Ch., by Banns
1743	April	4	Samuel Balden, of Lenham, and Mary Dunk, of Kennington, Pr Licence
1743	April	7	Thomas Mitchell, of S <sup>t</sup> James, in Dover, & Ellen Norwood, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Dover
1743	May	17	James Mercer & Sarah Ady, both of Stockbury
1743	June	21	Henry Twisden & Mary Morphet, both of Tenterden
1743	June	$\frac{24}{24}$	John Charlton, of Linton, & Mary Eason, of ye City of
2,20	o ano		Rochester  Peter Vallavine, Sacrist
1743	August	9	Robert Joad & Hannah Allen, both of Ramsgate, by licence
1743	October	2	Mathew Hogman, of Sturry, & Susanna Pay, of Boughton Blean, by licence
1743	October	19	John Covirlid, of Westwell, & Ann Down, of Goodnestone, by licence
1743	October	20	John Bush & Rachael Rayner, both of Raynam, by licence
1743	October	31	Thomas Huggins & Elizabeth Anderson, both of Borden, by licence
1743	November	19	Edward Dunn, of Padlesworth, & Alice Mackett, of Newington, near Hythe, by Licence
1743	November	23	Richard Mackett, of Newington, & Jane Thomas, of Lyd, by licence
			James Henstridge, Sacst, from Mid Sum <sup>r</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original.

	Year. 1743	Month. December	Day. 30	
	L / せの	December	30	of the same, by Licence from Drs. Commons.
7	1743	January	7	Thos. Holness, Batchelor, & Hannah Jervis, Maiden, both of
-		o till tittle	·	Birchington, by License
-	1743	February	1	Thomas Sillibourne, Widower, & Eliz: Haradee (?),
		•		Maiden, both of Great Chart, by Licence
]	1743	February		*Daniel Curling & Lucy Reed, both of Ramsgate, by licence
_	1743	February	24	*John Lawson (or Lavson), of Shellness, & Thomazin
		25 1	~ =	Moore, of Chatham, by Licence
	1744	March	_	*Edward Snatt & Anne Read, of Linsted, by Licence
ا	1744	April	3	Anthony Dive, of Tong, & Eliz: Swifington,* of Linsted, by Licence
7	1744	April	7	Edward Robinson & Susanna Bourn, both of Margate, by
_	L/TT	Apm	•	Licence
]	1744	May	2	William Pond, Batchelor, & Mary Robason, Widow, both
Ī				of Margate, by Licence
]	L744	May	19	John Bissaker, of Portsmouth, & Mary Langley, of Deal,
				by Licence
1	L744	June	21	John Dunbrain, of St Mildred, & Susan Birch, Servant to
1	12744	T	07	Mrs Blomer, by Banns
J	L744	June	27	Edward Warner, of Borden, & Anne Knowlden, of Newington next Sittinbourn, by Licence
1	L744	July	22	John Honton & Christian Gascoyne, both of Eastchurch,
		bury		in Sheppy, by Licence
1	L744	July	25	James Ellen, of Goodnestone, & Eliz: May, of Graveney,
		J		by Licence
1	L <b>74</b> 4	July	25	Joseph Clift & Mary Worthington, both of Dover, by
_			10	Licence
J	L744	August	10	Samuel Corney & Mary Anne Kempster, both of Dover, by
1	L744	August	20	Licence Adam Palmer & Eliz: Terry, both of Canterbury, by
J	L/TT	August	20	Licence
1	L744	August	25	Henry Bridges & Frances Lancefield, both of the Præcincts,
_				by License
]	1744	August	29	Henry Horne & Mary Court, both of Chislett, Pr Licence
]	L744	September	15	Edward Rumney, of Sturry, & Thomazine White, of Hearn,
_		~	0.1	by License
	L744			W <sup>m</sup> Belsey & Dorcas Friend, both of Eastrey, by licence
	L744	September September		Daniel Smith & Susanah Somes, Pr banns The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Rich <sup>d</sup> Marsh, Minor Canon of this Church,
J	L744	September	10	& Elizabeth Frend, of the Præcincts, Pr Licence, by
				Dr Ayerst
]	L744	November	5	Will <sup>m</sup> Pointing & Susan Down, both of Faversham, by
				Licence
]	1744	November	9	Stephen Springet & Jane Hart, both of Kennardington, by
		1	<b></b>	Licence
	L744	November		John Ede & Frances Elven, both of the Præcts, by Banns.
J	L744	November	24	Daniel Parker, of Newnham, & Catharine Gibbons, of Bapchild, by Licence
				W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Sacrist.
1	L744	December	21	James Banks, of Canty, Widower, & Ann Ovenden, of St
	.,			Mildred's, Spinster, by Licence
]	1744	December	26	James Osborn & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Deal, by
				Licence

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original. † So in the original.

Vaar	Month	D	N.
Year. 1744	December	Day. 29	William Gibbs, of Elmstone, & Mababella Jennings, of Fordwich, by Licence
1744	January	15	Thomas Bromly & Catherine Philpot, both of Caple le Fern, by Licence
$174\frac{4}{5}$	January	24	Thomas Tapley & Mary Keet, both of Newington near Sittingbourn, by Licence
$174\frac{4}{5}$	January	29	John Bennet, of Canterbury, & Eleanor Barnes, of St Mildred's, Cant: by Licence
$174\frac{4}{5}$	January	29	William Spicer, of Canterbury, & Patience Boxer, of St
1744	January	31	Alphege, Cant., by Licence William Jubb, of Canterbury, & Hannah Gibbs, of All Sts, Cant: by Licence
$174\frac{4}{5}$	February	3	Ozwell Stephens, of Canterbury, & Sarah Lowdell, of St Peter's, Cant: by Licence
1744	February	9	William Savin & Susannah Allen, both of Deal, by Licence
$174\frac{4}{5}$	February	11	John Stone & Elisabeth Blaxland, both of Bapchild, by Licence
$174\frac{4}{5}$	February	13	Timothy Gisup & Elisabeth Fry, both of Milsted, by Licence
$174\frac{4}{5}$	February	20	William Ansen & Sarah Hills, both of St Peter's in Thanet, by Licence
$174\frac{4}{5}$	February	25	William Wallar, of Ickham, & Susannah Benford, of Thanington, by Licence (by the Dean)
1744	March	18	Thomas Hulks & Sarah Poole, both of Bapchild, by Licence
1745	April	4	Richard Redwood, of Westgate, & Mary Marten, of St Andrew's, Cant., by Licence
1745	April	16	John Seath, of Wingham, & Ann Beake, of Wickham Breaux, by Licence
1745	April	18	James Roy and Susannah Norman, both of Sittingbourn, by Licence
1745 1745	May May	1 9	John Wyborn & Sarah Corner, both of Deal, with Licence John Mackerness & Susanna Friend, both of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence
	V		in Thanet, with Licence
1745	May	13	John Chambers, of Holy Cross, Westgate, & Jane Templeman, of St Peter's, Cant: by Licence
1745	May	15	John Denn, of Reculver, & Ann Taylor, of Littlebourn, by Licence, by M <sup>r</sup> Gostling
1745	May	23	Thomas Myres, of Cant: & Ann Harris, of Boughton Blean, by Licence
1745	June	10	Francis Day and Ann Bayly, both of Sheerness, by Licence
1745	June	22	Daniel Keble & Elizabeth Horne, both of Ash, by Licence
1745	July	20	Thomas Knowler, of Cantby, & Frances Knowler, of the
1745	July	30	Precincts of this Church, by Licence, by M <sup>r</sup> Monins John Cook, of Bromfield, & Eliz. Atwood, of Hucking, by Licence
1745	August	3	John Evernden, of Ickham, & Mary Bing, of Wickham, by Lic.
1745	August	19	Thomas Langford & Elizabeth Chapman, both of Faversham, wth Licence
1745	August	29	John French & Martha Ralf, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Mag <sup>d</sup> Parish, Cant: by Lic.
1745	September	4	Richd Whitnall & Margaret Bates, both of Tonge, by Lic.
1745	September	18	Valentine Homewood & Ann Newport, both of Elmsted, by Lic.
1745	September	28	Thomas Hawkes, of Woolwich, & Elizabeth Ladd, of Folkston, by Lic.
1745	October	23	Walter Tennant, of Cantby, Gent:, & Jane floord, of St Mary Magd:, Cant:, by Licence

Year. 1745	Month. October	Day. 26	James Clark & Mary Holtum, both of Chistlet, with
1745	November	7	Licence William Sutton & Mary Pilcher, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary's in Dover, by Licence
1745	November	26	Tho. Lamprey, Sacrist John Wilkinson, of Ospringe, & Anne Gifford, of Minster in Thanet, by Licence
1745	December	5	Peter Postlethwaite, of Portsmouth, & Anne Iggalden, of Deal, by Licence
1745	December	11	William Carter & Mary Hutton, both of Raynham, by Licence
1745	December	27	John Collingwood & Mary Rapley, both of Sheerness, by Licence
$1745 \\ 1745$	December February	30 6	John Sayer & Mary Herst, both of Hern, by License Vincent Rutter* & Anne Spice, both of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Canterby, by Licence
1745	February	16	Edward Ladbury, of Rochester, & Frances Dale, of Holy Cross, Westgate, by Licence
$1745 \\ 1746$	March April	13 1	William King & Mary Smith, both of Dover, by Licence James Knight, of Harrietsham, & Cealer Knight, of Frin- sted, by Licence
1746	April	9	James Eagar & Sarah Okeford, both of ye Precincts of this Church, by Banus
1746	April	19	John Hinds, of St Alphege, & Mary Lucas, of ye Precincts of this Church, by Bans
1746	April	23	John Towell, Serjeant in Gen'll Harrison's Regiment, & Amy Russell, of S <sup>t</sup> James's in Dover, Spinster, by Licence
1746	May	14	John Collins, of Milton, & Sarah Dane, of Linstead, by Licence
1746	June	8	Edward Smith & Alice Hilliard, both of Deal, by Licence
1746	June	14	Geofrey Abraham Hopeman, & Mary Smith, both of St Mary's, Dover, by Licence
1746	August	4	Benjamm Forrest, of Sandwich, & Anne Lettis, of St Peter's in Thanet, by Licence
1746	September	4	Peter Smith & Elizabeth Moverly, both of Ramsgate in ye Isle of Thanet, by License
1746	September	7	William Lott & Elisabeth Kingsford, both of Sturry, by Licence
1746	September	28	Jeremiah Cooper, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, & Elisabeth Kitchen, of y <sup>e</sup> A. B <sup>ps</sup> Palace, by Licence
1746	September	28	Thomas Brazier, of St Peter's, & Elisabeth Booker, of St Lawrence in ye Isle of Thanet, by Licence
1746	October	5	Thomas Smeed, of Wingham, & Mary Booker, of St Mildred's, Cant., by Licence
1746	October	5	Richard Mount, of Cant'bury, & Jane Rolfe, of ye Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1746	October	12	Josias Cocke & Elisabeth Raven, both of Deal, by Licence
1746	October	20	Thomas Hutson & Elizabeth Pettit, both of Deal, by Licence
1746	November	21	Stephen Rose & Anne Bunce. both of Faversham, by Licence
1746	December	1	John Abbot, of Woodnesborough, & Mary Durban, of Eastry, by Licence
1746	December	12	George Davenport & Anne Kenny, both of Deal, by Licence

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original.

Year. 1746	Month. December	Day. 19	John Key & Elisabeth Fleet, both of ye City of Cant'bury, by Licence
1746	January	1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Leightonhouse, Sacrist John Sayer, of Herne, & Elisabeth Abbott, of Ramsgate, by Licence
1746	January	4	Joseph Cook, a Marine, in Brigadier Pawlet's Regiment, and Eliz: Marsh, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Canterbury, by
1746	January	19	Licence Isaac Anderson and Judith Tayler, both of Sittingbourn, by Licence
1746	January	30	David Bourne and Anne Taylor, both of St Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet, by Licence
1746	March	4	Henry Walker, of Pluckley, and Jane Dorman, of Charing, by Licence
1747	March	26	William Hunt, Batchelor, & Mary Waterman, Spinster, both of Lenham, by Licence
1747	April	2	Valentine Jewel, of Margate, Batchelor, & Mary Warman,
1747	April	23	of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's in Sandwich, by Licence John Bissaker and Elisabeth Dendy, both of y <sup>e</sup> Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1747	May	11	Henry Hedgcock, Widower, and Mary Kelly, both of Len-
1747	May	19	ham, by Licence John Warner, of Minster in the Isle of Sheppy, Widower, and Anne Crowther, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Lon-
1747	May	19	don, Spinster, by Licence Nathaniel Belsey, of Nonnington, Widower, and Ellen Lushington of Lydden Spinster by Licence
1747	June	25	Lushington, of Lydden, Spinster, by Licence James Martin, of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Margaret
1747	June	27	Sharp, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns Henry Simmonds, Widower, & Martha Youmans, Widow,
1747	June	28	both of Margate, by Licence  John Fletcher, of S <sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, in the park, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Susanna Gill, of
1747	August	31	the parish of All Saints, Canterbury, by Licence John Vaughn, of Dovor, Batchelor, & Mary Grant, of S <sup>t</sup>
1747	September	8	Mary's in Dovor, Spinster, by Licence Abraham Brown, of Canterbury, Batchelor, & Mary Cheesman, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen in Canterbury,
1747	October	8	Spinster, by Licence Matthew Hogman, of the Parish of Goodnestone, near Faversham, and Jane Headaway, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1747	October	11	John Tritton & Eliz: Stone, both of Chislett, by
1747	November	16	Licence John Southee, of Ickham, & Mary Reynolds, of Little- bourn, by Licence
1747	December	29	Fran: Gregory, Sacrist  Daniel Ford & Mary Mockett, both of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's in the  Isle of Thanet, by Licence
1747	January	9	Matthew Chandler & Margaret Stevens, both of Westgate,
1747	January	16	by Licence Richard Griggs, of Goodneston, & Mary Ballad, of Selling,
1747	February	4	by Licence Beaton Cowell & Elizabeth Baker, both of S <sup>t</sup> John's in the
1747	February	6	Isle of Thanet, by Licence Thomas Mackney, of Shoulden, & Elizabeth Preston, of Gunstone by Dovor, by Licence

Year. 1747	Month. March	Day. 14	George Rainier & Mary Casby, both of St Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet, by Licence
1748	May	23	John Carter, of Dovor, & Susanna Stone, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter in Sandwhich, by Licence
1748	September	15	Roger Strivens & Judith Elvyn, both of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet, by Licence
1748 1748	October October	$\frac{1}{3}$	James Carter, of Dovor, & Mary Burges, Ditt <sup>o</sup> , by Licence Thomas Prior, of Ash, & Jane Bartlett, of Chillenden, by
1748	October	6	Licence Michael Wood & Elizabeth Strood, both of Tilmanstone,
1748	October	27	by Licence Michael Baker & Susanna Smith, both of S <sup>t</sup> Mary's in Dovor, by License
1748	November	26	Rob <sup>t</sup> Ayerst, Sacrist  John Laming, Batchelor, & Mary Noldred, Spinster, both
1748	December	28	of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence in Thanet, by Licence Thomas Harnett, Batchelor, & Mary Knott, Spinster, both of Minster in Thanet, by Licence
1748	January	23	John Gransden, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Simpson, Spinster, both of Minster in the Isle of Sheppy, by Licence
1748	March	4	John Fright and Elizabeth Costen, both of Rodmersham, by Licence
1748	March	7	Stephen Read, Batchelor, & Sarah Tomson, Spinster, both of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence in Thanet, by Licence
1749	April	22	Samuel Simmons, Batchelor, and Catherine Foart, Spinster, both of Sandwich, by Licence
1749	April	29	William Kelsey, Batchelor, & Sarah Long, Spinster, both of Swinfield, by Licence
1749	May	9	Thomas Thompson, Batchelor, & Mary Lee, Spinster, both of Womanswould, by Licence
1749	May	23	John Fryers, of the City of Canterbury, Widower, and Hope Barton, of All Saints, Canterbury, Spinster, by
1749	June	24	Licence Joseph Dell, of the Precincts of this Church, Batchelor, and Mary Browning, of Ratlesden, in the County of
1749	July	20	Suffolk, Spinster, by Licence William Turner, of Stalesfield, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Rook, of Otterden, Spinster, by Licence
1749	August	15	John Wildish, Batchelor, & Anne Ellis, Spinstr, both of St Dunstan, by Licence
1749	August	26	John Norrington, of Sturry, Batchelor, & Susanna Rogers, of Holy Cross, Westgate, by Licence
1749	September	12	John Baker, of Dovor, Batchelor, & Ann Luck, of St Andrew's, Canterbury, Spinster, by Licence
1749	September	12	Thomas Grant, of Milton near Sittingbourne, Batchelor, & Mary Prall, of Murston, Spinster, by Licence
1749	October	22	John Wootton, of Sturry, Batchelor, & Eleanor Kemp, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence
1749	November	2	William Watson, of Widby, in Yorkshire, Batchelor, and Catherine Smith, of Dovor, spinster, by Licence Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
1749	December	12	John Fowle, of the parish of St Alphege, & Amy Waters, of the Precinct of this Church, by Banns
1749	December	14	William Cock, of St Paul's in Canterbury, and Anne Wymock, of St Peter's in Canterbury, by Licence
1749	December	18	Henry Warren, of St John's in Thanet, & Elisabeth Hammond, of Minster in the said Isle, by Licence

Year. 1749	$egin{array}{c} egin{array}{c} \egin{array}{c} \egin{array}{c} \egin{array}{c} \egin{array}$	Day. 29	Nicholas Long, of St Laurence in Thanet, and Anne Pysing,
1749	January	14	of the City of Canterbury, by Licence Richard Drew and Elisabeth Drayton, both of S <sup>t</sup> George's
1749	March	8	Parish in Canterbury, by Licence George Monger, of Faversham, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Costen, of Canterbury, Spinster, by Licence
1750	May	1	Peter Plomer, of the City of Canterbury, and Sarah Wel-
1750	June	5	John Revel, of Adisham, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Allen,
1750	June	15	of Littleborn, Spinster, by Licence Richard Gear, of Sandwich, Single man, and Mary May, of St Peter's in Sandwich, Single Woman, by Licence
1750	July	5	St Peter's in Sandwich, Single Woman, by Licence Edward Hooper, Widower, and Elisabeth Long, Spinster, both of Deal, by Licence
1750	August	27	Edward Jeakins, of Thornham, Batchelor, and Mary Redman, of Stockbury, Spinster, by Licence
1750	August	30	James Phene, of the City of Canterbury, Batchelor, and Anne Johnson, of St Andrew, Canterbury, Spinster,
1750	September	16	by Licence William Seath, of the City of Canterbury, Batchelor, and Jane Finch, of the Precincts of the Cathedral Church
1750	October	2	of Christ, Canterbury, Spinster, by Licence John Francis, of Sutton by Dover, Batchelor, and Mary Dillnott, of Great Chart, Spinster, by Licence
1750	October	15	Richard Ruck, of Leeds, Widower, and Ann Skinner, of Broomfield, Spinster, by Licence
1750	October	30	Edward Freshwater, of Sheerness, Batchelor, and Judith Greengrass, of Eastchurch, Spinster, by Licence William Gostling, Sacrist
1750	December	1	Thomas Lake, of Bapchild, and Anne Swan, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Canterbury, by Licence
1750	January	9	Edward Muns* & Elizabeth Brown, both of Littlebourn, by Licence
1750 1750	January January	15 17	Russel Hodge and Jane Ayers, of Faversham, by Licence Richard Moon, of Swinfield, & Susanna Jolly, of Bishops-
1750	January	20	bourn, by Licence Robert Blaxland, of Thannington, & Anne Brewer, of
1750	January	29	Faversham, by Licence Bernard Egleson, of Chatham, & Anne Streeting, of All
1750	February	15	Saints in Canterbury, by Licence Thomas Roe & Elizabeth Bush, both of Thanington, by Banns
1750	February	16	Samuel Mourilyan, of Deal, & Susanna Longley, of St Lawrence in Thanet, by Licence
1750	March	3	Boys Pilcher and Judith Glandfield, both of St Mary's in Dover, by Licence
1750	March	23	Isaac Bargrave, of S <sup>t</sup> Clements Danes, in Middlesex, Esq., & Sarah, the Daughter of D <sup>r</sup> George Lynch, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence (by the Dean)
1750	March	24	W <sup>m</sup> Blackman & Mary Wellard, both of Town Sutton, by Licence
1751	March	31	John Cooper & Margaret Marks, both of St Lawrence in the Isle of Thannet, by Licence
1751	April	10	Francis Nepecker, of St George's, & Sarah Gosby, of the Precincts, by Banns

<sup>\*</sup> In the original the name has been "Munns."

**	35 41	D	Nom or
Year. 1751	Month. May	Day. 21	Isaac Claypoole, of S <sup>t</sup> James's, Westminster, & Sarah Hawker, of Dover, by Licence
1751	May	28	Robert Ladd & Elizabeth Brazier, both of S <sup>t</sup> John's in the Isle of Thanet, by Licence
1751	May	30	James Hawkesly & Martha Roberts, both of St Laurence in the Isle of Thanet, by Licence (per R. L.)
1751	June	17	Henry Oliver, of Doddington, & Elizabeth Marden, of Wichling, by Licence
1751	July	13	Peter Factor, of Dover, and Mary Minet, of Eythorn, by Licence
1751	July	27	Thomas Wiatt, of Bridge, & Elizabeth Andrews, of Bishops- bourne, by Licence
1751	July	28	John Kingsford, of Deal, & Elizabeth Rose, of St James's in Dover, by Licence
1751	August	2	Thomas Rogers & Mary Scott, both of Molash, by Licence
1751	September	5	Charles Page, of Beaksbourn, & Elizabeth Stanley of Little- bourn, by Licence
1751	October	8	Robert Wisenden & Anne Turner, both of Hollingbourn, by Licence
1751	October	12	Thomas Christian & Margaret Cullen, both of Westbeer, by Licence
1751	October	14	Samuel Austen & Sarah Gray, both of Lympne, by Licence
1751	October	26	John North & Elizabeth Swan, both of Stockbury, by Licence
1751	November	4	Edward Trover & Mildred Fagg, both of Kennington, by Licence
1751	November	6	John Miller & Lucy Norwood, both of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet, by Licence  W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Sacrist
1751	December	2	John Hodges, of Sheerness, & Elizabeth Weeks, of Iwade, by Licence
1751	December	25	Richard Terry, of Northgate, & Hester Wootton, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1751	December	30	Thomas Moyne, of Beaksbourn, & Mary Munds, of Little- bourn, by Licence (by Mr Gostling)
1752	January	26	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Broderip, Minor Canon of this Church, and M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Knowler, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish, w <sup>th</sup> Lic: by
1752	February	6	ye Dean James Buckhurst, of Sutton Vallance, & Ann German, of
1752	February	18	Chart-Sutton, by Lic. Thomas Hinde, & Sarah Large, both of Sittingbourn, by Lic.
1752	April	7	Henry Mempas, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cant: & Mary Horne, of All S <sup>ts</sup> , Cant: by Lic (by M <sup>r</sup> Leightonhouse)
1752	April	9	Samuel Milward, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holbourn, & Mary Luck, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew, Cant: by Lic.
1752	June	1	John Lamprey, of Holkam, Norfolk, & Mary Neame, of Gunston, by Lic.
1752	June	13	John Fairbread & Sarah Warren, both of Tonge, by Lic.
1752	June	27	Thomas Blackeyes and Elisabeth Bridge, both of All Saints, Canterbury, by Lic.
1752	July	7	William Blackmore & Eleanor Handcock, both of Tenter- den, by Lic.
$1752 \\ 1752$	July August	25 27	Michael Stone & Hannah Bodkin, both of Marden, by Lic. John Reely & Sarah Smith, Widow, both of Brookland, by
			Lic.

$rac{ ext{Year.}}{1752}$	Month. October	Day.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker, Rector of Frinsted, & M <sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Wright, of Snave, by Lic.
1752	October	5	Richard Cook, of St Mary Northgate, & Mary Wiles, of ye Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1752	October	12	William Luckett, of Dymchurch, & Mary Bromley, of
$1752 \\ 1752$	October November	27 1	Folkestone, by Lic. Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth Pavis, both of Warehorn, by Lic. Nicolas Long & Mary Vane, both of Town-Sutton, by Lic.
1753	January	31	William Knight & Anne Slatton, both of Ospringe, by Licence
1753	February	1	Isaac Barwick, of Woodnesborough, & Amy Court, of Preston, by Licence
1753	March	1	Joseph Rogers, of Shelwich, & Margaret Baker, of Molash, by Licence
1753	March	25	John Guerard, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Northgate, & Mary Paran, of y <sup>e</sup> Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1753	April	8	Thomas Elliott, of St Dunstan's, & Florida Wellard, of St Mary Northgate, by Licence
1753	May	8	William Chalker & Judith Smith, both of Minstr in Thanet, by Licence
1753	August	6	Thomas Giesbrook & Mary Martin, both of Tenterden, by Licence
1753	September	11	John Neame, of Birchington, & Martha Harrison, of St John's in Thanet, by Lic.
1753	September	16	Thomas Brown & Mary Oldfield, both of St Andrew's, by Licence
1753	October	12	Henry Johnson, of S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas in Thanet, & Anne Hay- thorn, of the Precincts of this Church, by Bans
1753	November	15	Richard Bristow, of S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas in Rochest <sup>r</sup> , & Anne Per- kins, of S <sup>t</sup> Marg <sup>ts</sup> , Cant <sup>bury</sup> , by Lic. Rich <sup>d</sup> Leightonhouse, Sacrist
1753	December	13	Richard Milton, Batchelor, & Sarah Bromley, Spinster, both of Folkstone, by Licence
1754	January	4	Thomas Sellinge, of Bredgar, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Weekes, of Boughton Malherb, Spinster, by Licence
1754	January	8	Stephen Idenden, of Kingsnoth, Batch, and Elizabeth Russell, of Shadoxherst, Spinster, by Licence
1754	February	12	William Blake, Batchelor, & Susanna Henneker, Spin <sup>r</sup> : both of Doddington, by Licence
1754	February	26	Joseph Woolley, Batchelor, and Sarah Godden, Spin <sup>r</sup> , both of Newnham, by Licence  Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
		-	Here the New Marriage Act took place
1754	March	26	
1754	June	23	
1754	December	30	William Branford, of the parish of Ash,* & Elizabeth Clark, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence J <sup>n</sup> Airson, Sacrist
1755	December	2	John Greet, of the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredman,* and Mary Clark,† of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Bachelor" is added in the new Register. 

† "Spinster" is added in the new Register.

Year. 1755	Month. December	Day. 18	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker of the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Northgate (under Master of the King's School), and Jane Gurney, of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1756	April	29	Edward Hayward, of S <sup>t</sup> George's Parish, and Bridget Leightonhouse, of the Precinct of this Church, by Banns
1756	June	27	Jacob Blanchar and Judith Charrossin, both of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1756	July	28	George Culmer, of the Precinct of this Church, and Anne Botting, of S <sup>t</sup> George's Parish in Canterbury, by Banns
1756	September	28	John Phillpot and Ann Whole, both of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1756	October	9	Adde Read and Sarah Arnold, both of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence William Gostling, Sacrist

## END OF THE MARRIAGES IN THE THIRD REGISTER.\*

1757	January	11	Thos Dunn, of St Mildred's, and Pleasant Dadd, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1757	January	25	Job Gambeer, of the Precincts of this Church, and Elizabeth Whitfeild, of the Parish of St George in Canterbury, by Licence
1757	April	11	
1757	May	2	Francis Villiers, of St Alphage, and Martha West, of the Precincts of Xt Church, by Banns
1757	June	<b>2</b> 8	Stephen Roberts, of Bridge, and Martha Armstrong, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1758	March	27	William Bailey, of Blean, and Sarah Saffery, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1758	April	5	Leonard Wachers, of St Mary Bredin, and Elizabeth Stevens, of the Precinct of this Church, by Banns
1758	April	25	John Fox, of St Paul's, Canterbury, and Mary Penn, of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1758	August	3	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hay, Rector of Wickhambreaux, and Ethelred Lynch, of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1759	January	15	V
1759	April	1	John Neame, Batchelour, of the Precinct of this Church, and Catharine Wallsby, Spinster, of the same Precinct, by Licence
1759	July	5	Horton Crippen, of All Hallows, Barkin, London, and Anne La Garde, of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1760	February	14	Solgard Marshall, of the Precinct of this Church, Batchelor, and Mary Priscilla Hods, of the same, Spinster, by licence
1760	June	28	William Johnson, of the Precinct of this Church, Widower, and Hannah Francis, of the same, Spinster, by Licence

<sup>\*</sup> At the end of the old Register, Mr. Leightonhouse, the then Sacrist, entered a selection of ten marriages from the years 1759, 1764 and 1769; as they are regularly inserted in the new Register in their chronological order they are omitted here. The last ten marriages in the old Register are entered again in the new Book.

Year.	Month.	Day	N
1760	July	Day. 10	Edward Thompson, of the Precinct of this Church, Batch,
	v		and Mary Maines, of the same Precinct Spr by Licence
1760	August	30	The Revu Mr John Nairn, of Wingham, Batchelor, and
			Miss Eliz. Hall, of the Precinct of this Church,
1760	October	12	Spinster, by Licence
1700	October	14	John Watwell, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary's in Dover, and Bridget Ship, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence
1760	October	22	William Court, of Mersham, Batch, and Mary Goodsold,
			of the Precinct of this Church, Spr, by Banns
1761	June	25	George Saltwell, of the Precincts of the Old Castle, Extra
			Parochial, near St Mildred's, and Keziah Hawkley, of
1500	Ψ.	10	the Precincts of this Parish, Spinster, by Licence
1762	January	18	Thomas Pettit, of Goodnestone, and Anne Dale, of the
1762	May	6	Precincts of this Church, by Banns William Fairman Widowen of Chiefet and Samb Viscolar
1.702	ning	O	William Fairman, Widower, of Chislet, and Sarah Knowles, Spinster, of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1762	May	15	John Langley, of Ashford, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Pearce,
	J		of the Precinct of this Church, Spinster, by Licence
1762	October	9	Robert Palmer, of Chelsea, in ye County of Middlesex,
			Batchelour, and Mary Holdstock, of the Precincts of
1/7/20	Т	7 7	this Church, Spinster, by Licence
1763	January	11	Thos Sayers, of Harbledown, and Mary Laurence, of the
1763	February	12	Precincts of this Church, by Banns Richard Chambers, of the Precincts of this Church, and
1,00	2 osi dai j		Anne Horne, of the same, by Banns
1763	March	5	John Howel, of the Precincts of this Church, and Mary
	3.5		File (?), of the same, by Licence
1763	March	21	Richard Halford, of St Margaret's, and Sarah Spencer, of
1763	July	18	the same Parish, by Special Licence
1700	oury	10	Charles Prince, of Appledore, Clerk, Batchelour, and Margaret Munk, of the Precincts of Christ Church, Can-
			terbury, Spinster, by License
1763	September	15	Thomas Steady, of Chartham, Widower, and Chesterton
	•		Harnett, of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster,
			by Licence
1763	October	13	Richard Lawrence, of Monghan (sic) Batchelor, and
			Elizth Lansfeild, of the Precincts of this Church, by
1764	May	31	Licence Stephen Warman, of the Precincts of this Church, Batche-
1701	1.1tty	91	lour, and Elisabeth Denne* of Adisham, by Licence
1764	July	3	Bernard Egleson, Widower, of All Sts, Canterbury, and
	·		Anne Cook, of the Precinct of this Church, Spinster,
1 = 0.4	T 1	0.4	by Licence
1764	July	31	Thomas Bailey,† of St Mary Northgate, and Anne Ore of
1764	Santambar	95	the Precinct of this Parish, by Banns George Frank of St Andrew Widewer and Jane Kirby t
T1 03	September	20	George Frend, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew, Widower, and Jane Kirby,‡ of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1764	November	25	Isaac Sladden, of the Precincts of this Church, Batchelor,
			and Sarah Staines, of Hearne, Spinster, by Licence
1764	December	24	James Bunce and Susannah Hunt, both of the Precinct of
			this Church, by Banns

\*This is one of the selected marriages entered by the Sacrist at the end of the previous Register, where Elizabeth Denne is described as a spinster.

† Another of the selected entries, where Thomas Bailey is described as a Widower, and Ann Ore as a Spinster.

‡ Another of the selected entries, where St. Andrews is described as being in Canterbury, and Jane Kirby is described as Spinster.

Year.	Month.	Day	Names.
1765	January	3	Henry Penton, Esq., of Winchester, & of St George's
			Hanover Square, in Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Anne Knowler, a Spinster, of the Precinct of this Church,
			by special licence from the Archbishop of Canterby
1765	July	11	Henry Mackeson, of Deal, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hooper, of the Precinct of this Church, Widow, by Licence
1765	July	29	George Browning, of the Precinct of this Church, and Eliz: Silk, of St Alphege, by Banns
1765	August	29	Thomas Alcorn, of the Precinct of this Church, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Powell, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew, Spinster, by Licence
1766	January	25	John Culmer, of S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas in the Isle of Thanet, Widower, and Margaret Harlow, of the Precinct of this Church,
1766	November	20	by Licence John Eager, of the Precincts of this Church, Batchelour,
1767	April	20	and Anne Baker, of the same, Spinster, by Licence Francis Lord and Isabella Harrison, both of the Arch- higher's Palace being extra-parechial by Banns
1767	May	12	bishop's Palace, being extra-parochial, by Banns Daniel Savage, of the Precincts of this Church, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Burroughs, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Spinster,
1767	August	6	by Banns John Norris, of the Precincts of this Church, Batchelor, and Sarah Blanchard, of St George's in Canterbury,
1767	August	23	Spinster, by Licence Edward Lepine, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Batchelor, and Sarah Hunt, of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster, by Banns
1767	December	24	Isaac Parker, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, Canterbury, Batch., and Sarah Sole, of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster,
1700	A mil	5	by Licence W <sup>m</sup> Dodson and Mary Seath, both of the Precincts of this
1768	April	J	Church, by Banns
1768	May	5	William Gostling, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Widower, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, and Captain in the Royal Reg <sup>t</sup> of Artillery, and Mary Gurney, Spinster, of Sholden, in the diocese
1768	July	5	of Canterbury and County of Kent, by Licence William Belcher, Batchelor, of Ulcomb in Kent, and Char-
			lott Thomson, Spinster, of the Precincts of the Cathedral Church of Christ, Canterbury, by Licence
1768	September	6	John Lawrence, a Batchelor, of the Precincts of this Church, and Sarah Pain, Spinster, of the same, by Licence
1769	January	28	John Preston, of the Precincts of this Church, Batchelour, and Martha Edwards, of the same, Widow, by
			Licence
1769	February	25	Jeremiah Hatton, of the Precincts of this Church, Batchelour, and Elisabeth Duddy, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Spinster, by Licence
1769	November	6	James Lucas, of Sturry, and Sarah Burton, of the Precinct of ye Arch-Bishop's Palace, extra Parochial, by Banns
1771	May	11	Richard Beard, Batchelor, of the Precinct of this Church, and Ann Ginder, Spinster, of the same Precinct, by Licence
1771	November	18	John Paton, Esquire, of Grandhome in Aberdeenshire, Batchelor, and Mary Lance, Spinster, Daughter of William Lance, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of the Precincts of y <sup>s</sup> Church,
1771	November	30	by Licence John Smeed, of the Precinct of this Church, Batchelor, and Jane Pain, of Bishopsbourne, Spinster, by Licence

Year. 1772	Month.	Day.	Names.
1//2	July	15	shire, in the diocese of Lincoln, and Martha Stephens.
1773	February	16	Spinster, of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence Benjamin Skinner, Clerk, of the Parish of Purley, Berks,
2,,,,	2001442		Batchelor, and Elizabeth Moore, of the Precincts of
1773	October	26	this Church, by Licence Robert Le Geyt, of the Precinct of the Archbishop's
			Palace, Widower, and Anna Maria Chandler, of St
1774	January	13	Mary Magdalene, Canterbury, Spr, by Licence John Royes, of St Mary Northgate in Canterbury, a
			John Royes, of St Mary Northgate in Canterbury, a Batchelor, and Sarah Hougham, of the Precincts of the Cathedral Church of Xt Canterbury a Spirates
			the Cathedral Church of X <sup>t</sup> , Canterbury, a Spinster, by Licence
1774	November	22	Edward Dunn, of Lyminge, a Batchelor, and Ann Bromely, of the Precinct of this Church, Spinster, by Banns
1774	December	24	Jeremiah Hatton, of the Precinct of this Church, Widower,
1775	May	11	and Elizabeth Miller, of Bridge, Spinster, by Licence John White, of All Saints in this City, Batchelor, and
	v		Susanna Fielding, of the Precinct of this Church,
1775	May	14	Spinster, by Banns William Sothers, of Faversham, Widower, and Elizabeth
			Goodchild, of the Precinct of the Archbishop's Palace, Spinster, by Licence
1776	April	7	Thomas Cole, of St Mary Magdalen, and Elizabeth Dally-
1777	February	4	down, of the Precinct of this Church, by Banns Richard Jutson, of Whitstable, and Elizabeth Young, of
	•		the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1777	March	30	John Illenden, of S <sup>t</sup> George y <sup>e</sup> Martyr, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sheafe, of the Precinct of this Church, by Licence
1777	April	5	Cornelius Hurst, of St Peter's in the Isle of Thanet, Bat-
			chelor, and Mary Bradly, of the Precinct of this Church, Spinster, by Licence
1777	April	10	Bartholomew Elvey, of the Precinct of this Church, Bat- chelor, and Mary Epps, of Northgate, by Banns
1777	October	19	William Pawson, of St Mary, Dover, Batchelor, and
			Susanna Hobbs, of the Precinct of this Church, a Spinster, by Licence
1777	October	27	The Honble Philip Leslie, of St Ann, Westminster, in ye
			County of Middlesex, and The Right Honble Lady Frances Manners, of the parish of St Mary Le Bone,
			in the same County, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> late Marquis of Granby, by special Licence
1777	October	30	John Page, of St Mary Magdalen, Batchelor, and Lydia
			File, of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster, by Licence
1777	December	16	Eubulus Smith, of the Precinct of this Church, Batchelor,
			and Elizabeth Philpot, of ye Precinct of ye Arch- bishop's Palace adjoining, Spinster, by Licence
1778	April	5	Richard Mount, of Whitstable, Batchelor, and Hester
			Myland, of the Arch Bishop's Palace adjoining, and extra-parochial, Spinster, by Licence
1778	April	6	Thomas Edenden, of Sea Salter, a Widower, and Sarah Wooldrige, of the Precinct of this Church, Spinster,
1550	T 1	00	by Banns
1778	July	20	John Bounds, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Norris, of the Precinct of this Church, Spinster, by
			Banns

Year. 1778	Month. July	Day. 27	John Hawker, of St George's in this City, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Pilcher, of the Precinct of this Church,
1780	January	8	Spinster, by Banns Stephen Buley, of S <sup>t</sup> Paul's, Batchelor, in the City of Canterbury, and Mary Jemmett, Spinster, of the Pre-
1780	March	28	cincts of this Church, by Banns  Jesse Sutton, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey,  Batchelor, and Anne Gorely of the Precincts of this  Church, Spinster, by Banns
1781	January	8	The Reverend Nicholas Simons, Rector of Hastingleigh, Kent, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Tucker, of the Pre- cincts of the Cathedral Church of Christ, Canterbury,
1781	September	29	Spinster, by Licence John Millen, of Westwell, and Elizabeth Burton, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1781	September	29	George Janeway, of Hothfield, and Elizabeth Millen, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence
1782	April	2	William Jenkins, of S <sup>t</sup> John's, Margate, Batchelor, and Sarah Wellard, of the Precinct of this Church, Spin- ster, by Banns
1783	July	18	William Hill, of Wye, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Slaughter, of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster, by Licence
1783	August	7	Thomas Hyde Page, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Widower, and Mary Albinia Woodward, of the Precincts of the Lord Archbishop's Palace, Spinster, by Licence
1784	August	2	John Baptist Emanuel Anthony Verstracten, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Caroline Ffeast, of this Parish, by Banns
1784	September	12	Thomas Hymers, of the Borough of Staplegate, and Elizabeth Fletcher, of the Precinct of this Church, by Banns
1784	October	27	James Kettle, of the Precinct of this Church, Batchelor, and Sarah Paine, of the same, Spinster, by Banns
1784	December	12	Richard Mead, of Woodnesborough, and Hannah Bond, of
1785	February	7	the Precincts of this Church, by Licence William Andrews, of the Precincts of this Church, and Elizabeth Long, of the same, by Banns
1785	June	28	Thomas Miriams, of the district of Acol, in Birchington, and Susannah Justice, of the Archbishop's Palace, by Banns
1785	October	11	Richard Turrill, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred, and Mary Lonons, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1786	January	3	William Wilds, of the Precincts of this Church, Batchelor,
1787	January	11	and Charlotte Gorely, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, by Licence John Mullens, of Portsmouth, in the County of Southamp- ton, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Batchelor, and Jane Rebecca Trevor, Spin- ster, Minor, of Bridgewater, in Somerset, by special Licence of his Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canty
1787	May	27	James Little, of St Mary Breadman, Canterbury, and Sarah
1788	May	13	Read, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns The Rev <sup>d</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Gregory, one of the Six Preachers, and of the Precincts of this Church, and Catharine Sayer, of
1788	August	24	the Precinct of this Church, by Licence John Wrightson, of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Pemble, of the same, Widow, by Licence

Year. 1788	Month. October	Day.	Champion Branfill Foot of Humanatan in as C
1700	Octobel	1T	Champion Branfill, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of Upmenster, in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, and Charlotte Brydges, of the Pre
1789	January	5	cincts of this Church, Spinster, by Licence William Ansell, of the Archbishop's Palace, Widower, and
	J		Mary Ann Crouch, of St Andrew, Canterbury, Spinster,
1789	July	15	by Banns William Clements, of Wickhambreaux, a Batchelor, and
	•		Elizabeth Stoddard, of the Precinct of this Church, a
1789	October	6	Spinster, by Banns William Groombridge, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, a
			Widower, and Catherine Hayes, of St Paul's, Canter-
1789	October	20	bury, a Spinster, by Licence William Johnson, of the Precinct of this Church, and
1790	February	14	Sarah Parker, of the same, by Banns
1790	rebruary	1.4	William Young, of St Mary Bredman's, and Susanna Young, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1790	July	5	Basil Hodges of St Lawrence in Thanet, and Sarah Corn-
1790	October	25	well, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence William Vidgen and Mary Drayner, both of the Precincts
1790	November	99	of this Church, by Banns
1750	November	20	John Wigzell, of St Mary Bredin's in Canterbury, a Widower, and Margaret Jenkin, of the Precincts of
1791	April	17	this Church, a Spinster, by Licence
1701	April	17	Thomas Fordred, of St Paul's in Canterbury, Bachelor, and Frances Blackley, of the Precincts of this Church,
1791	May	22	Spinster, by Licence Francis Dunn, of the Precincts of this Church, and Sarah
			Hicks, of the same, by Licence
1791	June	28	James Mans, Batchelor, of the Precincts of this Church, and Susanna Sabben, of the same, by Banns
1791	September	7	Theadore Gardner, Batchelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredman's, and
			Elizabeth Sarah Murch, Spinster, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1791	December	22	Christopher Cornelious, of St Mary the Virgin in Dover,
			Batchelor, & Elizabeth Loste, of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster, by Banns
1792	March	22	John Nairn, Rector of Kingston, a Widower, and Ann
			Jenkin, of the Precincts of this Church, a Spinster, by Licence
1792	October	30	William Noble, of Elham, a Batchelor, and Ann Rose, of
1793	January	30	the Precincts of this Church, a Spinster, by Licence Thomas Walton, of the Precincts of this Church, and
	J		Elizabeth Ifield, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Canterbury, by
1793	November	27	Banns John Epps, of the Archbishop's Palace, a Batchelor, and
1/709	Dagamban	7 5	Anne Wanstal, of the same, a Spinster, by Banns
1793	December	19	Walter Nash, of S <sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Canterbury, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Golden, of the Precincts of
1794	Tonner	G	this Church, a Spinster, by Licence
1/04	January	6	William Finch, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, a Batchelor, and Ann Carter, of the Precincts of this Church, a
1794	March	23	Spinster & Minor, by Licence John Hogbin, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, a Batchelor, and Mary Monk,
			of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster, by Banns
1794	July	31	Brett Mercer, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Northgate, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gilham, of the Archbishop's Palace, a Spin-
			ster, by Banns

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1794	September		Evan Evans, of the Precincts of this Church, a Batchelor,
1794	October	9	and Amy Deacon, of the same, a Spinster, by Licence John Baynes, of the Precincts of this Church, a Batchelor, and Mercy Eldridge, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's in Canterbury,
1794	October	25	Widow, by Banns Isaac Burvill, of Littlebourne, a Batchelor, and Ann Elennor, of the Precinct of this Church, a Spinster, by
1794	November	22	Banns Abraham Pitt, of the Precinct of this Church, a Widower, and Hester Child, of the same, a Spinster, by Licence
1794	November	25	John Sanderson, of Holy Cross, Westgate, a Batchelor, and Ann Pildrem, of the Precincts of this Church, a Spin-
1795	April	13	ster, by Licence Richard Challeraft, of Nackington, and Ann Fryer, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1795	April	<b>2</b> 8	Joseph Lunnis, of St Paul's, and Ann Rouse, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1795	June	4	William Wanstall, of Hearne, and Elizabeth Parker, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1795	August	1	Valentine Smith, of St Mildred's, and Sarah Reeves, of the Archbishop's Palace, by Banns
1795	August	11	Bernard Read, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, and Elizabeth Pawson, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1795	October	27	Joseph Daglish, of Kingston, and Mary Cobling, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1795	November	24	Thomas Parnell, of the Precincts of this Church, and Catherine Wellard, of the same, by Banns
1795	December	17	John Pilcher, of Elmsted, and Catharine Dodd, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, by Banns
1796	July	10	Richard Wheeler, of St George's, and Elizabeth Carpenter,
1796	August	14	of the Arch Bishop's Palace, by Banns William Powell, of St Alphage, and Sarah Jackson, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1796	November	29	John George Wood, of St Mary le Bone, Westminster, and Margaretta Maria Freeman, of the Precincts of this
1797	February	21	Church, by Licence Joseph Spicer, of Folkstone, a Batchelor, with the consent of his Father, Kennett Spicer, being a minor, and
			Diana Southee, of the Palace of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, by Licence
1797	$\mathbf{J}$ uly	13	John Appleyard, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bromley, a Spinster, both of the Precincts of the Palace of the
			Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, an extra parochial
1797	August	31	place adjoining to this Church, by Licence John Mignot, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Griffin, a Spinster,
1797	December	11	both of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence Thomas Thurston, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Canterbury, and Ann Spicer, Widow, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1797	December	21	Stephen Holtum (or Holttum), of St Mary's, Dover, Batch, and Ann Watts, Spinster, of the Precincts of the
1798	February	14	· Arch Bishop's Palace, by Banns William Gibson, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Batchelor, and Margaret Steele, of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster, by
1798	March	6	Banns William Preece, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bachelor, and Hannah Marsh, Spinster, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns

1798 May  16 Jacob Lawson, of Wickhambreaux, Bachelor, and Harrio Masters, of the Archbishop's Palace, Canterbury, by Banns  1798 November 6 William Surgent, of Bridge, and Elizabeth Shoveler, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns  1798 November 18 Thomas Sladden, of the Precincts of this Church, Bachelor and Elizabeth Parton, of Woodchurch, in the diocese of Canterbury, Widow, by Licence
Banns  1798 November 6 William Surgent, of Bridge, and Elizabeth Shoveler, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns  1798 November 18 Thomas Sladden, of the Precincts of this Church, Bachelor and Elizabeth Parton, of Woodchurch, in the dioceses
Precincts of this Church, by Banns 1798 November 18 Thomas Sladden, of the Precincts of this Church, Bachelor and Elizabeth Parton, of Woodchurch, in the diocese
1798 November 18 Thomas Sladden, of the Precincts of this Church, Bachelor and Elizabeth Parton, of Woodchurch, in the dioces
and Elizabeth Parton, of Woodchurch, in the diocess
or cameroury, wholey, by Licence
1799 January 1 John Minet Henniker, of Lincoln's Inn, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Mary Chafy, Spinster, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence
1799 October 26 Thomas Burch, of Brabourne, Batchelor, and Elizabeth
Alcorn, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence 1800 December 14 John Smeed, of St Paul's, Canterbury, Widower, and Jane
Joyner, of the Precincts of this Church, Spinster, by
1800 December 18 Charles Friend, of St Mary Magdalen's, Canterbury
Widower, and Sarah Price, of the Precincts of the Arch Bishop's Palace, Widow, by Licence
1801 April 9 Philip Le Geyt, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane
Cairnes, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's in Canterbury, Spinster, by
1801 June 19 George Norley, of Hackington, alias St Stephen's,
Batchelor, and Mary Tevelein, of the Precincts of this Church, a Spinster, by Licence
1801 July 21 Philip Burrard, of St John's, Hackney, and Sarah Naylor
of this Precinct, by Licence 1801 August 16 Edward Woore, of the Precincts of this Church, Bachelor
and Elizabeth Mitchell, of the same, Spinster, by
Licence 1801 November 14 Thomas Mitchell, of S <sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, and Sarah Ann
Porter, of the Precincts, by Licence
1801 November 21 Rigden Swain, of St Mary Magdalen, Bachelor, and Isabella Campbell, of the Precincts of this Church
Spinster, by Banns
1802 January 26 Henry Frederick Muller, of Walmer in this County, and Mary Anne Halliday, of the Precincts, by Banns
1802 July 20 William Bishop, of Harbledown, Batchelor, and Sarah Marsh, of the Precincts, by Banns
1803 April 10 George Sympson, of St Alphage, and Amy Millet, of this
Parish, by Banns 1803 April 11 Robert Shin (or Shinn), of St Alphage, and Sarah Groves
of this Parish, by Banns
1803 April 16 Henry Pilcher, of St Paul's, and Ann Markes, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1803 October 23 William Dean, of Northgate, and Mary Castle, of the Pre-
cincts of this Church, by Banns 1804 April 16 *James Saffery, Batchelor, of the Precincts of this Church
and Mary Anne Crothall, of St Paul's, Spinster, by
Licence 1804 September 15 John Need, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of Sherwood Hall, in the County of
Nottingham, Batchelor, and Mary Welfitt, of the Pre-
cincts of this Church, Spinster, by Licence 1805 January 8 William Cupee, of All Saints, Canterbury, and Millicent
Admans, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns

<sup>\*</sup> This entry is partially overwritten in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day.	John Hobday, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, a Bachelor, and Sarah
1805	April	23	Fordred, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, by Licence
1806	June	<b>2</b> 8	Edmund Appleyard, of this Church, and Harriot Jenkins, of this Church, by Licence
1807	March	31	Thomas Wright, of the Precincts of this Church, a Bachelor, and Mary London, of the same, Spinster, by Banns
1807	August	20	George Lemar, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen's, a Widower, and Mary Cloke, of the Precincts of this Church, a Spinster, by Licence
1807	September	2	Thomas Barnett, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of S <sup>t</sup> George's, Canterbury, and of the 96 <sup>th</sup> Regim <sup>t</sup> of Foot, Captain, and Mary Monins, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, a Minor, but w <sup>th</sup> the Consent of her Mother and Guardian, by Licence
1807	October	10	James Castle, of St Gregory's, an extra-parochial place in Northgate, and Frances Mason, of the Precincts of this Church, by Banns
1807	December	25	Isaac Wildash, of Boughton under Blean, a Bachelor, and Jane Rutherford, of the Precincts of this Church, a Spinster, by Banns
1808	June	3	Charles Allix, of Curlby, in the County of Lincoln, and Mary Hammond, of Nonington, Kent, by Licence
1808	August	7	Charles Williams, of Goodneston next Wingham, a Bachelor, and Mary Cox, of the Precincts of this Church, a Spinster, by Licence
1809	September	24	Charles Norley, Bachelor, of the Precincts of this Church, and Ann Tomsett, of the same, Spinster, by Banns
1810	February	12	William Gadesby, of S <sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, and Ann Taysum, of the Precincts of this Church, by Licence
1810	February	20	Charles Tudor, of Hythe, in this County, and Elizth Moore, of the Precincts of this Church, both single persons, by Licence
1810	July	26	Richard Wells, of Petham, and Elizabeth Saffery, of the Precincts, of this Cathedral, by Banns

## END OF THE FOURTH REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

Being the Register first used after the passing of the Marriage Act. A period of nearly three years elapsed before another marriage was recorded.

1813	April	22	John Le Grand, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary-le-bone, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Caroline Naylor, of this Parish, Spinster, by Licence
1815	June	7	Thomas Chattock, of Solihull, in the County of Warwick, a Bachelor, and Jane Prince, a Spinster, of the Pre- cincts of Christ Church Cathedral, Canterbury, by Licence
1816	May	11	Thomas Jell, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, a Bachelor, and Susannah Price, of Elham, Kent, by Banns
1816	August		The Rev <sup>d</sup> Charles Richard Handley, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Cassandra Hutchinson, of the same, Spinster, by Licence
1817	July	30	Henry Turner Dryden, of Adlestrop, in the County of Gloucester, Clerk, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hutchin- son, Spinster, of this Parish, by Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1817		23	The Rev <sup>d</sup> James Halke, of Selling, in the County of Kent, Widower, and Mary Starr, of the Ville of Christ Church,
1818	July	30	Canterbury, Spinster, by Licence William Henry Baldwin, of Liverpool, in the County of
			Lancaster, and Mary Ann Hutchinson, of this Parish, by Licence
1818	July	30	The Revd William Grant Broughton, of Hartley Wespall,
			in the County of Southampton, a Bachelor, and Sarah Francis, of this Parish, a Spinster, by Licence
1818	December	17	Henry Anderson, of Dunbill, in the County of Kilkenny, in the Kingdom of Ireland, a Lieute <sup>t</sup> in his Majesty's
			69th Regiment of Foot, a Bachelor, and Letitia Abbot,
			of the Precincts of the Cathedral Church of Christ in Canterbury, a Minor, by Licence, with consent of
			William Abbot, Esq <sup>r</sup> , the natural and lawful Father of the abovenamed Lætitia Abbot
1819	February	13	John Carter, Bachelor, of St Mary's Northgate, and Char-
1819	February	13	lotte Vidgen, Spinster, of this Parish, by Banns James Williams, Bachelor, of Thanington, in this County,
1010	1 002 aa-j		and Frances Chandler, Spinster, of this Parish, by Banus
1819	March	4	Henry Boxall, Bachelor, of St Paul's in this City, and
1819	May	7	Sophia Older, Spinster, of this Parish, by Banns John Marten, Widower, of this Precinct, and Sarah Taplin,
1820	January	24	Spinster, of the same, by Licence William Hubbard, a Bachelor, of Dartford, in Kent, and
1020	January	44	Elizabeth Munns, a Minor, of the Precincts of the
			Archbishop's Palace, an extra-parochial place, with the consent of Thomas Munns, the father of the above-
1000	0.4.1	0	named Elizabeth Munns, by Licence
1820	October	9	James Beckford Wildman, of Chilham Castle, in the County of Kent, and Mary Anne Lushington, of Nor-
			ton Court, in the said County, a minor, by special licence, with consent of Stephen Rumbold Lushington,
			Esq <sup>r</sup> , the natural and lawful father of the said
1822	January	24	minor Samuel White, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphege, a Minor, and Elizabeth Mary
	J		Hatton, a Minor, by licence, by consent of Daniel
			White & Charles Hatton, the respective and lawful Fathers of the abovenamed minors
1822	April	16	James Wright, of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Warren, of the same, a Spinster, by Licence
1822	June	13	Thomas John Dashwood, of St Mary Bredin's in Canter-
			bury, Esquire, a Bachelor, and Susan Wodehouse, of this Parish, a Spinster, by License
1823	January	9	William Baines, a Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphege, and Catharine Restrick, a Spinster, of this Parish, by Banns
1824	August	10	John Mannings World, of St Luke's, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Burch, of this Parish, by Banns
1825	April	1	John Bilbe, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Munns, of
1825	May	9	the same, a Spinster, by Licence Richard Gibbons, of Deal in Kent, a Widower, and Mary
1825	July	12	Coleman, of this Parish, a Spinster, by Banns James Terry, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphage, and Martha Baynes, of this
1825	August	16	Parish, by Banns John Smeed, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphage in Canterbury, and Anne Hills,
2040	22.00		of this Parish, by Banns

Year. 1825	Month. October	Day.	Benjamin Radford, of the Ville of S <sup>t</sup> Gregory, and Sarah King, of this Parish, by Banns
1826	March	27	Richard Petts, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah
1827	March	19	Pilcher, of the same, Spinster, by Banns Aaron Warlock, Bachelor, of Portsmouth, in the County of Southampton, and Harriet Holworthy, of this Parish,
			Spinster, by Licence
1827	April	17	Samuel Webb, Bachelor, of the Precincts of the Arch-Bps Palace, and Harriet Ratcliff, of the same, by Banns
1827	December	6	Charles Rose, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Canterby, a Bachelor, and Susan Court, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, by Banns
1828	February	23	William Keene, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary's Northgate, and Mary Ann Stringer, of this Parish, by Banns
1828	April	7	Daniel Holttum, of Westbere, in this County, and Harriet Peirce, of this Parish, by Banns
1828	July	22	Stephen Folwell, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphage, a Widower, and Mary Susanna Farris, of this Parish, a Spinster, by
1828	November	11	Licence George Castledon, of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, near Canterbury, a
1020	November	11	Bachelor, and Jane Packman Smith, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, an extra parochial place,
			&c., by Licence
1829	February	24	Richardson, a Spinster, of the Borough of Hoath,
1829	June	9	County of Kent, by Banns Adam Young, of Greenwich, in the County of Kent,
1020	ounc	U	Bachelor, and Anne Charity Bax, of this Parish, Spin- ster, by Licence
1830	July	29	George Oakes Miller, of Milton, otherwise Middleton Malzor, in the County of Northampton, Clerk, a
			Batchelor, and Jane Starr, of the Precincts of the Cathedral, Spinster, by Licence
1830	September	16	John Brampton, of Sturry, in the County of Kent, Bachelor, and Ann Chaney, of this Parish, Spinster & a Minor,
1830	December	25	by Licence John Bridgland, of Faversham, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Small of the Precipets of the Cathedral
1831	December	23	Small, of the Precincts of the Cathedral John Jackson Ward, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, and Ann Chadwick, of the same, by Banns
1832	August	4	George Grace, of St George the Martyr, and Frances Steddy, of this Parish, by Banns
1833	January	1	Richard Minter Mount, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Canterbury, a Bachelor, and Isabel Mackeson, a Spinster, of the
1833	April	26	Precincts of this Cathedral, by Licence George Gillett, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann
1834	April	7	Goodwin, of the same, Spinster, by Banns Josiah Fedarb, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, and Grace Avice Pursey, of the same, by Banns
1834	May	4	John Mount Simonds, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth Wattson, of the Precincts of the Arch-
1834	November	7	bishop's Palace, Spinster, by Licence James Gordon, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary's Northgate, 93 <sup>rd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> , Bachelor,
1001	2.070111501		and Maria Carolina England, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, by Banns
1835	August	17	

Year. 1835	November	Day. 23	Henry Stokes, of Barfreston, Kent, and Ann Whiting, of
1836	June	7	this Parish, by Banns Arthur Bastard Eastabrooke Holdsworth, of Townstall in
			Devon, Bachelor, and Ann Mervyn Baylay, Spinster, of this Parish, by Licence
1836	June	7	Edmund Telfer Yates, Bachelor, of Birchington in Kent, Clerk, and Mary Sophia Pollexfen Baylay, Spinster, of this Parish, by Licence
1837	May	30	Horatio Maunsell, Clerk, Bachelor, Rector of Drumbo in the County of Down in Ireland, and Louisa Anne
1837	June	29	Marriott, a Spinster, of this Parish, by Licence Robert Batley, a Bachelor, and Sophia Stokes, a Spinster,
			both of this Parish, by Banns
1837	July	25	John Penn, aged 26, Bachelor, Cabinet Maker, son of John Penn, and Maria Chaplin, aged 29, Spinster, both of St Mary Magdalen
1839	August	8	Alfred Boydell Lambe, aged 28, Bachelor, Wine Merchant, of New Bond Street, London, son of Alfred Lambe, & Mary Eliza Austin, aged 24, Spinster, daughter of
1839	August	26	George Austin William Nelson Hutchinson, of full age, Bachelor, Major
			20 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> , son of William Hutchinson, & Mary Russell, a Minor, Spinster, of the Precincts, daughter of John Russell, D.D., Prebendary of Canterbury
1840	May	23	William Harnett, Bachelor, of St George's, Canty, Butler,
			son of Benjamin Harnett, & Mary Wright, of the Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Wright
1840	July	6	Stephen West, Bachelor, of Wickham, Kent, Labourer, son of Stephen West, & Mary Ann Joad, Spinster, of the Precincts, a Servant, daughter of Thomas Joad
1841	May	6	George Gardner, Bachelor, a Minor, of Ickham, Gentleman, son of Robert Gardner, & Kate Austin, of the Ville of Archbishop's Palace, Spinster, daughter of
1841	October	7	George Austin Edward Allfree, Bachelor, of Cliffe, Kent, Clerk, Son of Edward Mott Allfree, & Charlotte Eleanor Bennett,
1842	October	29	of the Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Bennett
1042	October	49	Thomas Young, aged 34, Widower, of the Precincts, Pro- fessor of Music, son of Thomas Young, & Grace Mutton, aged 38, Widow, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, Canty,
1842	December	10	daughter of John Griffery Frederick Robert Augustus Glover, Widower, of the Pre-
			cincts, Clerk, son of John Glover, & Anne Starr, of the Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Starr
1843	December	27	Thomas Baker, Widower, of Wylye, Wilts, Surgeon, son of Gabriel Baker, & Sophia Jane Southey, of the
1844	January	19	Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Southey John Shrubsole Denne, Bachelor, of the Precincts, Musician, son of Benjamin Denne, & Harriet Jane Kelson, of
			the Precincts, Spinster, daughter of William Golightly Kelson
1844	February	19	George Johncock, Bachelor, of Minster, Labourer, son of Edward Johncock, & Hannah Downe, of the Precincts,
1844	November	19	Spinster, daughter of William Downe William Gardner, Bachelor, of Beaksbourne, Gentleman,
	2,0,011001	10	son of William Gardner, & Jane Angelma Austin,
			Spinster, daughter of George Austin

**	35 13	70	Namas
Year. 1845	Month. April	Day. 30	of Thomas Nash, & Mary Martha Holtum, of the Precincts of S <sup>t</sup> Augustine, Spinster, daughter of
1845	June	12	Richard Holtum Henry Russell, Widower, Carver & Gilder, son of James Russell, & Hannah Wright, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Wright, both of the Precincts
1845	December	17	Marmaduke Kelham, Bachelor, of Southwell, Notts, Solicitor, Son of Robert Kelham Kelham, & Julia Anne Christie, of the Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Robert Christie
1846	October	1	James Smith, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Painter, Son of William Smith, & Sarah Philpot, of the Precincts, Spinster, Servant, daughter of John Philpot
1846	October	27	Henry Dunn Glasse, Bachelor, of Droxford, Hants, Assistant Surgeon Bombay Army, Son of Henry Glasse, & Sarah Louisa Southey, of the Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Southey
1847	January	12	John Keel, Bachelor, of Northgate, Baker, son of John Keel, & Amelia Scott, of the Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Scott
1847	March	15	George Woodruff, age 27, Bachelor, of the Ville of St Gregory, Joiner, son of Daniel Woodruff, & Elizabeth Terry, age 25, of the Ville of Christ Church, Spinster, a Servant, daughter of Isaac Terry
1848	January	19	Richard Stroud, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Miller, son of William Stroud, & Mary Ann Holmans, of the Pre-
1848	April	15	cincts, Spinster, daughter of William Holmans William Hawkes, age 29, Bachelor, of St George's, Servant, son of Joseph Hawkes, & Mary Amelia Sheppard, age 29, of the Precincts, Spinster, Servant, daughter of George Sheppard
1848	December	30	Lewis Victor Flatou, Widower, of the Precincts, Surgeon, son of Lewis Flatou, & Elizabeth Ann Simmonds, of Dover, Spinster, daughter of John Simmonds
1849	February	8	
1849	April	9	Ernest Edward Jacobs, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Canter- terbury, Jeweller, Son of Wolff Jacobs, and Jane Smith, of the Precincts, Widow, daughter of Edward Hatton
1849	August	9	William John Burvill, age 24, Bachelor, of the Ville of the Archbishop's Palace, Coal Merchant, Son of William Burvill, & Caroline Mount Stephens Chivers, age 24, Spinster, of the same, daughter of Henry Chivers
1850	May	28	Henry Dennett, Bachelor, of the Precincts, Servant, Son of Robert Dennett, & Susan Janet Hawley, of the same, Spinster, Servant, daughter of John Hawley
1850	June	11	Richard Pettman, age 30, Bachelor, of Whitstable, Baker, Son of Robert Pettman, & Mary Wells, age 24, of the Archbishop's Palace, Spinster, daughter of Blott Wells

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1852	October		Thomas Evance Jones, Bachelor, of the Precincts, Pro- fessor of Music, Son of George Jones, and Maria Quested, of S <sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Spinster, daughter of George
4020	<b>.</b>		Quested
1852	December	21	William Sneller, Bachelor, of Northgate, Grazier, son of John Sneller, & Ellen Wells, of Palace Street, Spin- ster, Milliner, daughter of Blott Wells
1853	May	3	William Prett, Widower, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphage, Cant <sup>y</sup> , Confectioner, Son of William Prett, deceased, & Sarah Ann
			Stokoe, of the Precincts, Spinster, Housekeeper, daughter of Thomas Stokoe
1853	June	13	Henry William Brown, Bachelor, of the Abp.'s Palace, Joiner, son of John Brown, & Caroline Thurston, of
1050	т.	10	the same, Spinster, daughter of James Thurston
1853	June	13	John Homersham, Bachelor, of the Abp.'s Palace, Joiner, son of William Homersham, & Ann Elizabeth Mar- garet Martin, of the same, Spinster, daughter of
1050	C 1 1	10	Charles Martin
1856	September	10	Charles Frederick Jordan, age 24, Bachelor, Engineer in the Royal Navy, son of Hugh Jordan, and Mary Anne Chivers, age 25, Spinster, daughter of Henry Chivers,
1857	December	26	both of the Ville of the Abp.'s Palace  John Goodliff, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Haggerston, London,
			Carpenter, son of John Goodliff, & Mary Scrivens, of the Precincts, Spinster, Servant, daughter of James
1859	January	25	Scrivens Joshua Harrod, age 40, Widower, of the Cavalry Barracks,
1000	o territory	20	Army, son of John Harrod, & Eliza Ann Wells, of Palace Street, Spinster, Milliner, daughter of Blott Wells
1859	February	15	Edwin Butt, age 29, Bachelor, of the Precincts, Gardener, son of William Butt, & Ann Brooker, age 30, of
1859	June	11	Brompton, Spinster, daughter of William Brooker John Filmer,* age 23, Bachelor, of Broad Street, Printer,
1000	ottiic	11	son of John Martin,* & Harriett Cook, age 23, of the Precincts of the Abp.'s Palace, Spinster, daughter of
1859	June	30	Stephen Cook John Fogarty, Widower, of Canterbury, Soldier, son of Michael Fogarty, and Mary Ann Kay, of the Cathe-
1960	Ananat	11	dral Precincts, Widow, Servant, daughter of James Mills
1860	August	11	Robert Francis Obey, Bachelor, of the Precincts, Porter, son of William Obey, & Sarah Ann Clark, of Harbledown, Spinster, Servant, daughter of John Clark
1860	December	31	Alfred Peirce, age 21, Bachelor, of the Ville of Christ
			Church, Dairyman, son of William Walton Peirce, & Susan Allen Whale, age 20, of St Gregory's, Spinster,
1861	April	8	daughter of Ambrose Whale John Ellis Roalfe, age 24, Bachelor, of Chislett, Saddler,
			son of James Roalfe, & Elizabeth Caroline Blogg, age 28, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of James Blogg
1861	April	11	William Orpin, age 25, of St Margts, near Rochester,
			Police Officer, son of John Orpin, & Esther Cooper, age 20, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster,
			daughter of George Cooper

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original; the Register is signed John Filmer.

	35 0	D	Names.
Year. 1862	June	Day. 25	Libert Chandler, age 25, Bachelor, of Goodrich, Canada West, Provincial Surveyor, son of William Berkeley Chandler, & Marian Holmes, age 19, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of Marcus Holmes
1862	July	1	William Thomas Bullock, age 44, Bachelor, of Christ Church, S <sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Clerk in Holy Orders, son of John Bullock, & Alice Oke Alford, age 25, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, daugh- ter of Henry Alford, Dean of this Cathedral
1862	July	19	Thomas Newing Bachelor, of the Ville of St Gregory, Baker, son of William Newing, & Fanny Ancle, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, Servaut, daughter of John Ancle
1862	October	27	Thomas Porter Petts, age 44, Widower, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish, Licensed Victualler, son of Thomas Petts, & Elizabeth Butcher, age 33, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of Benjamin Butcher
1862	December	30	Ralph William Elliot Forster, Bachelor, of the District of St Gabriel, Pimlico, Barrister at Law, son of Ralph Forster, & Frances Joanna Stone, of the Ville of Christ Church, Canterbury, Spinster, daughter of William Stone, Canon of Canterbury
1863	January	18	William Samuel Grigg, Bachelor, of the Ville of the Archbishop's Palace, Greengrocer, son of William Grigg, & Louisa Sarah Wilson, of the same, Spinster, daughter of William Wilson
1863	March	5	George Edward Chapman, Bachelor, of Fontaine les Dijon, Côte d'Or, in the Empire of France, Gentleman, son of George Chapman, & Maria Jarvis, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of William Jarvis
1863	July	8	Edward Bourne, Bachelor, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Servant, son of William Bourne, & Ellen Frances Bishop, of the same, Spinster, Servant, daughter of Charles Bishop
1864	April	10	
1864	May	17	
1864	July	9	William Trendall, age 28, Bachelor, of Maidstone, Printer, son of William Trendall, & Jane Winter, age 24, of the Ville of Christchurch, Spinster, daughter of John Winter
1864	August	31	Stephen Musgrave Hilton, Widower, of Bramling, in the Parish of Ickham, Kent, Esquire, son of Henry Hil- ton, & Emily Shuttleworth Stone, of this Ville of Christchurch, Spinster, daughter of William Stone, Canon of Canterbury
1864	September	8	Frederick Wright, age 32, Bachelor, of the Archbishop's Palace, Draper, son of William Wright, & Emma Austen, of the same, Spinster, daughter of Edward Austen

Year. 1864	Month. October	Day.	Alfred Hunt, age 28, Batchelor, of All Saints, Poulterer, son of Edward Hunt, and Elizabeth Barnes, age 24, of Cathedral Precincts, Spinster, daughter of William Barnes
1864	October	7	Julian Marshall, Bachelor, of Duke Street, S <sup>t</sup> James, London, Esquire, son of John Marshall, & Florence Ashton Thomas, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of John Thomas, Canon of Canter- bury
1864	November	26	William Aistrop, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, Canterbury, servant, son of James Aistrop, and Elizabeth Blackman, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, Servant, daughter of Thomas Blackman
1865	February	2	Edward Yard Brabant, age 25, Bachelor, of Herne Hill, Faversham, Lieutenant, C.M.R., son of John Thomas Brabant, and Mary Burnet Robertson, age 24, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of James Craigie Robertson, Canon of this Cathedral
1865	June	1	Thomas Stuart Kennedy, age 24, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> John's Leeds, Machinist, son of Peter Kennedy, & Clara Thornton, age 24, of The Cathedral Precincts, Canterbury, Spinster, daughter of Henry George Thornton
1865	November	2	Isaac Moody, age 28, Bachelor, of Barham, Carpenter, son of William Moody, & Jane Willis, age 21, of the Precincts of this Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of James Willis
1866	October	2	George Wyver, age 18, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Paul's, Canterbury, Painter, son of James Flowers Wyver, & Mary Sophia Bartlett, age 18, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, Spinster, daughter of Frederick Bartlett
1867	February	12	Henry Edmund Tilsley Cruso, age 24, Bachelor, of Canterbury, Clerk in Holy Orders, son of Edmund Cruso, & Frances Mary Oke Alford, age 28, of Canterbury, Spinster, daughter of Henry Alford, Dean of Canterbury
1867	July	30	Thomas Lewes Soley, age 36, Bachelor, of Tiverton, Devon, Clerk in Holy Orders, son of Thomas Ap-Rees Soley, & Harriet Fanny Austin, age 35, of the Precinct of this Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of George Austin
1867	September	11	Joseph Barton, Widower, of East Leigh, Havant, Hants, Clerk in Holy Orders, son of John Barton, and Susan Wilhelmina Sullivan, of the Precincts of this Cathe- dral, Spinster, daughter of James John Sullivan, Physician
1868	February	22	James Štupples, age 24, Bachelor, of Littlebourne, Butler, son of James Stupples, & Fanny Heathfield, age 27, of The Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Jesse Heathfield
1868	April	27	George West, age 28, Bachelor, of the Ville of Archbishop's Palace, Writer, son of George West, & Mary Thurston, age 25, of the same, Spinster, daughter of James Thurston
1868	October	22	Alfred Rawlings, age 30, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Giles, Colchester, Serjeant, son of Christopher Rawlings, & Caroline Marshall Wells, age 23, of the Ville of Archbishop's Palace, Spinster, daughter of Blott Wells

			27
Year 1869	January	Day. 24	Benjamin Brighurst, age 33, Widower, of the Ville of the Archbishop's Palace, Smith, son of Thomas Brighurst, & Elizabeth Strand, age 33, of the same, Spinster,
1869	July	1	daughter of Thomas Strand Henry William Chapman, age 35, Bachelor, of St Paul's, Canterbury, Gentleman, son of Henry Chapman, & Julia Elisabeth Robertson, age 27, of the Cathedral Precincts, Spinster, daughter of James Craigie Robert-
1869	November	4	son, Canon of this Church Harry George Austin, Widower, of Cathedral Precincts, Surveyor, son of George Austin, & Georgiana Eliza Dowson, of Chartham, Widow, daugher of Lewis
1870	February	3	Hiram Smith, Gentleman  Louis Henry Dugald Campbell, age 25, Bachelor, of the Archbishop's Palace, Baronet, son of John Eyton Campbell, Baronet, & Mary Ellen Edith Austin, age 20, of the same, Spinster, daughter of Harry George Austin
1870	April	26	James Standen, age 30, Bachelor, of the Cathedral Precincts, Grazier, son of Spencer Standen, & Mary Elizabeth Espenett, age 25, of St Mary Bredin, Spinster, daughter of Samuel Espenett
1870	November	9	Simon Stuart Maggs, age 29, Bachelor, of Cathedral Precincts, butler, son of John Maggs, & Mary Ann Baldwin, age 32, of Addington, Kent, Spinster, daughter
1871	February	9	of James Baldwin Edward John Lugard, age 26, Bachelor, of Aldershot, Lieutenant & Adjutant of the 4 <sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, son of Henry Williamson Lugard, & Emmeline Elizabeth Hyder, age 21, of Cathedral Precincts, Spinster, daughter of William Augustine Hyder
1871	August	22	John William Boyd, age 30, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Canterbury, Clerk in Holy Orders, son of Alexander Pearson Boyd, Esquire, & Edith Louisa Leath Angel-Smith, age 25, of Cathedral Precincts, Spinster, daughter of Francis A. Angel-Smith
1871	September	11	Charles Chinery, Bachelor, of Holy Trinity, Blackheath, Tailor, son of Philip Chinery, & Emma Furner, of the Precincts, Canterbury, Spinster
1871	December	2	Edwin James Dixon, Widower, of Grove Ferry, Wickham Breux, Station Master, son of David Toomer Dixon, & Susanna Gibbs, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Gibbs
1872	May	18	
1873	February	18	Henry Sykes Thornton, age 25, Bachelor, of Cathedral Precincts, Canterbury, Gentleman, son of Watson Joseph Thornton, & Mary Louisa Rawlinson, age 23, of the same, Spinster, daughter of George Rawlinson, Canon of this Church
1873	June	4	Henry Stephen Swiney, age 28, Bachelor, of Cathedral Precincts, Canterbury, Captain in the 69 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> , son of John Swiney, & Agnes Laura Lambert, age 23, of S <sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Canterbury, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Lambert

Year,	Month.	Day.	Names.
1873	July	3	Henry Curry, age 49, Widower, of Davington, Engineer, son of George Curry, and Jane Hollands, age 40, of
1054	4 '1	0	Precincts, Widow, daughter of Edward Austen
1874	April	8	William Mansell, age 62, Widower, of the Precincts, Gentleman, son of William Mansell, & Mary Sarah
			Hudson, age 44, of Ramsgate, Spinster, daughter of
1974	Santamban	94.	Henry Hudson Charles Henry Dustre and 22 Packelon of the Braciast
10/4	September	24	Charles Henry Drake, age 32, Bachelor, of the Precinct, Solicitor, son of Thomas Edward Drake, & Frances
			Elizabeth Page, age 24, of Sandgate, Widow, daughter
1875	January	28	of Joseph Clow James Innes, age 40, Bachelor, of S <sup>t</sup> Cuthbert's, Edin-
	J The state of		burgh, Treasurer of Sarawak, son of Cosmo Innes,
			and Emily Anne Robertson, age 31, of the Cathedral Precincts, Canterbury, Spinster, daughter of James
			Craigie Robertson, Canon of this Church
1875	December	1	The ceremony of Marriage was performed between Joseph
			Norden & Caroline Louisa Hillersden Snowden, at their request, after previous marriage on the same day
			at the Registry Office for the District of Blean, in the
			County of Kent, as appears by the certificated Copy of the entry in that Register
(1876)	* January	11	of the entry in that Register Francis Foord Hilton, age 21, Bachelor, of Nackington
	·		House, Lieutenant in the Army, son of Thomas Hilton,
			and Marguerite Jane Rawlinson, age 23, of the Pre- cincts, Spinster, daughter of George Rawlinson, Canon
			of this Cathedral
1876	February	20	George Pankhurst, age 32, Bachelor, of Canterbury, Butler,
			son of John Pankhurst, and Amy Weeks, age 37, of the same, Cook, Spinster, daughter of John Weeks
1876	June	10	Alfred Mellor Watkin, Bachelor, of Canterbury, gentle-
			man, son of Edward William Watkin, Knight, and Catherine Elizabeth Payne-Smith, of the same, Spin-
40-0			ster, daughter of Robert Payne-Smith, Dean
1876	August	29	Stephen Herbert Gatty, Bachelor, of the Vicarage, Eccles- field, Barrister at law, son of Alfred Gatty, and Alice
			Georgiana Rawlinson, of the Precincts, Canterbury,
			Spinster, daughter of George Rawlinson, Canon of
1876	September	12	Canterbury John Henry Rogers, Bachelor, of the Precincts, Canter-
	1		bury, Gentleman, son of John Hewst (?) Rogers, and
			Edith Bingham, of Hampstead, Spinster, daughter of Thomas Bingham
1876	October	12	John Fitzalan Cornwall, Bachelor, of Danbury, Essex,
			Clerk in Holy Orders, son of Alan Gardner Cornwall, and Louisa Harriet Young, of the Precincts, Cathe-
			dral, Spinster, daughter of George Augustus Young
1878	July	15	Walter Alfred Fetherstone, age 22, Bachelor, of the Ville of
			the Archbishop's Palace, Grocer, son of John Fetherstone, and Jemima Sutton Kate Hadley, age 22, of the
			Liberty of S <sup>t</sup> Augustine's, Spinster, daughter of Henry
1878	August	15	Hadley George Ralph Prebble, Bachelor, of 2 Orchard Street, S <sup>t</sup>
20,0	246400	20	Dunstan's, Gentleman, son of James Prebble, and
			Sarah Chiswell, of the Precincts of the Cathedral, Spinster, daughter of John Chiswell
			* The year omitted in the original.
			The Jour Omittee in the original

## BURIALLS.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1571	June	8	Robert Pownoll
	October	21	Posthumus, the sonne of Robert Pownoll
	November	26	George, the sonne of John Nutt
	February	25	Richard Roberts
1592	April	24	The Ladie Hales, late Wyfe of Richard Lee, Esquire
1592	July		Pacience Birche
1592	July		Cisle Lundun
1599	December	20	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Rooke
1599	January	15	William Heyman
1600	June	11	Margaret, the daughter of Richard Roger
1601	April	3	Anne, the daughter of Richarde Colfe
1601	November	5	Hope, the daughter of Richarde Byrde
	February		Agnies Tillden, servant to Mr Archdecon
1601	February	10	Mistris Gorly, wedow, in the graue of her first husband, Mr Dabbes
1602	April	30	Mistris Harte, wedow
1602	July	15	William hattof, one of ye quier
1602	September	16	Mistres Boyce, the wyfe of Mr Thomas Boyce
1602	October	18	Mistres hill, the wyfe of Mr Thomas hill
1602	October	23	Margeat, the daughter of Thomas Cawlldom
1602	October	24	Richard, sonne of ser William Lovles
1602	November		John Wood, sonne of Doctor Woode
1603	May	14	Robart Cowper
1603	August	14	Mistres Webb, the Wyfe of gorge Webb
1603	September		
1603	September		
1603	September		
1603	November	1	Mr Odiam
1603	January		Mtrs Pownoll, widowe
1605	June	10	Hope, the Daughter of George Marson
1605	June		Mrs Carpenter Widdowe
1605	July	7	Mrs Robarts, the wife of Mr Robarts, at the Cheker
1605	December		Mrs Effell, the wife of Mr Effell
1605	January	7	Mr Winter, one of the worshipfull Prebendaries
1605	February	4	Katheren, the wife of Docter Sarauia, one of the worf': Prebendaries
1606	September		John, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Masters
1606	January	16	Elzabeth Buck, seruante to Mr Byrdd
1606	January	18	George, the sonne of Docter Clarke
1606	December		Mrs Gates, the wife of Mr Gates
1607	April	9	Charles the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Masters
1607	May	4	Mr William Nutt
1607	May	12	Mr George Clarke, Father of D. Clarke
1607	May	25	M <sup>r</sup> J—— Masters

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original. † So in the original.

2.	25 (1	<b>T</b>	
Yea 160		Day.	Peludia, the daughter of Mr Byrde
160		16	R——* Smithe, Carpenter, of St Peeter's
160		26	A still borne Childe of D. Claks
160			Thomas Marten, one of the laye Clarkes
160		$\frac{22}{22}$	Cysly, the daughter of Docter Birde
160		26	Mystris Parker, the Wife of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Parker
160		$\frac{10}{12}$	Mr Strugell Clarke, sometime pettecannon of this Church
160		26	The Lady Thornehurst, Wife vnto Syrr Steeue Thornhurst,
100	211211		Knight
1609	9 June	19	Doctor Byrde, one of the Worshipfull prebendaries
1609		$\overline{27}$	Thomas, the sonne of Mr Doctor Masters, one of the Wor-
	J 31-J		shipfull prebendaryes
1609	July	31	Addam, the sonn of Mr Johnson
1609	_ *		Doctor Woode, one of the Worshipfull prebendaries
1609			Mirs Heuiseed, the Wife (of Mr Henry Heuiseed, one of
			the quire)
1609	9 November	18	Abraham Watson
1609	9 January	5	Jhethrow Foster
1609	9 January	10	Johu, the sonne of Goodman Shotwater
1609	9 February	4	Doctor Simpson, one of the Worshipfull prebendaries
1609	9 February	7	Margarett, the Daughter of Mr Doctor Masters
1609	•	16	Goodwife Shotwater
1610	1	9	M <sup>rs</sup> Barnadina Justunion
1610		1	Mr George Smith
1610	. •	9	John Cocke, one of the porters of the gattes
1610		10	Richard & Marye: ye sonne & daughter of Doctor fothersbye
1610		18	Cyslye, the daughter of Doctor Masters
161		10	Roger, the sonne of William Warriner
161		23	John Willdinge, Vergers debuty
161		2	Marye, the daughter of Doctor Clarke
161	. •	18	Erasmus Fynche, Captaine of Deale Castle
161	0	27	Thomas Baylye, one of the laye Clarkes of this Churche
1611	l October	8	A still borne Childe of M <sup>r</sup> John Sympson
	Her	re at	the foot of the page is an erasure of an entry
161	l October	17	Mr Thomas Cocks, Auditor of the Churche
161			Goodman Lydde, subuerger
161			Robarte, the sonne of Sir John Cullemr, Knighte
1612	2 April	10	William, the sonne of Mr Nicholas Sympsunne
1613		30	Henry forstall
1612		17	Kenburrowe, the daughter of Doctor Masters
1612		10	Mrs Marye Roger, the wife of Mr John Roger
1612		11	Thomas, the sonne of Mr Nicholas Parker
1613		1	John Elgar, seruante to Mr Houenden
1612			Syr John Boyce, Knight
1612			William, the Sonne of Doctor Clark
1613		2	Mr John Roger, Esqure
1612	2 January	19	Doctor Surauere (Saravia†), one of the worshipfull prebendaries
1613	2 March	13	Betteris, the Wife of Goodman Tibboll
1613		1	Mrs Tatnall widdow
1613	3 July	23	Mrs Ann Rogers, widdow (sometime wife to the lord suf-
			freean of douer)
1613	B October	10	Doctor Colfe, one of the Worshipfull Prebendaries, & then
			Vicedeane

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

<sup>†</sup> Saravia is written over this name in a later hand.

```
Names.
                  Day. 18
        Month.
Year.
                        William, the sonne of Doctor Clarke
1613
       December
                       Doctor Langwoorth, one of the worshipfull Prebendaries
1613
                   13
       January
                       Edward, the soonne of Mr John Warde
1613
       March
                   21
1614
       May
                  18
                       Mr Edmund Denn
1614
       June
                  14
                       Arter Shore
                       Mychaell Ludde
1614
       August
                   11
                       Mr Robartt Bartler
1614
       September 10
                       Mr Alexander Neuell
1614
       October
                   9
1614
       October
                   18
                       Mr John Sellers
                   27
1614
       October
                       Henrye Stredick
                       Roger Rauen, Scoolmaster of the kinge's Scoolle
                   22
1615
       April
                   22
                       M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Brown
1615
       April
       February* 22
                       The Lady Edmondes was brought ouer ssees and buryed in
1615
                            or church
                       M<sup>r</sup> Docter Nevell, deane of this Church, and master of
1615
       May
                            trenity coledg in cambrig
                       John ffotherby, sonn of Mr John ffotherby
1615
       August
                  28
                       Do: Abbutt, one of the worshipfull prebenes of this church
1615
       September
                    1
                   10
1615
       October
                       Thomas Shotwater
1615
                       John Miller
       November
                   5
       December 26
                       John Seath, subporter of one of the gates
1615
                       William warriner, the sonn of william warriner
1615
       December
                  26
                       Margarett, the daughter of William Warriner
1615
                   15
       January
                       Rebecca Masters, the Daughter of Docter Masters
John Baker: a gardener of Longdon, in Worster Sheer
                  17
1615
       January
1616
                  11
       May
                       Thomas, the sonne of Mr Elye
                  22
1616
       June
      August
                       John, the some of Mr Nicholas Sympson
1616
                  31
1616
                  16
                       Sirre Steeuen Thor'hirst, Knight
       October
                       Dudly, the sonne of Doctor Jacsone
1616
                  11
       December
                       Goodwife Kidde, Widdow
Mistris Simpson, the wife of Doctor Simpson
1616
      March
                   9
                  28
1617
      March
                  14
                       Mistris Hide, widdowe
1617
      April
1617
       April
                   15
                       Mistris Simpson the elder, the widdowe of Doctor Simpson
       April
1617
                   25
                       George Master, the sonne of Doctor Master
                    3
1617
       May
                       Master Nicholas Parker
                       Elzabeth Marlow, seruante to Richard Fusser
1617
       May
                   5
                  12
1617
                       Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Simpson
       August
       September 17
1617
                       M<sup>r</sup> John Warde, Pettecannon
                  22
                       Kathern, the daughter of Richard Filcock
1618† March
                       Mrs Robarts
                  18
1618
       April
                       Mr John Allen
1618
      May
                  19
                       Olde Mr Robarts
1618
                  30
      June
                  31
                       Edward, the sonn of Michaell Boyle
1618
       July
1618
                  15
                       Jayne, the daughter of Doctor Masters
       August
1618
       September 24
                       Susan Ludd, widdow of Randall Ludd
                   4
                       A still borne Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Sympson
1618
       October
                   2
1618
       December
                       M<sup>r</sup> Ford Brett, Son'e in law to M<sup>r</sup> Ouenden
1618
      December 20
                       Thomas Loes
                       Mildred White, ye wife of Adam White
1618
      December
                  24
1618
                  25
                       Pelludia, the daughter of Richard Filcock
      February
                       Anne, the daughter of Mr Fleet
1618
      February
                  25
1619
       April
                   5
                       Mr Charles Fotherby, Deane of this church
1619
      May
                   3
                       Elisabeth Moyle, the daughter of Mr Robert Moyle
                       M<sup>5</sup> Frances Boyce, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Boyce
1619
      May
                  14
```

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

<sup>†</sup> So in the original; the figure 7 has been converted into 8.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1619		2	Tonstall Scott, the sonne of Mr Scott
	October	4	Penelope Fotherby, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Fotherby
1619		30	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ouenden, y <sup>e</sup> Alderman
1619	January	19	Alice Warriner, ye wife of Mr Warriner
1619	March	21	Doctor Beacon, Phisitian
1619	March	21	Margeret Martin
1620	May	15	John, ye sonne of Doctor Clearke
1620	May	30	Ms * Barton
1620	May	31	Mr Robert Rose
1620	June	22	The Lady Thormx [or Thornix]
1620	July	30	Sir John Culmer
1620	September	_	John Martin, singingman
1620	October	8	Mistris Boyce, ye wife of Mr Thomas Boyce
1620	October	8	Ms Clarke, ye wife of Dr Clarke
		24	M <sup>s</sup> Shepherd, y <sup>e</sup> wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Shepherd
	November		James Archer
1621	<u> </u>	2	Phillip Swallowe
1622	April	5	Alexander, the sonne of Rowland Vaham
1622	May	31	William, the sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Slatter
1622	June	21	Mrs Katheren Drake, Mother to Doc <sup>r</sup> Kyngeslye, Arch-
			deacon of Canter'
1622	September	3	Dammariske, the Daughter of Doctor Masters
1622	November	8	M <sup>r</sup> William Tonstall, Prebendary
1622	November		M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Tonstall
1622	January	7	Margaret Chrismas
1622	March	3	Mr Thomas Flood
1623	June	22	Kathern, the Wife of Adam Whit
1623	July	$\overline{21}$	Marcye Spyce
1623	August	20	Susan, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Ludd
1623	October	$\frac{1}{2}$	Annise Teswell, seruante to Mr Bladwoorth
1623	December	26	Vincent fright, of S <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hospitall, of Kings bridge
1623	January	4	Vincent fright, his widdowe
1623	March	23	Mrs Marye Musgraue, buryed at night
1624	May	25	William, the sonn of Doc' Kingsle, Archdecon of Canter-
1021	may	40	burye
1624	June	27	Richard sine, Almseman
1624	September		Richard the sonn of Doctor Clark
1624	November	8	Grace, the daughter of Mathew Washende'
1624	November		Mr James Bladworth, one of the 6 preachers
1624	December	2	Matter and of the Lord Westters men
1624	December	22	Mattew, one of the Lord Woottons men
1624	February	25	Mrs Coult  The second of Destar Challenger
1625	April	13	Thomas, the sonn of Doctor Challenor
1625	June	6	Orlando Gibbins
1625	June	22	Thomas, the sonn of Isack Raynard
1625	July	25	John, the sonne of Doctor Barger
1625	July	25	Henrye Lawes
1625	September	2	Mr Thomas Boyce, Esquire
1625	September	29	Elizabeth, the daughter of Edmond Brufe
1625	September	30	Mr John Boyce, Doctor in deminity, and Deane of this
			Church
1625	October	4	Mr * Royden
1625	October	6	Sanford, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> John Ludd
1625	October	28	M <sup>rs</sup> Bladworth
1625	October	29	M <sup>r</sup> Neuell Whitgraue

<sup>\*</sup> Blank in the original.

Year.		Day.	Names.
$\frac{1625}{1625}$	November		Mr John Hammon
	December		Sara Bynge, Seruant to Mr Rauen
	December		Hester Clarke, Sister to Docter Clarke
1625	January	5	Mrs Ann Sellers, Widdow
1625	February	25	John Hawkins
1625	February	17*	
1625	March	3	George, the sonn of Doctor Sea
1626	April	3	William Tonstall Cisly, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Walter Mansel
1626	September		
1626	September		Angell Weston, of S <sup>t</sup> John's hospitall, widdow Izack, the sonn of Doctor Barger, Deane of this Church
1626	November	8	Mr Frances Tucke
	December		Mr Robart Lawes
	December	20	Mrs Shore was buryed in the cloyster
1626		23	ffrances, the daughter of Mr William Watts, Buried in
1626	March	40	Doctor Sympsons the Elders grauet
1697	Ammil	8	William, the son of John Joyce†
$\begin{array}{c} 1627 \\ 1627 \end{array}$	April June	23	Mr John Denham, buryed, Cloysters†
$\frac{1627}{1627}$		9	Phebe, the daughter of Mr Walter Mansell†
$\begin{array}{c} 1627 \\ 1627 \end{array}$	August	$\frac{3}{22}$	William, the sone of Peeter Symons†
$\frac{1627}{1627}$	August November	30	Elzabeth Hamon†
$\frac{1627}{1627}$		3	The Ladye Louelas†
1627		31	Doctor Cleuland†
1627	January	$\frac{31}{24}$	Mr William Haiman, buryed nere bell harry stepel dooret
1.628	April	11	Katherne, the daughter of Mr Walter Mansell
1628	May	30	Doctor Masters
1628	July	11	Ellen Chapman
1628	July	13	Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Kidder
1628	September	3	Mrs Sara Haymon, buried next bell harry stepll doore
1628	January	20	William, ye son'e of William Tunstall, one of ye Lay
1020	o wii awi j		Clarks of this Church
1629	May	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Cleyland, y <sup>e</sup> Widdow of Do <sup>r</sup> Cleyland
1629	May	24	Mr William Haymon, ye son'e of Sr Peter Haymon
1629	June	26	Mrs Rebecka Haymon, ye widdow of Mr Henry Haymon, of
			Sellinge
1629	July	4	Mary Spicer, a seruant of Do: Anyons, was buryed in ye
	✓		Cloysters
1629	July	24	Mrs Crumpton, ye wife of Mr Tho: Crumpton
1629	July	30	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Isaack Rainard
1629	August	25	William, ye son'e of Isaack Rainard
1629	September	9	Do: Chapman, one of ye right worll prebends of this church
1629	September	26	Mr Sanforde, one of ye right worll prebends of this church
1629	January	15	Thomas Pamour, a brother of Eastbridge hospitall in Cant:
1629	February	3	Elizabeth Beacon, ye daughter of Doctor Beacon
1630	May	31	Dor Sympson, one of ye Right worll Prebends of this Church
1630	June	22	Sara and Dorathy, ye daughters of Do: Kingsly, Arch-deacon of Cante'
1630	July	17	Mr Philemon Pownall, one of ye Peticanons of this Church
1630	July	23	Jane, ye daughter of Dor Bargroue Deane of this church
1630	October	24	Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Jaruisse
1630	October	26	Roberte Owen
1631	May	21	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Hammon

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original. † Part of this entry is overwritten in the original.

T.	25 (1)	т.	
Year. 1631	Month. August	Day. 22	James, ye sone of Mr Causabone, one of ye worll Prebends
1001	Trugust.	22	of this Church
1631	August	29	Mr Foxtone, minister
1631	September	6	Widdowe Miller, once wife of John Miller, one of ye lay
1001	September	· ·	Clarkes of this Churche
1631	February	5	Mr George Marson, once one of ye Peticanons of this churche,
1001	Lobitating	0	Master of the Choristers, and Organist alsoe of this
			Church
1631	March	22	Mr John Robarts*
1632	May	3	Elizabeth, ye wife of Mr Cartright, one of ye Vergerers of
2002			this church
1632	June	21	Mr Edwarde Robarts
1632	September		Lieutenante Colonell Proude was buryed in Somerset
	reference		Chappell Chappell
1632	October	2	Mrs Katherin Spratling
1632	November	1	Mrs Ansell, widdow
1632	December	3	Mr John Smith
1632	January	17	Thomas Sturman
1632	January	24	Dor Anyon, one of ye Prebends of this Church
1632	January	30	Mrs Mary Houlforde
1632	March	18	Vrsula Linger, seruant to Do: Jackson
1632†	April	3	Jone Norle
1633	April	10	Anne Hawkins
1633	June	24	Mr Thomas Robarts, Vsher of the free schoole
1633	June	25	Dorathy, ye wife of Thomas Wilks, one of ye Almesmen of
			this church
1633	August	5	Hester, ye daughter of Mr Horton Drayton
1633	January	22	Jone Tonge, seruant of Do: Kingsly
1633	February	17	John, ye sone of William Tunstall, one of ye Lay clarkes of
			this Church
1633	March	8	Edwarde Annisse, seruante of Do: Paske
1634	April	14	Isaack, ye son'e of Mr Causabone, of the Prebends of this
4.00.			church
1634	April	17	Mr Thomas Haymon
1634	April	17	Mr Steven Brett, buryed the same night
1634	May	14	Constance Hasarde, Mr Deane Bargrone his seruante, in
1004	т.	10	ye Cloyster yarde
1634	June	12	William, ye sone of Robarte Lawes
1634	June	29	Edwarde Fox, one of ye Kings scholers of this schoole
1634	July	23	Edwarde Euans, one of the Lay Clarkes of this Church
1634	September	22	Thomas, ye sone of John Vincent, one of ye lay Clarkes
1.094	Santan ban	90	of this Church
1634	September		Doctor Clarke  Mrs. Fathershy, we widden of Mr. Charles, Fathershy, and
1634	October	27	Mrs Fothersby, ye widdowe of Mr Charles Fothersby, once
1634	Dogombou	9	Deane of this church
1634	December December	$\frac{2}{17}$	Elisabeth Larryer Paule Latham (or Lathum)
1635	April	$\frac{17}{27}$	
1635	May	$\frac{27}{12}$	Mr William Harrison
1635	May	28	Mr John Edmunds
1635	July	15	Isaack Drayton, ye sonne of Horton
1635	August	25	Ms Anne Masters
1635	September		Ms Sarah Ouenden
1635	December	$\frac{10}{27}$	Margaret Lanslet
1635	January	28	Katherine Beames, daughter of John Beames
	J		, 0

<sup>\*</sup> Interlined in the original.

<sup>†</sup> So in the original, this entry has been interlined.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1635	March	3	Isaack Rayner, one of vesterers of this Church
1636	April	24	Elizabeth Swinford, daughter of Peter Swinford
1636	June	20	The Ladye ffotherby, the wife of Sr John ffothersby
1636	July	7	Mrs Whitgraue, the wife of Mr Edward Whitgraue
1636	September	15	Peter Swinford
1636	September		Mr Shepard, one of the Peticanons of this Church
1636	September		Thomas Midellton Seruant to Dr Warner
1636	November		Marye Warriner, daughter of Mr Mathew Warriner, Petti-
			cannon of this Church
1632	March	1	Recd of Do: Kingsly, Archdeacon of Cant., Six shillings &
			Eight pence to be distributed to ye poore wthin ye
			p'cincte of this Church, weh he is to pay for a licence
			to eate flesh graunted to him and others by yo Arch-
			Bishop of Cant., his Diocesan, & confirmed vnder ye
			broade Seale, by his Matie
			Mat: Wariner, Sacrist*
1636	December	16	Mrs Colfe, al's Haukins, widdowe
1636	December		Charles, ye sone of Richarde Gibbons, one of the lay
2000	200022002		Clarkes of this Church
1636	January	8	Henry, ye son'e of Do. Bargraue, Dean of this Church
1636	February	27	
1637	April	16	
1637	May	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Penn
1637	August	6	M <sup>rs</sup> Masters, y <sup>e</sup> widdow of Do: Masters
1637	August	27	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Jordan, one of ye Peticanons
	0		of this Church
1637	August	27	Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Beames, on of ye Substitutes
	9		of this Church
1637	September	11	Anne, ye daughter of John Ludlow
1637	September		Horton, ye sonn of Mr Horton Drayton
1637	September		Widdow Naylor
1637	September		Susan, ye wife of Edmunde Bruffe
1637	September		Margaret, ye daughter of John Vincent
1637	October	13	Widdow Bucke
1638	June	7	Mr Beniamin Jackson, sonne of Dr Jackson, one of the
			Prebendaries of this Church
1638	September	24	James Swinford, Sonne of John Swinford
1638	September	26	Joseph Longe, a ffranchman, of the Gray-ffriers
1638	October	14	Mrs Mary Haman
1638	November		
1638	December		
1639	September	5	The Lady Thornix, ye late wife of Mr Anthony Sellinger
1639	September	27	The Reuerend Bishopp of Dunblaine, in Scotland, was
			buryed beside Dean Rogers tombestone
1639	October	7	
1639	February	21	‡Damariske, ye Daughter of Mr Vincent, one of the Lay-
			clarks of this Church
1639	February	24	‡Mary, ye Daughter of Mr Vincent, one of the Layclarks of
	_		this Church
1640	June	6	‡Thomas, ye son of Jearomy (?) Hudson, one of ye Vesteres
1010	25.1		of this Church, and Joane his wife
1640	July	1	‡Jeane, y <sup>c</sup> Daughter of Frances Ansloe, and Clace (?) his
			wife

<sup>\*</sup> The whole of this entry has been overwritten. † Interlined in the original. ‡ These entries have been overwritten in the original, at a later date.

	Y <sub>ear.</sub> 1640	Month. October	Day.	*Sibella, ye Daughter of Mr Bayliff, Petticannon, and
	1641	April		Katherin his wife *John Cartwright, Vergerer of this Church
			20	*Reheate the denother of Denismon Tone
		May	10	*Rebecka, the daughter of Benjamen Jones
	1641	June	10	
		December	19	Thomas Fletcher, one of the Lay Clarks of this Church
	1641	January	19	Phebe, the daughter Dan: Bollen, Petty Canon of this Ch:
	1642	June	26	Margaret, the Wid: of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Parker
	1642	July	28	*Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Horton Drayton, Auditor of this Church
	1642	August	13	Mary, the daughter Dr Thomas Pashe, Prebend of this Church
	1642	October	3	Thomas, the Sone of D <sup>r</sup> Merick Casaubon, Prebend of this Church
-	1642	November	7	An', the daughter of Mr Will. Jourdan, Petty-canon of this Church
-	1642	November †	16	Leonard, the son'e of Richard Gibbons, Lay Clark John Somner, the sone of M <sup>r</sup> John Somner, Buried the
	1642		25	
		January		The right Wor: Do: Bargraue Deane of Christ Church, Cant.
	1643	April	1	Francis, the Son of John Vencent
		April	10	Iaack, the sonne of DoMerick Casaubon, Prebend of this Church
	1643	April	12	Susan, the dau' of John Shorter
	1643	August	8	Peregrin Benson, the Sone of Richard Benson
	1643	September	20	My Ľady Mansfild
	1643	November	3	Mr Thomas Boys
		November	13	As'tene (or Astew) Pising
		November	16	Mr Robart Hurtt
		November		Ruth, Mr Brownes Mayd
		December		Mary, the wife of Mr Richard Kinnad
		November 8		
			,	Mathew, ye sonne of Richard Warriner
		November	1	Captaine Richard Benson
	1644	February	17	Mrs Margaret    Hurst, wedow
	1644	March		Ms Mary Haward, widow
	1644	May	16	Elisabeth Lambe, ye daughter of James
		December	23	
	1644	January	29	
	1644	February	18	Lad Shorter
	1644	February	25	Margaret Gibbons, ye daughter of Rich:
		August	28	Ellin Vale
		April ¶	13	John Vincent, ye sonne of John
		September		Mary Tunstall, ye wife of Mr Thomas Tunstall
		November	13	M <sup>s</sup> Angela Boyce, widow
		December		Frances Drayton, ye daughter of Mr Horton Drayton
		January	10	Margaret, ye wife of Mr Mathew Warriner
				Mr Mathew Warriner
		February	14	
		August	8	Anthony Gibbs  Cross Vanahan we daughter of Mr Thomas Vanahan
		August	13	
		November	2	Martha Razell
		November	13	Dr Jackson, one ye Prebends of this Church
		December	$\frac{7}{10}$	Ms Hales, ye wife of Mr William Hales
	1646	December	12	M <sup>s</sup> Angela Kingsly

<sup>\*</sup> These entries have been overwritten in the original at a later date.
† No date to this entry in the original.
§ Interlined in the original.
¶ "Margaret" is interlined in another hand.
¶ So in the original; the dates of this period are irregular.

```
Day.
                                             Names.
Year.
        Month.
                   2
                        Mr John Bayly
1647
       June
                       Katherine, ye wife of Mr Bayly
                   8
1647
       June
                       Anne Bayly, ye daughter of John
                   26
1647
       June
                       Margaret Bayly, ye daughter of John
1647
                  26
       June
                       Dr Kingsle, Archdeacon of Canterburie and Prebend of
                   2
1647
     February
                            this Church
                       William, ye sonne of Mr Robert Masters
1648
      April
                    7
                       Martha Masters, thee daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Masters
1648
                   17
      April
                       Sir Edward Masters
                   11
1648
       August
                       Richard Gibbons
       January
1648
                    6
                       Mr William Tonstall, Minor Ca'non of this Church
1648
      June*
                    4
                    2
                       Lady Wild, wife of Sir John Wild
1648
      February
                    3
                       Lady Haman
1648
      February
                       Ms Mary Simpson, ye wife of Mr Nicholas
                   7
1648
      June*
                   22
                        Susan Ansloe, daughter of Francis
       July*
1648
                   28
                        M<sup>r</sup> George Kingsly
1649
      March
                       Mr Walter Knight
                  23
1649
      May
                       Ms Mary Vincent
1649
                  28
      May
                       Mr Horton Drayton
1649
                   6
      June
                       Ms Masters, ye wife of Mr Robert Masters
1649
                  20
      August
                       Mr John Ludd, schoolemaster
       September 14
1649
                        (or 29) Mr Walter Knight, ye sonne of Walter
      November 20
1649
                       Ms Shrubsall
1649
      December 18
                       Mr Thomas Foach
      January
1649
                   3
                       Thomas Simons
1649
      February
                   4
      March
                  18
                       Ms Does
1649
                       Mr George Kingsley
1650
      May
                  16
                   2
                       John Shorter
1650
      February
                       Mr Rowland Vaughan
                   27
1651
       October
                       Anne Cheney, ye daughter of Richard Ms Margaret Vaughan
                   30
1651
       January
1652
      September 28
                       Thomas Weeks
      February* 14
1653
                       Mr Dudley Wiles
1653
      August
                   5
                   15 †Mr Thomas Gould
1653
      March
                       Robert Simons
                  7
     December
1654
                       Mr Francis Taylor, preacher
1656
      April
                  18
                  26
                       Mr Edmund Rouse
1656
      May
(1656)‡ July
(1656)‡ July
                       John Cucko, sonn of Daniel & Elizabeth
                   12
                        Jeremy Masterson, sonne of Jeremy & Afra
                   20
                       Elizabeth Hamon, ye Daughter of Richard & Joane
(1656)‡ August
(1656)‡ July
                  20
                       Elizabeth Croyden, daughter of Robert & Eliz.
                   5
(1656) ‡ July 22
(1656) ‡ July 25
(1656) ‡ July 23
(1656) ‡ Septem. 21
                       William Everden
                       M<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Croyden
                       Richard Croyden, sonne of Robert
                        William Best, sonn of Jonathan
(1656)‡ Septem. 22
                        M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morland
(1656) † October 5
(1656) † October 4
(1656) † October 15
(1656) † Novem. 28
(1656) † December 1
(1656) † December 1
                        William Nethersole dyed
                       John Nethersole dyed
                        Steven Monins dyed
                        Mrs Mary Man, Widdow
                        Mr Elliot
                        Alice Groues
                        Jane, wife of John Terry
(1656)‡ February 9
```

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original. † Interlined in the original. † The year is not given in the original, and several of these entries are out of chronological order.

Year.	Month,	Day.	Namas
1656	February	21	${ m M^{rs}}$ Magdalene Marson
1657	May	13	John, the sonne of Christopher Stonehouse
1657	May	17	Paule, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Paule Barret
1657	June	12	Robert Hadds, sonne of Mr Mathew Hadds
1657	July	12	Anne Ingham, ye Daughter of Mr Edw. Ingham
1657	August	20	Mr Edward Roberts
1657	August	$\frac{20}{24}$	Mr John Banks
1657		$\frac{24}{24}$	
1657	August	29	Elizabeth Naze, daughter of Robert Naze Mr Richard Gibbons
1657	August January	27	Mrs Elizabeth Jackson
1657	February	3	
1658		$\frac{3}{27}$	Anne Bayly, ye daughter of Thomas
1658	April	19	Mrs Susan'a Sumner, wife of Mr John Somner
1658	May June	19	Martha Johnson, dyed 16:
1658	June	23	Ede, (?) wife of John Ludlow
1658		$\frac{23}{22}$	Dorathy, the wife of John Hopper Mr Edward Browne
1658	July	31	
1658	August	26*	Mr William Somner, sonne of Mr John Somner
1658	August	6	Ann Croyden, daughter of Robert  Mrs Alice Roberts
1658	October		
1658	October	6	Dorathy Rablis Mr. Thomas Kingsley
1658	December	$\frac{2}{5}$	Mr Thomas Kingsley  Mrs Fligsboth Howks (on Hanks) dyed
	December		Mrs Elizabeth Hauks (or Hanks), dyed
1658	December	15	Adwry, Lady Masters  Mrs. Anna China, the wife of Thomas
$\begin{array}{c} 1658 \\ 1658 \end{array}$	December	23 17*	Mrs Jame Crispe, the wife of Thomas
$\frac{1658}{1658}$	December		Mr Thomas Broadney dyed
1658	January March	14 17	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Broadnex dyed M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Turner dyed 14
1658	March	20	John Bayly, sonne of Thomas
1659	May	3	Thomazine Pemble, died May 1
1659	May	9	Anne Popillion, daughter of Thomas & Jane
1659	May	18	John Wray
1659	June	30	Mary Nayre, ye daughter of William and Mary
1659	August	26	Anne Croyden, daughter of Robert
1659	August	31	Robert Bargraue, ye sonne of Mr Robert Bargraue
1659	October	19	Elizabeth Walton
1659	September		Judith De New, the daughter of John
1659	January	18	Mrs Katherine Langworth, dyed January 13th
1660	April	23	Mr Thomas Gey
1660	April	27	Mr Robert Dooes
1660	May	4	Mary Harrison, daughter of Henry
1660	May	5	Charles Kingsley, sonn of Mr William
1660	May	22	Elizabeth Harrison, daughter of Henry
1660	May	21*	
1660	June	13	Mrs Ann Huffam, dyed 9th
1660	July	11	Rebecca, ye daughter of Jonathan Best
1660	August	10	ffrancis, the sonne of Jonathan Best
1660	August	27	Susanna De New, daughter of John De New
1660	October	3	Elizabeth Mummery
1660	November	8	Ann Line, Widdow, dyed ye 4th
1660	November	5*	Jehostiaphat Star
1660	December	6	M <sup>r</sup> John Player, dyed December 2
1660	January	19	Barbara Tuckerman
1660	March	11	Mary Allen
1661	June	4	Thomas Cucko, sonne of Thomas
1661	June	21	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Croyden

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.

Year. 1661	Month. July	Day 14	
1661	September		Mr William Jarvis
1661	September		M <sup>rs</sup> Gibbon
1661	September		Thomas, the sonne of Dr Peirce, one of the Worpll Prebens
1661	October	29	Mr James Lambe, one of the Pettie Cannons of this Church, dyed October the 26th
1661	November	5	Jane Russell, the wife of James Russell
1661	January	23	Frances Crane (alias Elliot), ye late wife of Mr John Crane, Towne-Clarke of ye Citty of Canterbury
1662	May	25	Peter, y <sup>e</sup> son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hardres, y <sup>e</sup> Councellor, and Philadelphia his wife
1662	June	5	Jane, ye daughter of Mr John Parris, Schoolemaster of ye Kings free schoole in Christ Church, and Jane his wife
1662	June	14	his wife
1662	July	15	Frances Ansloe
1662	August	20	Charles, ye Son of Captayne William Kingsly and Margaret his wife
1662	January	11	Sarah, ye Daughter of Daniell Chilton and Sarah his wife
1662	January	27	Henry Hunniwood, Gent., sometimes a Collonell under that Grand Rebell Olliuer Cromwell
1662	March		*Mary, y <sup>c</sup> wife of M <sup>r</sup> William Nayer, in the Cloystrs
1663	May	20	*Mr Richard Cheyny, dijng in St George's Parish in the Citty of Canterbury, was Buried in the Cloyster of Christchurch, Canterbury
1663	June	9	*Annis Heyword, a seruant to old Mris Sabin
1663	July		*Isaac, ye Son of Mr Robert Bargraue and Elisabeth his wife
1663	November	9	*Ann, y <sup>c</sup> Daughter of D <sup>r</sup> Edward Willford and Elisabeth his wife
1663	November	10	*Thomas, ye Son of Mr Richard Langham (one of ye Minor Cannons of this Church) and Frances his wife
1663	December		*William, ye Son of Thomas Mathews, one of ye Substitutes of this Church, & Mary his wife
	May		*John Vincent, one of ye Lay Clerkes of this Church
1664	May	27	*ffrancis, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> William Somner, Auditor of this Church and Barbarie his wife
1664	August	9	*Thomas, ye Son of Mr Thomas Gibs, Organist, and Mary his wife
1664	October		*Elisabeth, ye wife of Mr Daniell Cucko, in ye Cloysters
1664	March	6	*M <sup>r</sup> James Cawsabone, Brother to ye right Worll D <sup>r</sup> Merick Cawsabone, Prebend of this Church
1665	April		*Mr Elias Juxon, one of ye Six Preachers
1665	June	17	*Frances, ye Daughter of Dr Edward Willford and Elisabeth his wife
1665	June	27	*Elisabeth, ye Daughter of Mr Richard Langham, a minor Cannon of this Church, and Frances his wife
1665	August	28	*Ann Constance, a mayd seruant to Mr Burnill (or Buruill), was Buryd in the South side of the Church, where not any before by the space of forty yeares at the least haue bin buried
1665	December	29	*George Johnson, a prisoner, was buryed in ye South side of the Churchyard
1665	January	9	*Ellen Admans, maid to Mr Spratlin, was buried in ye South- side of ye Churchyard

<sup>\*</sup> These entries are overwritten in the original.

Year. 1666	Month. March	Day. 28	*Sr John Fothersby
1666	August†		*John Bamfeild, son to Thomas Bamfeild, member of this Church
1666	May	27 *	Mr James Hudson, member of this Church, was buryed in
1666	May	20‡	the Cloysters *Mr Chilton, member of the Church, was buryed in the Cloyster
1666	November	14	*John Walter, a poore prisoner
1666	January	18	Martin, ye Son of Mr Thomas Fothersby and Elisabeth his wife
1666	February	23	Mris Jane Buck, wife of Mr John Buck, minister
1667	June	29	M <sup>ris</sup> Elisabeth Bargraue, y <sup>e</sup> relict widow of the Reuerend Deane Bargraue
1667	August	27	Mrs Jane Weames, the relict widow of Doctor Lodowick
1667	September	6	Weames, sometymes prebend of Westminster Robert Mills, one of the Lay-Clarks of this Church, in ye Cloysters
1667	October	- 23	Mr Richard Kennard, one of the Lay-Clarks of Christ
1007	December	1.0	Church, Canterbury
$\begin{array}{c} 1667 \\ 1668 \end{array}$	December July	$\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 15 \end{array}$	Peter Frampton, one of the Porters of the Church Mris Mabella Cullimore, dijng at Dr Hardess his house, was
1000	oury	10	Buried in the Cloyster of Christchurch, Canterbury
1668	July	18	Peter, ye Son of Mr William Courtop, of Stadmarsh
1668	November	24	Gregory, ye Son of Mris Jane Parker, widdow
1669	March	28§	Canon of this Church, & ffrances his wife
1669	April	2	M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Sumner, Auditor of this Church, was buried at S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's
1669	April	11	Anne Ludlow
1669	May	27	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Kingsley, & Priscilla his wife
1669	July	5	Dorothy, ye wife of Mr Willm Jordan, one of ye Minor Canons of this Church
1669	October	20	Tho: Barber, one of ye Ley-Clerkes of this Church
1669	December	28	Charles, the son of Docto' William Kingsley, some time Archdeacon and prebend of Christ-church, Canterbury
1670	September	23	Gregory Hennam, a Prisoner
1670	January		Mr Elisha Robinson, a Minor Canon, Buried in St George's
1670	February	23	George Essex, an old Prisoner
1671	July	21	Church
1671	July	25	Henry, the Son of Dr Will <sup>m</sup> Belke, A Prebend of this Church
1671	October	18	Mr Abraham Vander Heyden, of this p'ecincts
1671	November	4	Mr Leonard Browne, Auditor of this Church, & an Alderman of ye Citty of Cant: Buried at St Margaret's
1672	April	24	Richard, ye son of Mr Edmund Burges and Francis his wife
1672	August	22	James Johnson one of ve Lav Clerkes of this Church
1672	September		John, ye Son of Mr Edmund Burges (one of ye Minor Canons of this Church) and Francis his wife

<sup>\*</sup> These entries are overwritten in the original.
† The month is August in the original, probably it should be April.
‡ So in the original.
§ The date has been overwritten in the original, and is very indistinct.

|| Both interlined in the original.

**	** // **	_	Na
$rac{ ext{Year.}}{1672}$	Month. I October	Day. 17	Dr Thomas Turner, the Reverend Deane of Canterbury
$\frac{1672}{1672}$		12	William Morden (or Marden), a little child, dyng at
10/2	December	12	Mris Hudson's house
1672	March	21	Thomas, a little child of Dr John Castillion and Margaret
1072	Maich	41	his wife
1673	June	4	George Nuttall, a Gentleman Trooper, com'ing to an
10/0	<b>o</b> unc	-10	untimely death was Buried in ye Cloysters
1673	June	10	Thomas, ye son of Mr Thomas Knowler, Alderman of ye
10,0	o uno	10	Citty of Canterbury, was Buried in ye Cloysters
1673	July	16	Mr Edward Aldee (?), Prebend of Christ Church, Canter-
10,0	bary	10	bury, departed this Life the 12th day of July, and
			was Buried in St Andrew's Church
1673	September	12	Mr Silas Johnson was Buried in the Cloysters
1673	September		Mris Margaret Hadds, Widow, Dijng in Christ Church,
	·······································		Canterbury, was Buried in the Parish of St Alphage
1673	October	3	Thomas Mathers (?), one of the Lay Clarks of this Church
1673	November		James Frale, Ensigne to one of his Maiesties foote Com-
			pany, com'ing to an untimely end was Buried in the
			Cloysters
1673	November	18	Symon Man, one of the Vesterers of Christ Church, Cant.,
			was Buried in the Cloysters
1673	December	6	ffrances, ye wife of Mr Richard Langham, A Minor Canon
			of this Church
1673	February	8	Mr John Atkinson, a Gentleman of his Majesties Troop,
			was buried in ye Cloyster
1673	February	13	Abigaill, ye Daughter of Mr Ri: Langham, A Minor Canon
			of this Church
1674	April	11	William, ye Son of Thomas and Ester Turner, a little Child
1674	May	8	Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Hawkins, Buried at St Margaret's
1674	May	20	William, ye Son of Tho: Bamfeild
1674	July	18	Mary, ye Relict Widow of James Johnson, was Buried in
1054	D	1	ye Cloyster Wr (II) Teathinks
1674	December	1	Mr Thomas Fothirby William Pana gametime Coachman to Dr Dumelleym diing
1675	May	11	William Pane, sometime Coachman to Dr Dumolleyn, dijng of the small Pox
1675	Tuly	e	*Richard Pising, a Lay Clarke, dyng in Christchurch July
1675	July	O	the 4th, was Buried in St Pauls Church
1675	July	92	*Mris Elisabeth Sargenson departed this Life the 20th day of
10/0	ətiiy	20	July, '75, and was Buried at St Georges parish
1675	August	20	*Robert, ye son of Mr Henry Hughs, a Minor Cannon of
10/0	21 45 450	20	this Church, and Catherine his wife
1675	August	28	*Elisabeth Pennill, made seruant unto Mrs Aldee
1675	September		*Mr Richard Langham, a Minor Cannon of this Church
1675	December	8	Mr Robert Spratling, Son to Mr Robert Spratling
1675	December	18	Mrs — Cullin, wife to Mr Cullin, Vsher to the Kings
20.0	2 00022002		Schoole
1675	March	3	Mrs Engham buried in St Margarets
1675	March	20	
			Martyrdome
1676	April	2	
	•		apprentice to Mr Canon, Watchmaker
1676		†	· Mrs Auslow, of St Elfrids Parish
1676	August	15	Dr Belke, Prebendary of this Church
1676	August	21	
1676	February	2	Robert Hale, the Arch-Deacons servant

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original.

<sup>†</sup> Blank in the original.

Vern	3743	D	NT .
Year. 1677	Month. May	Day. 23	Elizabeth, ye wife John Cooke, of St Mary, Norgate, was
10//	niay	20	Buryed in Christ Church yard
1677	April*	5	Mr John Trusser of we Precincts of Christ Church was
10//	April.	0	Mr John Trusser, of ye Precincts of Christ Church, was buryed in Chapell Churchyeard
1677	June	16	
1677	July	19	Daniell, ye Son of Daniel Wood, Vesterer
10//	oury	19	Jane, ye Daughter of Mr Thomas Knowler, Alderman of
1677	Angust	12	Canterbury, in ye Cloysters William ye Sony of Thomas Romfold Law Clork
1677	August October	28	William, ye Sonn of Thomas Bamfield, Lay Clerk
1677	January	4	Ambrose Bedford, a Beadsman Fligsboth ve Daughter of Mr Thomas Vrander Alderman
10//	January	-31	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Mr Thomas Knowler, Alderman of Canterbury
1677	Tonnoner	22	
	January March		Sarah, ye Daughter of Peter Screvener
1677		21	Mrs Sarah, ye Widd' of Dr Grifith
1678	April	21 19	Mr William Clappan marshaut we seed of Casana Clauses
1678	May	19	Mr William Clappam, marchant, ye son'e of George Clappam,
1678	June	ดด	Esqr of Bethemsley, in Yorkshire  Fothshy ve Son of Mr Will' Kingsley
1678		$\frac{22}{15}$	Foth <sup>r</sup> by, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Will' Kingsley D <sup>r</sup> Peter Hardres, Canon of Christ Church
1678	July	5	
	September		Margaret, ye wife of William Sanders, of Chislett
$\begin{array}{c} 1678 \\ 1678 \end{array}$	September		James Burleigh, Soldier
	November	1	Mrs Damaris Kinsley, ye Widd' of Arch Deacon Kingsley
1678	November	$\frac{2}{11}$	Mr Bartholomew Lamb
1678	January	11	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Dalechampe, Curate to D <sup>r</sup> De-Moulin, in the Cloysters
1678	January	31	Mrs Elizabeth Brome, Widd', in the Deanes Chappell
1679	July	15	Daniell Picard, an infant, in the Cloysters
1679	August	19	Mr Simon Bayly, one the Six preachers of this Church, in the Boddy of the Church
1679	September	2	Mrs Mary Drayton, widdow, in the body of the Church
1679	September		Mrs Lucie Hirst, wife of Mr Martin Hirst, Register of the
	Deptember	U	Arch Bishops Court, in the body of the Church
1679	September		Elizabeth Friend, an infant
1679	October	2	Elizabeth Cheesman, A Servant maid
1679	October	12	John Farthing, Jorniman to M <sup>r</sup> Sampson
1679	October	14	William, Son of Thomas Banfeild†
1679		27	Elinor Cooke
	December	1	James Wicks of ye Bishops palace liberty‡
	March	4	George, ye Son of Mr William Kingsley
1679	March	18	James, ye Son of James Pont, of St Andrews Parish
1679	January*	10	Mis: Elizabeth Claver, widdow
1680	April	2	Mr Martin Hirst, § ye Register, in ye Body of ye Church
1680	May	13	Dr John Bargrave, one of ye Prebendaries of this Church
1680	July	23	Tho: Scrivener, an Infant
1680	August	21	Mr William Jordan, Minor Canon of or Church
1680	August	25	Nicholas Sympson, of Milton, Gentleman
1680	October	19	W <sup>m</sup> Paine, an Infant
1680	September		Mis Clark, in ye Cloyster yard
1680	December	1	Old widow Wicks, of ye Bishops Palace, buried Dec: 1
			Her husband exactly a yeer before

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original. † In the Register of Affidavits of Burials in woollen this entry does not appear, but under the same date is the following: 1679, October 14<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Banfield buried in woollen Affidavit brought the 21st.

‡ In the Register of Affidavits he is described as James Bickes, an Almsman of this Church; in the Register of burial the letter B has been overwritten with W.

§ Described in the Register of Affidavits as "the elder."

|| Interpolated at the foot of a page.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1680	December	17*	Mrs Kath: Quested, of ye Bishop's Pallace
1680	December	23	Mary, Daughter of Mrs Priscilla Johnson, of the Bishop's
1690	Tannang	7	Pallace, in the Cloysters Charles Hills on Infant
1680 1680	January January	$\frac{7}{19}$	Charles Hills, an Infant Ann, Wife of ye Reverend Dr Pet: De-mouline, one of the
1000	January	19	Prebendarys of this Church
1680	January	29	Stephen Manou, Servant of Dr De L'Angle
1680	January	29	Joseph Banfield, an Infant
1680	February	$\frac{20}{4}$	Merick, Son of M <sup>r</sup> John Causabon
1681	April	30	Mr Edmund Burgesse, Minor Canon of this Church
1681	May	26	Mr John Vander Heyden, Minor Canon of this Church, in
1001	1.243	-	ye Cloysters
1681	June	28	Elizabeth, the wife of John Cartert
1681	August	12	Frances, the wife of John Bathan
1681	October	14	John, the Son of Mr Basil Drayton, Rector of Little Charte
1681	November	12	Silas, Son of Mr Tho: Johnson, Minor Canon of this Church
			(Tho: Johnson was Sacrist this year)
1681	January	12	William Nayer, of St Andrew's Parish, in ye Cloyster
1681	February	5	Rebecca, ye daughter of Dr Parker, Archdeacon
1682	June	22	Richard Wall, an Infant
1682	August	8	Anne Jordan, a young Girle
1682	August	20	Charles Hill, an Infant
1682	August	28	Frances Kingsley, daughter‡ of M <sup>r</sup> William Kingsley
1682	September		Thomas, Son of Mr Tho: Johnson
1682	September		Ursula Horsmondon, an Infant
1682	September		Doctor Crawforth, D.D., of Northamptonshire
1682	October	1	Edward Jacob
1682	November	5	Dr Herault
1682	November		Thomas Jacob, An Infant
1682	January	11	Charles Henry, Earle of Bellomont and Baron of Wotton,
1,000	Т	10	was buried on Thursday
1682	January	18	Mary, the wife of Dr Thorpe, one of the Prebendarys of
1682	February	22	this Church Mrs Mary Blechenden
1683	June		Mr William Marsh, in the Cloysters
1683	August	10	Priscilla, the wife of William Kingsley, Esq <sup>r</sup> , was buried in
1000	Hugust	10	the passage to the Dean's Chappell
1683	October	11	Mr Inward Ansloe
1683	October	$\overline{17}$	
1683	November	$\overline{16}$	Mrs Hudson,    widdow, of the Bishop's Pallace
1683	March	6	Will <sup>m</sup> Pysin, a membr of ye Choire, in ye Cloysters
1684	May	6¶	Ms Ann Drayton, of ye Precincts of this Church, in the
	•	.,	body of ye Church
1684	May	28**	*Mr ffrances Onslow, of ye parish of St Margaret virgin, in
			y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster yard
1684	August	10	Mary Janeway, an infant, in ye Cloyster Yard
1684	September	22	Ham'ond Goatly, of ye Precincts of this Church, in Cloyster
1.004	0.13	10	yard
1684	October	13	Dr Du-moulin, one of ye Prebendarys of this Ch:
1685	April	6	Thomas, son of M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Johnson
	* Т	n tho	Register of Affidavits it is December 14th
			True ISPUL OF ATHUMANTUS IN IS DECIGIONAL 1980.

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits it is December 14th.
† In the Register of Affidavits described as of the Precincts.
‡ In the Register of Affidavits described as "an Infant."
§ In the Register of Affidavits the date of burial is June 22.

|| In the Register of Affidavits described as Joanna Hudson.
¶ In the Register of Affidavits it is May 12.

\*\*\* In the Register of Affidavits it is May 31.

Year.		Day.	Names.
1685	May		The wife of M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Best, in the Cloysters
1685	July	15	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Knowler, in the Cloysters
1685	July	24	Elizabeth Hammond, in the Cloyster yard
1685	August	6	Margarett, daughter of Mr James Williams, in the Cloysters
1685	August	27	Cavelliero Knowler, son of Mr Robt Knowler, in the
	<u> </u>		Cloysters
1685	September	4	Mrs Frances Walsall, in the Cloyster
1685	October	22	The Wife of Edw Clynch, in Cloysters
1685	December	5	Mary, ye wife of Mr Jonathan Rogers, in ye Cloyster yd*
1685	December	6	Mr Valentine Parker, of St George's parish, in ye body of Xt Church
1685	December	12	Dr John Bradford,† one of ye Prebendaries of ys Ch:
1685	December	22	Mary, ye Daughter of Mr Will' Pizing, in ye Cloysters
1685	February	19	Sarah, ye daughter of Mr Willm Nayer, of Sr Andrew's
	•		Parish, in ye Cloysters
1685	March	16	Mr Thoresby Hardresse, in ye sout cross of Xt Church
1686	April	25	
1686	June	22	Susana Pont, in ye Cloyster yard
1686	August	26	Mrs Bargrave, ye Relict of Dr Bargrave, formerly Pr'b'nd
	8		of ys Church, in ye body of ye Church
1686	September	26	Mrs Frances Burges, in ye Cloysters
1686	October	21	Mrs Catherine Stephens, in ye Cloysters
1686	February	1	Sarah Ellis, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard
1687	April	10	Mary Palmer, an Infant, in the Cloyster
1687	August	19	Elizabeth Buckewell, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard
1687	August	30	
1687	September		Mr Robt Palmer, in the Cloyster
	T		Charles Kilburne, Sachrist
1687	November	30	Mrs Margarett Jordan, relict of Mr William Jordan, late
			Minor Canon of this Church, in the North Isle of the
			body of the Church
			•

## END OF THE BURIALS IN THE FIRST BOOK.

1687	November	30	Margarett Lamb, widdow‡
1688	February		Robert Spratling, gent., in the North Isle of the body of the Church
1688	July		Rebecca, the wife of Jonathan Best, one of the Porters of Christ Church, in the Cloysters
1688	August	12	Mary, daughter of James Pont, in the Cloyster yard
1688	August	18	Ann, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Johnson, Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloyster
1688	August		Ann, daughter of Edward Kibblewhite, in the Cloyster vard
1688	September		Elizabeth, daughter of Edw: Kibblewhite, in the Cloyster
1688	October	17	Mary, daughter of Edw: Kibblewhite, in the Cloyster yard

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits is added "bury'd in Linen for wch (ym selves Informing), 21 10s was paid to ye Treasurerer."

† In the Register of Affidavits it is entered December 13, with the addition of "Wrapt in Searcloth, for whom noe affidavit was or could be brought."

‡ From the Register of Affidavits it is omitted in the Register of Burials.

§ In the Register of Affidavits the date is September 1st.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names. The Powerend John Costilion D.D. Doon of Rechester
1688	October	25	The Reverend John Castilion, D.D., Dean of Rochester, and one of the Prebendarys of this Church
			Tho. Johnson, Sact
1688	December	14	Elizabeth, Daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Mary his wife, in y <sup>e</sup> South Isle of y <sup>e</sup> body of y <sup>e</sup> Church
1688*	December	31	Tufton, Daughter of ye Revd Dr Jeffryes, Prebendary of
<b>2</b> 00g		-	this Church, & Margaret his wife, in ye North side of the Church
$168\tfrac{8}{9}$	January	15	Elizabeth, Daughter of Mr William Kingsley & Priscilla
$168\frac{8}{9}$	February	24	his wife, in the South-crosse-Isle of the Church Mr Humphrey Dicas, late of St Margaret's in Canterbury,
100-9	repruary	<b>2 E</b>	in ye Cloysters
1689	May	17	Mr John Neesbitt, Lievtenant in Coll. Coliares Regiment,
	•		in y <sup>e</sup> South side of y <sup>e</sup> body of y <sup>e</sup> Church
1689	September	6	The Reverend Dr James Jeffryes, Prebendary of ye Church,
1000	0 1 1		in ye North Cross Isl.
1689	October	11	Mr John Harrison, in ye Cloyster yard
1689	April‡	17	Margaret Nayer, in ye Cloyster
1689	October	23	Martha Hayward, in ye Cloyster yard
1689	October	30	John Lewsly, Stonecutter, in ye Cloyster yard
$168\frac{9}{90}$	January	22	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Smythwick, keeper of y <sup>e</sup> Library of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's College, Westminster, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloysters of this Church
1690	April	13	Mary, ye wife of Robert Gilpen (or Tilpen), of St Mil-
			dred's Parish, in ye Cloysters
1690	April	15	The Lady Hardresse, § late of St George's Parish in Can-
			terbury, in ye South-cross-Isl of ye Church
1690	September		Mr Daniel Cuckow, clerk, in the Cloysters
1690	September		Elizabeth, ye wife of John Elvey, in ye Cloysters
1690	$August \parallel$	23	John, son of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Scudder, an infant, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloysters S. D'Evereux, Sacrist
1690	November	26	Ann Harris,¶ in the Cloyster yard
1691	March	27	Jone** Best, a Porter of this Church, in the Cloysters
1691	April	16	Martha Knowler, of St Andrews Parish, in the Cloysters
1691	June	21	The Lady Rebecca Parker, widdow, within the first Iron
			Grate in the South Ile
1691	July	14	Richard Harris, Gole Keeper in this Church, in the Cloys-
1.001	T1-	90	ter yard  Taku Sana of Hawkart Bandaluk Faar in the Body of the
1691	July	30	John, Sone of Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the Body of the Church
1691	August	19	——†† Daughter of Maurice and Susanna Horner, in the
1091	August	10	Cloyster yard
1691	September	28	Mr Robet Wren, ‡‡ Organist of this Church, in the
2001	.s-P-tom-or		Cloyster
1691	October	21	Elizbeth Cumberland, widdow, in the Cloyster yard
1691	October	24	James Williams, formerly Upholsterer in this Church, in the Cloyster
			Charles Kilburne, Sachrist

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original. † In the Register of Affidavits described as Dr. James Jeffryes.

<sup>†</sup> In the Register of Affidavits described as Dr. James Jehryes.

† At the foot of the page, evidently omitted from its proper place.

§ In the Register of Affidavits described as Dame Philadelphia Hardres.

|| So in the original.

¶ In the original the name is overwritten, but in the Register of Affidavits she is described as Ann, ye wife of Richard Harrison.

\*\* In the original this name has also been overwritten, but in the Register of Affidavits it is entered as Towarden Register.

entered as Jonathan Best.

<sup>††</sup> In the Register of Affidavits the entry is "Susan Horner." ‡‡ In the Register of Affidavits described as Robert Wrenn.

			-
Year.		Day.	Names.
1691	December	20	James,* Son of Mr Charles Dodd, in the Cloyster yard
1691	†January	14	Sammuell Brewster, in the Body of the Church
1691	†January	22	Herbert, Son of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, in the South Isle
	•		of the Body of this Church
1691	†March	5	Mary Gold, in the Cloyster Yard
1692	May	4	Poton Con of Doton Dravillant Clade data
1094	May	12	Peter, Sou of Peter Trouillart, Clerke, agd 17 days, in the
1000			Cloyster yard
1692	August	4	Jacob, the son of William Eaton, in the Cloysters
1692	August	10	Danniell, Son of Peter Troüillart, in ye Cloyster yard
1692	August	29	Thomas, Son of Robert Buckwell, in ye Cloyster yard
1692	September	4	Ann, daughter of Robert Buckwell, in ye Cloyster yard
1692	November	20	St John Goard, Porter of the fore Gate of this Church, in
1002	Trovomber		the Clavator
			the Cloyster
	3.7	20	Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1692	November	26	Margaret, the Daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq., and
			Mary his wife, in the South Isle of the Body of the
			Church
1692	January	15	Thomas Banfeild, a Singing man of this Church, in the
	J		Cloyster
1692	February	19	Mr John Causabon, in the South Crosse Ile of the Church
	March		
1693		26	Mary Paine, of St Andrew's Parish, in the Cloyster yard
1693	$\overline{ m June}$	7	Margaret Buckwell, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard
1693	June	13	Susan: Waddell, in the Cloyster yard
1693	July‡	25	Catherine, the daughter of Dr Aucher, Prebendarie of this
			Church, in the Body of the Church
1693	August	24	George Renn,§ an Infant, in the Cloyster
1693	August	29	Matthew Johnson, in the Cloyster yard
1693	September	7	M <sup>r</sup> James Craford, Leuent, in the Cloyster
1693	September	28	Susan Horner, in the Cloyster yard
1693	October	$\frac{26}{24}$	
			Ms Sarah Edwardes, I in the Body of the Church
1623	October	28	Joh Hull, in the Cloyster yard
1693	November	15	Ann Janeway, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard
			Charles Kilburne, Sacrist
1693	December	<b>2</b>	Anne, Daughter M <sup>r</sup> Anthony Belk & Elizabeth his wife, in
			the body of ye Church
1693	January	11	Mr Isaac Jordan, in the Cloyster yard
1693	February	5	Mary, ye Daughter of Daniel White, Esqr, & Anne his wife,
			in ye body of ye Church
1693	February	6	John Carter, Choir-man of this Church, in ye Cloyster
1000	reprusiy	U	
1,009	Tohmann	10	yard William Transator whom of Thomas Hamaston of Lon-
1693	February	16	William Urmeston, ye son of Thomas Urmeston, of Lon-
1000	T. 1		don, in y Cloysters
1693	February	21	Peter, Son of Peter Trouillart, and Susanna his wife, in ye
			Cloister yard
1694	September	6	Jane, ye wife of Thomas Knowler, Alderman of Canterbury,
	· ·		in ye Cloysters
			S. D'Evereux, Sacrist
1694	December	20	Rebecca Spracling, daughter of Mr Adam Sprackling, in
1001	December		the North Isle of the Body of the Church
			the froith isle of the Dody of the Ondien

<sup>\*</sup> This entry has been overwritten, and James is probably an error; in the Register of Affidavits the entry is John, the son of Charles Dodd.

<sup>†</sup> Overwritten in the original.

‡ In the Register of Affidavits the date of Burial is June 25th; the affidavit was brought
July 13th.

<sup>§</sup> In the Register of Affidavits spelt Wren.

|| In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Crayford."

¶ She was buried "in lining p<sup>d</sup> 50° to the poore of the Church."

Year.		Day.	Names.  Dehart San of Daviell Wood in the Clarators
1694	December	30	Robert, Son of Daniell Wood, in the Cloysters
1695	April	30	Charles Pont, an Infant
1695	May	18	Ann Impitt, widdow, in the Cloyster yard
1695	August	8	George Knowler, in the Cloysters
1000	4 '7	,	Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1696	April	4	Mrs Sarah Cooke, Widdow, in ye Cloyster Yard
1696	April	8	Mary Wemsted, in ye Cloyster Yard
1696	June	5	Robert Pain, in ye Cloyster yard
1696	September		Edward, Son of Edward Burges, in ye Cloysters
1696	September		Mr — Du Faij, in ye Cloyster yard
1696	November	13	Vincent, Son of Vincent & Ann Lad, in ye Cloyster yard R. Cumberland, Sacrist
1696	December	8	William, the Sone of M <sup>s</sup> Mary Eaton, Widdow, in the Cloyster
1696	December	16	Thomas, Sone of Mrs Mary Eaton, Widdow, in the Cloyster
1696	January	30	Rebecca, daughter of Morrice and Susan* Horner, in the Cloyster yard
1696	February	17	Mary, the wife of Edw Burges, in the Cloyster
1696	March	$\frac{24}{24}$	Ann, the daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, in the South
2000			Isle of the Body of this Church
1697	April	16	M <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Randolph, Widdow, in the South Isle of the Body of this Church†
1697	May	14	Richard Pembrook, in the Cloyster yard
1697	May	$\overline{26}$	Robert Carlesse, Porter of this Church, in the Cloyster
1007	Litty		of Christ Church
1697	July	7±	Jane, the Daughter of Mr Alderman Knowler, in the
	•	· T	Cloyster of Christ Church
1697	August	18	Elizabeth, the Wife of Mr Wil: Shottwater, in the Cloyster of Christ Church of Canterb:
1697	October	6	Mary Ann Missabinn,§ in the Cloyster yard of Cht
			Church
1697	October	29	Margaret, the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Gilbert Burough   and Marg <sup>t</sup> his wife, in the North isle of the Church, near the Font
1697	November	1	Susan: Carde, in the Cloyster of Chrt Church, Cant:
1697	November	17	Christopher Drayton, one of the Singing men of Ch:
			Church, in the Cloyster
			Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist
1697	November	29	Priseilla Quested, in the Cloyster yard
1697	January	7	Margarett, Daughter of Mr Wm Nayer, in the Cloyster
1697	January	20	Katherine, wife of Mr Wm Bettys, in the Cloyster
1697	January	20	Anthony Belke,** Auditor of this Church, in the South Ile
			of the body
1697	January	31	Mary, wife of Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the South Crosse
1697	January	22†	†M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Courthop, widdow, in the South Ile of the body of the Church
1697	February	3	Dorothy, daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the
1697	March	16	graue with her mother Sarah‡‡ Drayton, widdow, in the Cloyster
			ffidavits "Susannah." † She was not buried in woollen.

<sup>‡</sup> In the Register of Affidavits July 14, but probably an error, as the affidavit was produced the

same day.

§ In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Missawbin."

∥ In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Buroughs."

\*\* In the Register of Affidavits styled "Mr."

‡‡ In the Register of Affidavits "Mary Drayton."

<sup>¶</sup> Overwritten in the original.

<sup>++</sup> So in the original.

Year.		Day.	Names.
1698	April		William, Son of Mr William Naver, in the Cloyster
1698	April	14	Mrs Catherine Belke, in the South Ile of the body of the
			Church
1698	May	26	Mary Geraut, in the Cloyster yard
1698	July	14	John, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Janneway, in the Cloyster Yard
1698	September	15	Mary, daughter of Morris Horner, in the Cloyster yard
1698	October	3	Ann Dodd, Servant to the Dean, in the Cloyster yard
			Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1698	December	20	Mary, wife of Robert Buckwell, in ye Cloyster yard
1698	January	27	Thomas, son of Mr Gilbert Burroughs & Margaret his wife,
	•		in ye North Isle of ye Body of ye Church
1698	February	15	Mary, Daughter of Charles Beeson, in ye Cloyster yard
1698	March	3	Thomas Irons, in ye Cloyster
1699	March	26	Robert Wild, in ye Cloyster
1699	April	7	Elizabeth Peroe, in ye Cloyster Yard
1699	June	5	Francis, son of ye Reverend Dr Isham, one of ye Pre-
			bendaryes of this Church, in ye North Crosse Isle*
1699	July	4	Frances, wife of John Trepsack, Clerke, in ye North Isle of
1000	o ary	_	ye body of ye Church
1699	November	1.9	Christopher Goatly, in ye Cloyster yard
1000	1101011111111	1.0	Rob: Cumberland, Sacrist
1699	February	29+	James Famonts, a French Gentleman, in ye Cloyster
1000	Lobitaly	201	yard
1699	February	20+	Robert Horner, an infant, in ye Cloyster yard
1699	March	7	Mr Edward Vaughan, § in ye South Cross Isl of ye Church
1700	March	30	Catharine Burrough, an infant, in ye body of ye Church
			Susan Horner, an infant, in the Cloyster yard
1700	April	10	Mr Nicholas Wootton, late Organist of this Church, in ye
1700	April	19	
1/700	Mar	7	body of it  Flicabeth Friend in the Clareter ward
1700	May	1	Elizabeth Friend, in the Cloyster yard James Pount, one of ye town Serjeants, in ye cloyster
1700	June	23	
1700	T1	0	yard  Elizabeth Nathamala in the devator ward
1700	July	2	Elizabeth Nethersole, in the cloyster yard
1700	July	18	John, son of George Knowler, in ye cloysters
1700	July	19	Thomas Stokes, an infant, in ye cloyster yard
1700	August	7	Elizabeth, wife of James Wishart, in ye cloyster yard
1700	September		Jacob Buckwell, in the cloyster yard
1700	September		Ann Lowe, an infant, in the cloyster yard
1700	September	r 27	Mr Thomas Atkyn, Master of the King's Schole within ye
1	0 . 1		Precincts of this Church, in ye body of ye same
1700	October	14	The Reverend Mr John Clark, in ye North cross Isl of ye
			Church S. D. Francus Socnist
			S. D'Evereux, Sacrist
1700			Sarah Ekins, a servant, in ye Cloyster yard
1700		24	Mary, Daughter of ye Widdow Pout, in ye Cloyster yard
1700	March	15	The Reverend Dr John Aucher, one of ye Prebendaries of
			this Church, in ye North Isle of ye Body of it
1701	April	1	William Kingsley, Esqr, in ye South Crosse Isle
1701	July	2	Elizabeth Cartault, in ye Cloyster yard
1701		16	Mr Peter Bossatran, in ye Cloyster yard
1701	Septembe	r 6	Mr William Belke, in ve South Isle of ye body of ye Church
			Robert Cumberland, Sacst

<sup>\*</sup> Not entered in the Register of Affidavits.
† So in the original.
‡ In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Famouse."
§ In the Register of Affidavits is added, "brought from beyond seas, wrapp'd in sear cloth, & putt in a leaden coffin, was buried, but no affidavit brought."

Vanu	Month	T)	Y
Year. 1701		Day. 19	Thomas Curteis, a Tayler, in the Cloyster yard
1701	December	23	Ms Elizb Belke, the wid: of the Reuerd Dr Belke, one of
			the Prebendaries of this Church, in the South Ile
1701	January	1	Mary Lewsley, wid: in the Cloyster yard
1701	January	18	Capt John Hunt, of the Bishop's Palace, in the North Ile
	J		of the body of Christ Church
1701	February	1	Charles Beeson, Golekeeper, in the Cloyster yard
1701	March	22	John Wodwell, one of the Porters of this Church, in the
			Cloyster yard
1702	March	29	Ms Elizabeth Dods-worth, in the North Ile of the Body of
			the Church
1702	March	29	William, Son of William Stokes, in the Cloyster yard
1702	April	13	Ms Margarit Geraud, in the Cloystery yard
1702	April	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John Mahew, Porter of this Church,
1 200	_	00	in the Cloyster
1702	June	22	John Moore, Coachman to Dr Belke, in the Cloyster yard
1702	June	25	John Martyn, Coachman to Dean Hooper, in the Cloyster
1702	July	23	George, sone of Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the South Ile of
1702	Contamban	1 17	Christ Church  Ms Aphre Powels * in the Clayster
$\frac{1702}{1702}$	September October	$\frac{17}{14}$	M <sup>s</sup> Aphra Reynals,* in the Cloyster Ellen Harris, in the Cloyster yard
1702 $1702$	October	15	Mr George Hale, in the Cloyster
1.702	October	10	Charles Kilburne, Sacrist
1703	April	18	Mr William Nayers,† in the Cloyster
1703	May	$\tilde{26}$	Patience Bix, widdow, in the Cloyster
1703	August‡	7	Mrs D'Prez, in the South Ile of the body of this Church
	0.00		Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1703	February	9	William, Son of John Mahew, in the Cloyster of Xst
	•		Church
1704	April	2	Mr Nicholas Hunt, in the North Ile of the Body of this
			Church
1704	May	14	Mary Allen, in the Cloyster yard
1704	June	24	Elizabeth Horner, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard
1704	August	29	Priscilla, daughter of Mr Thomas & Ann Johnson, in the
1/704	C ! !	10	Cloyster§
1704	September	13	Elizabeth, daught <sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Belke, widow, in the South
1704	November	21	Ile of the Body of the Church Mr Tho: Knowler, in the Cloysters
1704	November		M <sup>18</sup> Judith Hunt, in the North Ile of the body of this
1701	Trovember	<b>4 T</b>	Church
			James Henstridge, Sacrist
1704	January	14	Hannah, Daughter of Robert Buckwell, in ye Cloyster
	J Start Start J		yard
1705	April	3	Mr Thomas Knowler, late Alderman of ye citty, in ye
	·		Cloysters
1705	August	22	Ursula Langham, Widdow, of St Margaret's, Cant: in ye
			Cloysters
a - a -	37	0.5	Robert Cumberland, Sacrist
1705	November		Mrs Sarah Nayers, Widd', in the Cloysters
1705	December	14	Robert, son of Vincent Ladd & Ann his wife, in ye Cloyster
			$\operatorname{yard} \parallel$

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Renalls."
† In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Nayer," and described as a "Goldsmith."
‡ In the Register of Affidavits it is entered October 7.
§ Not entered in the Register of Affidavits.

|| Not entered in the Register of Affidavits.

133

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1706	April	$\tilde{2}$	M <sup>s</sup> Rebecca Sprakling, in the North Isle of the Body of this Church
1706	April	24	Mildred Banfeild, of S <sup>t</sup> Alphage, Cant: Widow, in the Clovsters
1706	April	25	Margaret Horner, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard
1706	April	27	Robert Buckwell, in the Cloyster yard
1706	June	4	M <sup>18</sup> Birmie, Widow, in the Cloyster yard*
1706	August	5	Elizabeth Randolph, an Infant, in the South Isle of ye body of the Church†
1706	October	24	Mrs Cotton, in the Cloysters
1706	November	1	John Pinger, in the Cloyster Yard
			James Henstridge, Sacrist
1707	April	17	W <sup>m</sup> Piseing, one of the Singing men of this Church, in the Cloyster
1707	April	24	Mary, the daught. of Mr Thomas Bean and Auis his wife, in the Cloysters
1707	October	28	Mary, the Daughter of John Mayhew and Elizab: his wife, in the Cloyster
1707	October	31	Judeth, the Daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Grace his wife, in the North 1le of Ch <sup>t</sup> Church
1707	November	24	M <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Bookey, Wid., in the Cloyster of Christ Church, Cant.
			Ch. Kilburne, Sacrist
1708	September	12	Morris Horner, in the Cloyster yard
1708	October	14	The Reverend John Battely, D.D., Arch-Deacon of the
			Diocesse of Canterbury, and one of the Prebendarys
			of this Church
1708	October	15	Margarett, Daughter of John Mahew, in the Cloyster
1708	November	8	Mrs Priscilla Johnson, Widdow, in the back Cloyster
1500	T) 1	00	Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1708	December		Mrs ffransse Murgeuse, in ye Cloyster yard
1708	January	5	Charles Dodd, one of ye Vesterers of this Church, in ye Cloyster yard
1708	February	25	Mrs Ann Knowler, of St Andrew's, Cant:, in ye Cloysters
1708	March	16	
1708	March	23	
1709	May	$\frac{11}{7}$	
1709	September	7	Ann Ladd, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard  Ja. Henstridge, Sa <sup>t</sup>
1709	February	9	Martha, Daughter of John Mahew, in ye Cloysters
1709	February	23	William Bryan, of East Bridge Hospital, in ye Cloyster yard
1710	April	2	Joseph, Son of John Pysing, in ye Cloysters
1710	May	$2\overline{7}$	Peter Horner, in ye Cloyster yard
1710	June	14	Charlotte, Daughter of ye Revd Dr Thomas Green, Pre-
			bendary of this Church and Arch Deacon, in ye North Isle of ye Body of ye Church
1710	September	17	Ann, Daughter of Robert Lowe, in ye Cloyster yard
1710	October	$\overline{25}$	Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Lowe, in ye Cloyster yard
1710	November		Thomas Fotherby, Gent: in ye North Crosse Isle
			Rob: Cumberland, Sacrist
1710	January	4	Sarah Pedenden, in the Cloyster yard

<sup>\*</sup> In the original this entry is overwritten; it is not entered in the Register of Affidavits.

† Not entered in the Register of Affidavits.

‡ In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Murgote."

§ In the Register of Affidavits is added, "no affidavit brought, this certifyed to ye Chapter May ye 30th."

	ear.	Month.	Day.	Names.
	710	January	10	Mary Jordan, wid., in the Cloysters
	710	February	1	Thomas, son of John Friend, in the Cloyster yard
	711	March	25	Charles, Sone of Uincent Lad, in the Cloyster yard
1′	711	April	11	Ann, the wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Johnson, Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloyster
1	711	August	28	Henry, Son of Henry Rigden and, in the Cloyster
1/	711	Octobon	15	yard
	711	October	15	Ms Jane Arnaud, in the Cloysters
1	711	October	21	Joseph, Son of John Piseing, in the Cloyster Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist
1	711	November	29	Thomas Nowell, Gent: in the North Isle of the body of
_		2,0,011001		the Church
1	711	January	15	John Kibblewhite, in the Cloyster yard
	711	February	7	Margarett, wife of Mr Gilbert Burroughs, in the North Isle
			·	of the body of the Church
1	711	February	24	The Lady Anne* Head, in the lower South Crosse neer the
		J		steps of the Door
1	711	March	20	M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Best, in the Cloyster yard
	712	April	8	Peter Scriuener, in the Cloyster yard
	712	July	22	Peter Lemastret from the Arch Bishop's pallace, in the
_		J 412,7		Cloyster yard
1	712	September	11	The Lady Moutague, in the Martyrdome‡
	712	September		The Revd Dr Belke, one of the Prebendarys of this Church,
_		Proceeding		in the South Crosse
1	712	October	9	The Honble Francis Godfrey, Esq, § in St Michael's Chappell
				within this Church
				Tho. Johnson, Sacrist
1	712	December	7	The Widow Pysing, in ye Cloysters
1	712	January	14	The Wife of Mr Chirpenter,   in ye Cloysters
	713	April	30	Ann, Daught: of John Pysing, in ye Cloysters
	713	June	16	Ann Horner, in the Cloyster Yard
	713	September		The widow Pont, in ye Cloyster yard
	713	November	8	Bennet, Daught <sup>r</sup> of John Pysing, in ye Cloysters
-	, 10	2.0.0 CIMBET	J	Ja: Henstridge, Sacrist
1	713	December	17	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Kibblewhite, in ye Cloyster
_	. 20	2 000111001	_,	vard
1	713	January	26	Mr Gregory Knowler, (Alderman of ye City), in ye Cloysters
	714	April	1	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Brice, in ye Cloyster yard
	714	May	$\overline{6}$	Mary Bryan, of Eastbridge Hospitall, in ye Cloyster
		J		yard
1	714	May	23	William Baker, of All Saints, Cant: in ye Cloyster yard
	714	October	25	Mrs Mary De La Serpaudrie, Widow, in ye Cloysters
				Rob <sup>t</sup> Cumberland, Sacrist
1	714	December	21	The Widow Austin, in the Cloysters
	714	December	29	Ms Ann Mills, eldest daughter of Samuell Mills, Esqr, in St
				Michael's Chappell in the South Ile
1	714	January	24	Mary, Daughter of the Revd Dr Thomas Green, Prebendary
				of this Church and Arch-Deacon, in the North Isle of
				the Body of the Church

<sup>\*</sup> In the original the entry has been The Lady Damaris Head, but Damaris has been crossed out and Anne written over it.

<sup>†</sup> In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Lematre."

‡ In the Register of Affidavits is added, "was upon information buried in a velvett coffin, and for weh fifty shillings was paid to the poor of this church."

§ In the Register of Affidavits is added, "was upon affidavit buried in linnen and fine pound pd to the poor, according to the Act of Parliament in that case promided."

| In the Register of Affidavits described as "Francess Carpenter."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1714	February	1	George, Son of John Piseing, in the Cloysters
1715	April	91*	Ms Henstrice the wife of Mr Honstrice answird (1)
1110	71 PIII	41	Ms Henstrige, the wife of Mr Henstrige, organist of this
			Church, in the South Ile of the Body of the Church .
1715	May	31	Thomas Clarke, one of the Bellringers of this Church, aged
	J		80 reares in the Clarator rand
1510	T	٠,	80 yeares, in the Cloyster yard
1715	June	14	William, Son of William Smithson, an Infant, in the
			Cloyster yard
1715	July	16	(Thomast) Pope, in the Cloyster yard
			The Dayster yard
1715	August	29	The Reuerend Dr James Depree, in the body of the Church
1715	September	15	Mr Lardo, a frenchman, in the Cloyster
1715	October	22	Daniel Wood, one of the Uesterers of this Church, Aged
1110	Cotobol		Eight forms of the desterers of this Church, Aged
			Eighty fower yeares, in the Cloyster
1715	November	20	Widdow Scriuener
			Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist
1715	December	11	
		11	Mrs Marquevel, widdow
1715	December	22	Mrs Homersham, widdow
1715	January	<b>2</b>	Mr William Johnson, Proctor in the Arch Bishop's Court,
1.10	ownawij	_	in the Clarator
			in the Cloyster
1716	April	7	Mr Robert Wrentmore, at the upper end of the North
	-		Cloyster
1716	April	13	<b>√</b>
			Hester, Daughter of Mrs Knowler, wid: in the Cloyster
1716	August	25	Margarett Castillion, Relict of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Castillion, late
			Dean of Rochester and Prebendary of this Church, in
			the South Crosse
1210	3T 1	1.0	
1716	November	16	Susanna, daughter of Mrs Knowler, wid: in the Cloyster
			Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1716	December	30	Nathaniel Hering, Esqr, in ye body near ye South Isle of
1/10	December	90	
			this Church‡
1717	April	28	James Bodar, a ffrenchman, in ye Cloyster Yard
1717	May	30	Thomas ffriend, in the Cloyster yard
TILL	Many	00	
			Jam : Henstridge, Sacrist
1717	December	31	Elizabeth Wood, widow, in ye Cloysters
1717	January	13	Thomas Battely, Gent: in ye Body of ye Church
1717			
1/1/	January	19	Edward Kibblewhite, one of ye Vergerers, in ye Cloyster
			$\operatorname{yard}$
1717	February	7	The Reverend Mr John Smith, Master of ye King's School,
	2001441	•	in ye Body of the Church
4 <del>-</del> 4 -	35 1	_	The Doug of the Church
1717	March	8	The Reverend Mr George Wren, Minon Canon of Roches-
			ter, in ye Cloysters
1718	May	12	Lancelot, Son of Samuel Head, in ye Cloyster yard
1718	May	28	Thomas, Son of John Brice, in ye Cloyster yard
1718	June	12	John Pattinoe, in ye Cloyster yard
1718	October	6	Jonathan Horner, in ye Cloyster yard
1718	October	11	Mrs Ann De Pres, in ye South Isle of ye Body of ye Church
			Rob' Cumberland, Sacrist
1718	March	14	John, Son of Samuel Head, in the Cloyster yard
			Mr Le Cassel, in the South Ile in the Body of the Church
1719	May	4	
1719	June	24	Ann, daughter of John Pising, in the Cloyster
1719	July	13	Thomas, Son of The Reuerend Dr Rolph Blomer, Pre-
	J		bendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church
1 270	т 1	10	The Carlot Charles of the Classical State of the Charles
1719	July	19	John, Son of John Friend, in the Cloyster yard
1719	September	4	Mr Jacob Janeway, in the Cloyster yard
	•		v v

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits the date is entered April 2, and the affidavit brought April 10.
† In the original there is a blank for the Christian name and Thomas has been written in pencil. In the Register of Affidavits the entry has been overwritten "W"." Query if correct?

† Not entered in the Register of Affidavits.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1719	October	4*	Anna Maria Philpott, in the Cloyster yard Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist
1719	November	28	The Reverend & Hospitable George Thorp, D.D., and one of the Prebendarys of this Church, in the South Crosse
1719	January†	13	Mary, wife of Dudly Soan, in the Back Cloyster
1720	April	20	Mrs Francis (?) Gotier, in the Cloyster yard
1720	April	26	James Wood, in the back Cloyster
1720	July	$\frac{17}{21}$	Ann, wife of Vincent Ladd, in the Cloyster yard Mary, daughter of Vincent Ladd, in the Cloyster yard
1720 $1720$	July August	4	Elizab: Wife the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Bushnell, Clerke, in the North
1720	August	17	John Alban, in the Cloyster yard
1720	November	2	Edward Tadd, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard
1720	December	10	The Reverend D <sup>r</sup> Turner,‡ on of y <sup>e</sup> Prebendarys, in y <sup>e</sup> North Isle of y <sup>e</sup> body of this Church
1720	February	18	Francess, ye daughter of ye Revd Mr Richard Marsh, Vicar of St Margts Clift, in ye Cloysters
1720	March	2	John, ye Son of Robert Lowe, in ye Cloyster yard
1720	March	2	Susanna, ye daughter of Mrs Frances Titus, in ye Cloyster yard
1721	April	4	Mr Henry Noakes, Student of Xst Church in Oxford, in ye Cloysters
1721	April	11	Henry Moon, a Prisoner in ye Church Goal, in ye Cloyster yard
1721	April	15	Jacob, ye Son of Mr John Hudson, in ye Cloyster yard
1721	June	14	Mary, ye Daughter of Stephen Philpott, in ye Cloyster yard
1721	June	16	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of George Friend, in ye Cloyster yard
1721	July	7	Mary Knott, in the Cloyster yard
1721	July	16	Mrs Mary Hunt, in ye North Isle of ye body of Xst Church
1721	July	$25\ $	Anthony Peyden (or Pegden), in ye Cloysters
1721	August	13	Ellen, the wife of Henry Smith, & a Sister of St John's Hospital, in ye Cloyster Yard
1721	August	28	Sarah Steward, in ye Cloyster Yard
1721	September	15	Mr Thomas Nayers, of St Andrew, Cant: in ye Cloysters
1721			Mrs Sardeau (?), a french woman, in ye Cloysters
1721	November	24	The Reverend Charles Elstob, D.D., & one of ye Pre- bendarys of this Church, in North Crosse Isle Ja: Henstridge, Sacrist
1721	November	28	Mary Green, in ye Cloyster Yard
1721	January	6	Sarah Vorrall, in ye Cloyster Yard
1721	January	31	Ann Pattinoe, widow, in ye Cloyster Yard
1721	February	25	Joyce, ye wife of John Sherwood, in the Cloyster Yard
1721	March	12	Elizabeth, Daughter of Sr William Boys, Knight, in ye Body of ye Church
1722	July	24	Susanna Burges, in ye Cloysters
1722	August	31	Squire, Son of John Pysing, in ye Cloysters
1722	October	21	Henry Knowler, Gent: in ye Cloysters Rob': Cumberland, Sacrist

<sup>\*</sup> In the original the figure 4 has been overwritten with the figure 9; it is clearly an error, as in the Register of Affidavits it is entered under October 4th.

† In the Register of Affidavits the date of burial is February 13.

‡ In the Register of Affidavits described as Dr. John Turner.

§ In the Register of Affidavits described as Mr. Henry Noakes, gent.

|| Overwritten in the original.

Year.	Month.	Day	Names.
1723	August	18	Robert de Noon, Infant
1723	August	30	Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Turner
1723	September	21	Mrs Margaret Jeffries, Widow, in the North Cross Ile
1723	September		Margaret, daughter of George Friend & Elizabeth his wife,
	7 · · · ·		in ye Cloyster yard
1723	November	၅၀	John Gostling, Sacrist
		28	
1723	December	20	, v v v
1723	February	8	
1723	February	9	M <sup>r</sup> Humphrey Nayer, in the Cloister
1724	April	5	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard
1724	June	19	M <sup>rs</sup> Catharine Bossatran, in the Cloyster Yard
1724	August	4	Mr John Cotton, Rectr of Swalecliff, in the Cloyster
1724	August	4	John Ladd, in the Cloyster Yard
1724	October	5	Mrs Ann Barrett, in the Body of the Church
~, _ ~	CCCOBCI		Sim <sup>n</sup> D'Evereux, Sacrist
1724	March	1.4.	*Thomas Atwell, one of the Bellringers of this Church, in
1129	March	TÆ	
150=	A *1	_	the Cloyster, Aged 86 years
1725	April	7	Frances the wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Holcomb, in the South Ile
1725	July	9	
			cliff, in the Cloyster
1725	September	8	John, Son of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, in the South Isle of
	-		the body of the Church
1725	October	3	M <sup>r</sup> Fletcher, Wine Marchant, in the Cloyster
1725		20	Mrs Jane, daughter of Herbert Randolph, Esqr, in the South
	21010111111111		Isle of the Body of the Church, in her brother's
			graue
1795	November	20	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist
1725	November		Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard
1725	December	17	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster
$1725 \\ 1725$	December February	17 6	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard
1725	December	17	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster
$1725 \\ 1725$	December February	17 6	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard
$1725 \\ 1725$	December February	17 6	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring
1725 $1725$ $1725$	December February February	17 6 6	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring
1725 $1725$ $1725$	December February February	17 6 6	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ
1725 1725 1725 1725	December February February March	17 6 6 19	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church
1725 $1725$ $1725$	December February February	17 6 6	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr John Turner, late Prebendary
1725 1725 1725 1725	December February February March	17 6 6 19	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726	December February February March	17 6 6 19	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue
1725 1725 1725 1725	December February February March	17 6 6 19	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726	December February February March April May	17 6 6 19 1	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726	December February February March	17 6 6 19	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726	December February February March April May	17 6 6 19 1	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726	December February February March April May June	17 6 6 19 1	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726	December February February March April May	17 6 6 19 1	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726	December February February March April May June December	17 6 6 19 1 25 2	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Pre-
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726	December February February March April May June	17 6 6 19 1 25 2	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  M's Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  M' Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D' Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726 1726	December February February March April May June December January	17 6 6 19 1 25 2 6 11	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  M's Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  M' Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D' Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726	December February February March April May June December	17 6 6 19 1 25 2	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church  Sophia, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Preben-
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726	December February February March April May June December January February	17 6 6 19 1 25 2 6 11 11	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church  Sophia, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726 1726	December February February March April May June December January	17 6 6 19 1 25 2 6 11	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church  Sophia, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church  Matilda, Daughter of Mr Tho. Hill, in the body of ye
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726 1727	December February February March April May June December January February August	17 6 6 19 1 25 2 6 11 11 19	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church  Sophia, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church  Matilda, Daughter of Mr Tho. Hill, in the body of ye  Church
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726	December February February March April May June December January February	17 6 6 19 1 25 2 6 11 11	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church  Sophia, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church  Matilda, Daughter of Mr Tho. Hill, in the body of ye  Church  Mr John Chirpenter, Minister of ye ffrench Congregation,
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726 1727	December February February March  April  May  June  December January  February  August  October	17 6 6 19 1 25 2 6 11 11 19 12	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church  Sophia, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church  Matilda, Daughter of Mr Tho. Hill, in the body of yechurch  Mr John Chirpenter, Minister of ye ffrench Congregation,  in ye Cloysters
1725 1725 1725 1725 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726 1726 1727	December February February March April May June December January February August	17 6 6 19 1 25 2 6 11 11 19	Ch: Kilburne, Sacrist  † Clark, Widdow, in the Cloyster yard  † Mills, Widdow, in the North Cloyster  Mrs Dodd, Widdow, in the Cloyster Yard  The wife of John Crispe, of All Saints, in the Cloyster  yard  Herbert Randolph, Esqr, late Recorder of the Neighbouring  City, in the South Isle of the body of Christ  Church  Sarah, relict of the Revd Dr John Turner, late Prebendary  of this Church, in the North Isle of the body in her  husband's Graue  Ann, daughter of William Gostling, Clerk, in the West  Cloyster  Mr Julines Herring, in his ffather's graue, in the Body of  Christ Church  Tho: Johnson, Sacrist  Bennett, wife of John Pysing, in the Cloysters  Dorothy, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Pre-  bendary of this Church, in the body of the Church  Sophia, Daughter of the Revd Dr Edward Tenison, Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church  Matilda, Daughter of Mr Tho. Hill, in the body of ye  Church  Mr John Chirpenter, Minister of ye ffrench Congregation,

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original.  $\dagger$  In the original both these entries have a blank space preceding the names, but in the Register of Affidavits they are described "  $\mathbf{M}^{\text{rs}}$ ."

Year. 1727	November	Day.	Mr Thomas Johnson, one of the Minor Canons of this Church, in ye Cloysters
1727	November	23	Ann Margarett, Daughter of Mr William Gosling, in ye
1727 1727 1727 1727 1728	January January February March May	10 22 22 24 19	Cloysters  Mary, Daughter of Michael Ladd, in ye Cloyster Yard  Adam Sprakeling, Gent., in ye Body of ye Church  Cranmer Herris, Gent., in ye Cloysters  Margaret Friend, Widow, in ye Cloyster Yard  James, son of James Turner, in ye Cloyster Yard
1728	June	18	Elizabeth Fletcher,* Widow, in y <sup>c</sup> Cloysters
1728 1728	August November	16 20	William, son of ye Revd Mr William Gostling, in ye Cloysters Sarah de Cassel, widow, in ye Body of ye Church Rob' Cumberland, Sacrist
1728	January	2	Edward Kibblewhite, † in the Cloyster Yard
1728 1729	January April	14 14	Robert Wood,‡ in the Cloysters Ralph,§ son of the Rev <sup>nd</sup> Ralph Blomer, Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church
1729	April	15	Elizabeth, Wife of Michael Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard
1729	April	18 30	John Dolly, Bell-Ringer of ye Church, in ye Cloyster Yard John, Son of Thomas Rowse, in ye Cloyster
$1729 \\ 1729$	April May	$\frac{30}{27}$	Thomas, Son of the Revnd Mr Willm Gostling, in the
1,20	2.24	_,	Cloysters
1729	June	8	Ann, daughter of John Pysin ye Elder, in the Cloysters
1729 1729	July July	3 9	Margaret, daughter of George Friend, in ye Cloyster Yard Elizabeth, Wife of the Revnd Mr John L'Hunt, Master of the King's School, in ye Body of the Church
1729	July	10	Thomas, son of George Friend, in the Cloyster Yard
1729 1729	July July	29 31	Thomas Lade, from Burgate, in the Cloyster Yard Edward, son of Edward Keet, Vesterer of the Church, in ye Cloyster Yard
1729	August	7	James, son of John Pysin, Junr, in the Cloysters
1729	August	21	John, son of Roger Kenett, of Feversham, in the Cloysters
1729	August	28	Parry, son of John Pysin ye elder, in the Cloysters
1729	October	14	Sarah, Wife of John Brice, of the A. Bishop's Palace, in ye Cloyster Yard
1729	November	19	Susan Horner, Widow, in the Cloyster Yard S: D'Evereux, Sacrist
1730	March	27	
1730 1730	April	5 17	Elisabeth Wren, in the Cloyster Yard Elisabeth, daughter of Michael Lade, of Burgate, in the
1750	April	17	Cloyster Yard
1730	May	10	Mary, the Wife of Henry Rigden, in ye Cloyster Yard
1730	May	22	Ann Wren, Widow, in the Cloyster Yard
1730	June	28	Abraham, Son of Abraham Maynar, of the burrough of Staplegate, in the Cloyster Yard
1730	July	8	Edward, Son of Stephen Philpot, in the Cloyster Yard
1730	July	19	Elisabeth, the wife of John Mayhew, in the Cloyster
1730 1730	December January	23 29	William Gostling, Sacrist Martha, Wife of Edward Burges, in ye Cloysters **Mrs Badenhope, a frenchwoman, in ye Cloyster Yard

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits described as M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fletcher.
† In the Register of Affidavits described as Virgerer of this Church.
‡ In the Register of Affidavits described as M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wood.
§ In the Register of Affidavits described as M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Blomer.

|| In the Register of Affidavits described as John Kennett, Gent.
¶ In the Register of Affidavits spelt Maynard.
\*\* Overwritten in the original.

Year. 1730	Month. February	Day. 19	Mrs Dorothy Nixon, relict of Dr Thomas Nixon, formerly
			Prebendary of this Church, in ye South Isle of ye body
1730	February	21	of this Church George Smith, a Servant to the Rev Dr Tenison,* in ye
1730	February	23	Cloyster Yard Mrs †Knowler, Widow, in the Cloyster
1731	April	24	Mrs Lyttleton, Daughter of ye Reve Dr Edward Tenison, one of ye prebendarys of this Church, in ye body of ye Church
1731	May	21	Mrs Janaway, § Widow, in ye Cloyster Yard
1731	June	14	Mrs Taylor, a Gentlewoman from St Stephen's, in the Body of ye Church
1731	June	27	Dudley Soane, from St Alphage, in ye Cloysters
1731	July	9	John Webster, a Servant of ye Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Lisle, one of ye Prebendarys & Arch Deacon, in ye Cloyster Yard
1731	August	23	Millesent Johnson, from St Andrew's, Cant: in ye Cloysters
1731	September	5	Margarett, daughter of George Frend, in ye Cloyster Yard
1731	November	12	Mrs Damaris Smith, Widow, from St Peter's, Cant., in ye body of ye Church
<b>4 -</b> 0 <b>-</b>	3.5 1		James Henstridge, Sacrist
$\begin{array}{c} 1731 \\ 1732 \end{array}$	March	8 6	Mr Jeremiah Harteup, in ye Body of ye Church The Bard Dr Balah Blamen Brobendamy of this Church in
1704	April	U	The Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Ralph Blomer, Prebendary of this Church, in ye Body of ye Church
1732	April	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Susanna Demondesir, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster Yard
1732	June	26	William, son of ye Revd Dr Thomas Gooch, in ye South Cross Isl
1732	September	19	Thomas, Son of John Phillmore, in ye Cloyster Yard
1732	November		The Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Edward Wake, Prebendary of this Church, in the South Cross Isl
			Rob' Cumberland, Sacrist
1732	January	5	Catherine Simpon (an Infant), in ye Body of ye Church
$\begin{array}{c} 1732 \\ 1732 \end{array}$	January January	16 31	Ann Pembroke (Widow), in ye Cloyster Yard Mrs Mary Knowler (Widow), in ye Cloysters
1732	March	14	William, son of ye Revd Dr Egerton, Prebendary of this
1700	35 1	10	Church, in ye South Cross Isle of ye Church
$\begin{array}{c} 1732 \\ 1733 \end{array}$	March April	18	Elizabeth, Wife of James Webb, in ye Cloyster Yard Mrs Judith Hunt (Widow), in ye North Isle of ye Body of
1100	Apin		ye Church
1733	April	5	John, son of Francis Whitfield, in ye Cloysters
1733	April	19	Mr James Laveaure, in ye Cloyster Yard
1733	July	10	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Simeon D'Evereux, Minor Canon of this Church, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloysters
1733	July	21	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Gostling, Minor Canon of this Church, in ye Cloysters
1733	September	1	Sarah, Daughter of Robert Cumberland, Minor Canon of this Church, in ye Cloysters
1733	October	3	Mrs Ann Belke, Widow of ye Revd Dr Thomas Belke, late
			Prebendary of this Church, in ye South Cross He of ye
			Church Rob: Cumberland, Sacrist

END OF SECOND REGISTER OF BURIALS.

<sup>\*</sup> The original has been overwritten Benison.
† In the Register of Affidavits described as Mrs Elizabeth Knowler.
‡ In the Register of Affidavits described as Mrs Lyttleton Tenison.
§ In the Register of Affidavits described as Francess Janeway.

Year.	Month.	Day	Names.  Names Doughton of the Bord Mr Thomas Clouden and
1733	January	19	Mary, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Clendon, and Elisabeth his wife, in the Cloyster Yard
1733	March	7	Mary, Daughter of John and Mary Lade, in the Cloyster
1700	Maion	•	Yard
1734	March	27	John, Son of John and Mary Lade, in the Cloyster Yard
1734	April	17	Mary, daughter of Mr John Sympson, of St Stephen's, and
	1		Mary his Wife, in the body of the Church
1734	August	8	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Frances, Master of the King's School,
			in the Cloyster
1734	September		James Web, in the Cloyster Yard
1734	November	12	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Robert Cumberland, Minor Canon of this
			Church, in the Cloyster
1794	Tonnomy	9	William Gostling, Sacrist *Fligsboth we doughter of Goorge Friend & Fligsbig Wife
1734	January	0	*Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Friend & Eliz: his Wife, in ye Cloyster Yard
1734	January	19	*John, Son of Francis Whitfeild, in ye Cloysters
1735	March		*Ann, Wife of Robert Lowe, in the Cloyster Yard
1735	April	3	Thomas Hill, Esqr, + in ye North Cross Isle of the Church
1735	May		*Henry, a Black, from London, in ye Cloysters
1735	June	29	Elizabeth Castle, Widow, in the Cloyster Yard
			James Henstridge, Sacrist
1735	February	15	Sarah, Daughter of John Philpott & Margaret his Wife
1736	June	4	Mr Daniel Henstridge, Organist of this Church
1736	November	17	Hannah, Daughter of the Revd Mr James Evans, Under-
			Master of the King's School, & Hannah his Wife, in ye
			LIOTSTON
			Cloyster Tho: Buttonshaw Sacrist
1737	January	30	Tho: Buttonshaw, Sacrist
1737 1737	January March	30 10	Tho: Buttonshaw, Sacrist *Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster
1737	January March May	30 10 28	Tho: Buttonshaw, Sacrist  *Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard
1737	March May July	10	Tho: Buttonshaw, Sacrist  *Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade
1737	March May July June	10 28 5 20	Tho: Buttonshaw, Sacrist  *Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737	March May July June July	10 28 5 20 19	Tho: Buttonshaw, Sacrist  *Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd  John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737	March May July June July June	10 28 5 20 19 24	Tho: Buttonshaw, Sacrist  *Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd  John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737	March May July June July June August	10 28 5 20 19 24 13	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737	March May July June July June August September	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd  John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife  Dr John Gray  Mrs Soon (or Soan)
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737	March May July June July June August September October	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 15	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd  John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife  Dr John Gray  Mrs Soon (or Soan)  Mr Legrond
1737	March May July June July June August September	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mr Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd  John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife  Dr John Gray  Mrs Soon (or Soan)  Mr Legrond  Wm Halsey
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737	March May July June July June August September October	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mr Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd  John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife  Dr John Gray  Mrs Soon (or Soan)  Mr Legrond  Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737 ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	March May July June July June August September October October	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mr Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd  John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife  Dr John Gray  Mrs Soon (or Soan)  Mr Legrond  Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist  Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737 ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	March May July June July June August September October October	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard  Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  Mich: Lade  Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd  John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard  James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife  Dr John Gray  Mrs Soon (or Soan)  Mr Legrond  Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist  Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar  of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737 ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ 1737 1737	March May July June July June August September October October December	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters
1737 1737 1737 1737 1737	March May July June July June August September October October December December	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10 27	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters Elizabeth Cornwall, Widw, in The Cloysters
1737 ‡ ‡ † 1737 ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ 1737 1737	March May July June July June August September October October December	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters Elizabeth Cornwall, Widw, in The Cloysters Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of
1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1738	March May July June July June August September October October December December December	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10 27 17	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mr Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters Elizabeth Cornwall, Widw, in The Cloysters Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, in the Cloysters
1737 1737 1737 1737 1737	March May July June July June August September October October December December	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10 27	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters Elizabeth Cornwall, Widw, in The Cloysters Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, in the Cloysters Thomas, Son of Edward & Mary Keet, in ye Cloyster yard
1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737	March May July June July June August September October October December December December January February	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10 27 17	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters Elizabeth Cornwall, Widw, in The Cloysters Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, in the Cloysters Thomas, Son of Edward & Mary Keet, in ye Cloyster yard Peter Vallavine
1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1738	March May July June July June August September October October December December December	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10 27 17	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters Elizabeth Cornwall, Widw, in The Cloysters Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, in the Cloysters Thomas, Son of Edward & Mary Keet, in ye Cloyster yard Peter Vallavine The Revd Mr Ed: Wake, one of the Prebends of this
1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737	March May July June July June August September October October December December December January February	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10 27 17	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters Elizabeth Cornwall, Widw, in The Cloysters Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, in the Cloysters Thomas, Son of Edward & Mary Keet, in ye Cloyster yard Peter Vallavine
1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737	March May July June July June August September October October December December December January February	10 28 5 20 19 24 13 15 16 10 10 27 17 3	*Mr Tho: Frances, in the Cloyster  *Mrs Sarah Janeway, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard Mich: Lade Tho: Parker, in ye Cloyster Yd John Lade, in ye Cloyster Yard James, ye son of John Phillmore and Alidia his Wife Dr John Gray Mrs Soon (or Soan) Mr Legrond Wm Halsey  Robt Jenkin, Sacrist Herriot, Daughtr of ye Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, & Eliz: his wife, in the Cloyster yard Joyce, Wife of ye Revd Mr James Henstridge, in ye Cloysters Elizabeth Cornwall, Widw, in The Cloysters Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd Mr Thomas Clendon, Vicar of Sturry, in the Cloysters Thomas, Son of Edward & Mary Keet, in ye Cloyster yard Peter Vallavine The Revd Mr Ed: Wake, one of the Prebends of this Church, was buried in the South Isle by the Revd ye Dean

<sup>\*</sup> Overwritten in the original.

† In the Register of Affidavits is added, "was buried in linnen; information whereof was given to ye overseers Apr. 4th." In the Burial Register the entry is overwritten.

‡ The year omitted.

Year. 1738	Month. March	Day.	Mrs Elizabeth Gosling, in the Cloysters, Affidavit brought
1739	April	3	ye 9th  Mr Charles Knowley in the Clereters
1739	September		Mr Charles Knowler, in the Cloysters Joseph Sutherland, in the Cloysters
1739	July*	6	Mrs Matilda Elstob, in the North Cross Isle
1739	November*		Elizabeth, wife of James Turner, in ye Cloyster Yard
1739	June*	15	Mary, Daughter of the Revd Mr Wm Gostling & Hester his
2, 30	<b>0 411</b> 0		wife, in ye Cloysters  William Broderip, Sacrist
1739	March	5	Judith Horn, of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, in the Cloyster
1740	March	26	Mrs Elisabeth Elliot (Widow), in the Body of the Church
1740	May	11	Robert Lowe (aged 94), in the Cloyster Yard
1740	June	8	Mary Gentil (a child), in the Cloyster
1740	July	18	Margaret Woolcott (a child), in the Cloyster Yard
1740	August	20	Daniel Villiers (Porter of the Green Court Gate), in the Cloyster Yard
1740	September	28	Mrs Susanna Wren (Widow), in the West Cloyster William Gostling, Sacrist
1740	January	11	Mr Edward Burgess, one of the Lay Clerks of this Church, in ye Cloyster Yard
1740	February†	23	John (an Infant), Son of Henry Despain & Mary his Wife, in ye Cloyster Yard
1740	March	13	Anne, an Infant, Daughter of Mr John Phillmore & Alicia
1740	March	22	his Wife George Goree, from London, who boarded at Mr Evans's, was buried in ye Cloysters
1741	April	1	Mr Thomas Geery, Distiller, of the Arch-Bishop's Palace,
1741	April	26	in ye Cloysters William, Son of the Revd Mr William Broderip, Minor Canon of this Church, & Elizabeth his Wife, in ye Cloysters
1741 (or 17	January 40)	14	Charles, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> James Evans, Under Master of the King's School, & Hannah his Wife, in y <sup>e</sup>
` 1741	July	15	Cloysters Catherine, the Wife of ye Revd Mr Herbert Randolph, one
1/41	July	10	of ye Six Preachers of this Church, & Minster of Deal, in ye South Cross Isle of the Church
1741	October	31	Mary Bartram, a child of a wayfaring woman, in ye Cloyster Yard
			James Henstridge, Sact, from Midsummer
1741	December	1	Evan Loyd, a young Gentleman from Deal, in ye Cloysters
$174\frac{1}{2}$	February	2	John, the Son of ye Revd Dr Tenison, Prebendary of this Church, & Mary his Wife, in ye Body of the Church
1742	April	11	Tho: Fruine, from Norgeamt in Sussex, who boarded at Mr Monins's, was buried in ye Cloysters
1742	April	23	Mast <sup>r</sup> Steph Hall, in ye Cloyster
1742	April	24	Henry, ye Son of Robert Jenkin, a Minor Canon of this
1,12	21 p 1 1 1		Church, & Catherine his Wife, in ye Cloyster
1742	May	15	The Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Tho: Tenison, a Prebendary of this Church, in ye Body of ye Church
1742	June	13	John Mayhoe (Porter of ye Ch. Yd Gate), in ye Cloyster
$17\overline{42}$	July	30	Eliz: Wood, in ye Cloyster
	,		Rob <sup>t</sup> Jenkin, Sacrist
1742	November	28	Mary Gilbert, Widow, in the Cloysters
	* So in the o	rigina	al. † Overwritten in the original. ‡ Northiam?

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.  Unny Diedon in the Clayston Vand
$\begin{array}{c} 1742 \\ 1742 \end{array}$	December January	9 18	Henry Rigden, in the Cloyster Yard
1/42	January	10	John Coates, One of the Vergers of this Church, in y <sup>c</sup> Cloyst <sup>r</sup> yard
1743	April	28	Ann Carpenter, in the Cloysters
1743	June	6	John Pysing, One of the Lay Clerks of This Church, in the
1110	ounc	· ·	Cloysters
			Peter Vallavine, Sacrist to Midsummer
1743	August	18	John Clarke, in the Cloyster Yard
*	October	8	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> James Evans, Under Master of the King's
			School, in the Cloysters
			Jam: Henstridge, Sacst from Midsum <sup>r</sup>
*	December	16	James Turner, Vesterer of this Church, in the Cloyster
			Yard, affidavit made ye 17 <sup>th</sup>
*	February	18	— Hyde, in the Cloysters
1744	April	20	James, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, in the Cloysters
*	August	4	Sir W <sup>m</sup> Bois, in the body of the Church
*	October	22	Mary, daughter of J. & Mary Ager, in the Cloyster Yard.
			Affidavit brought ye 24th
	- ·		W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Sacrist
1744	December	24	Mary, the Wife of James Agar, in the Cloyster-Yard
1745	April	4	Margaret, the Wife of John Philpot, in the Cloyster
1745	A	0	Yard
1745	August	$\frac{2}{12}$	Mary, the Wife of Edward Keet, in the Cloyster Yard
1745	August	13	George Frend, in the Cloyster Yard
1745	December	6	Tho: Lamprey, Sacrist Elizabeth, Wife of John Blonchard, in the Cloyster Yard
1745 $1745$	December	13	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> James Henstridge, Minor Canon of this
1710	December	10	Church, in the Cloyster
1745	December	15	John Blonchard, in the Cloyster Yard
1745	January	23	John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Potter (Prebendary of y <sup>s</sup>
_,_,	o torretter j		Church), & Martha his Wife, in ye Body of the
			Church
1745	January	24	The Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Edward Donne (Prebendary of this Church),
	v		in the North-Cross-Isle of the Church
1746	${f A}$ pril	27	Mary Dodd, in the Cloyster Yard
1746	November	6	John Smith, Servant to Dr Ayerst, in the Cloyster Yard
1746	November	26	Herbert-Frend, Son of ye Revd Mr Richd Marsh (Minor
			Canon of this Church), & Elisabeth his Wife, in ye
			Cloysters
1510	25 1	_	Rich <sup>d</sup> Leightonhouse, Sacrist
1746	March	8	Amy Hatton, Spinster, of ye Precincts of ye Arch-Bishop's
1747	Teeleste	10	Palace, in ye Cloyster Yard
$\frac{1747}{1747}$	July†	19	George Turner Putland, in the Cloyster Yard
1/4/	June	2	Susanna Broderip, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Broderip,
			Minor Canon of this Church, & Elisabeth his Wife, in
			the Cloysters Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
1747	December	21	Elizabeth Bentham, of Sheerness, in the Chancell
1747	January	19	Isabella Buckwell, in the Cloyster Yard
1747	January	25	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Norris, in the Body
1747	March	16	Ester Selwyn, in ye Cloyster Yard
1748	April		Mary Gregory, Daughter of the Revd Mr Francis GreGory,
			Minor Canon of this Church, & Elisabeth his Wife, in
			the Cloysters
1748	June	14	John SimpSon, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the Body of the Church

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1748	August	21	Robert Wright, in the Body of the Church
1749	May	27	Robt. Ayerst, Sacrist Mrs Tennison, Widow of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Thomas Tennison, late Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the
1749 1749	September October	19 22	Church  Mrs Anne Henstridge, in the Cloyster Yard  Mr Thomas Knowler, in the Cloysters
1749 1749	December December	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 12 \end{array}$	Fran: Gregory, Sacrist  Thomas Pope, of S <sup>t</sup> Gregory's, in the Cloyster Yard  M <sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Cumberland, Widow of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Cumberland, late Minor Canon of this Church, in the  Cloysters
1749	January	16	Susannah Pope, of St Gregory's, Widow, in the Cloyster Yard
1750	April	19	Mrs Anne Tenison, Widow of Edward, late Lord Bishop of Ossory, in the Body of the Church*
1750	August	3	Mrs Grace Randolph, Widow† of the late Recorder Randolph, in the Body of the Church William Gostling, Sacrist
1750 1751	January April	$\frac{6}{25}$	Charles Pembroke, in the Cloysters Elisabeth, Wife of ye Revd Mr Will: Broderip, Minor
1751	July	7	Canon of this Church, in ye Cloysters, by R.L. Richard Pembroke, in the Cloysters
1751	July	9	Wm, Son of George Wolcot, in the Cloyster Yard
1751	August	11	Mary, Daughter of Mrs Pembroke, in the Cloysters
1751	November	17	Dina‡ Dod, in the Cloyster Yard
1751	December	13	W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Sacrist Hester, Daughter of Mary Pembroke, Widow, in the Cloysters
1751	December	22	Alice Buckwell, Widow, in the Cloyster Yard
1752	March	18	Mrs Mary Knowler, of St Andrew's Parish, in the Cloysters
1752	April	28	Mrs Jane Frances, Widow from St Margaret's, in the Cleysters
1752	October	26	Ann Coates, Widow, in the Cloyster Yard Tho: Lamprey, Sacrist
1753	January	22	Samuel Norris (Auditor of this Church 37 Years), in the Body of the Church
1753	February	2	Lady Anne Boys, Relict of Sr Wm Boys, in the Body of the Church
1753 1753	June September	$\begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 16 \end{array}$	Mary Norris, Spinster, in the Body of the Church The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Hughes, Chaplain to the Old Buffs, was buried in the Cloysters Richard Leightonhouse, Sacrist
1753	December	2	Vincent, Son of John & Rebecca Saffary, in the Cloyster Yard
1754	January	19	John, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Airson, (Minor Canon of this Church) and Anne his Wife, in the Cloysters
1754	January	20	John, Son of George Frend and Catherine his Wife, in the Clovster Yard
1754	February	26	Richard May, Esq, in the Body of the Church, from North- gate parish
1754	July	12	Elizabeth, the Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Gregory, Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloysters

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits is added, "was buried in Linnen of wch Information was given & fifty shillings paid to Mr Vanbrug (Overseer), Ap. 27."

† From Oxford. Register of Affidavits.

‡ In the original the name is written Diana, a line being drawn through the first a.

1		_	N
Year 1754	Month. July	Day. 20	Dr Samuel Shuckford, late Prebendary of this Church, in
	·		the Body of the Church
1754	September		Mr Isaac Terry, in the Cloysters
1754	October	22	Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Mary Turner, in the
			Cloyster-yard Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
1754	December	26	Mary, the Wife of John Lade, of the Parish of St Alphage,
1/01	December	20	in the Cloyster yard
1755	March	9	Mrs Frances Pysing, in the Cloysters
1755	March	13	Mr Thomas Perronet, in the Cloysters
1755	April	$\frac{2}{4}$	John Hill, Esqr, in the North-Cross Isle of the Church
1755	April	4	Mrs Margaret Cotton, in the Cloysters  Dishard Son of Dishard & Mary Holography the Cloyster
1755	April	9	Richard, Son of Richard & Mary Halsey, in the Cloyster yard
1755	July	15	Martha Taylor, in the Cloyster-yard
1755	September		The Revd Mr Herbert Randolph, one of the Six Preachers
	•		of this Church, & Rector of Upper Deal, in the South
1 ~~~	0.4-1	<b>⊢</b>	Cross Isle of this Church
1755	October	7	Mrs Mary Knowler, of the Parish of St Andrew, Widow, in
			the Cloysters  Jn Airson, Sacrist
1755	December	6	Mrs Mary Atkins, Widow, in the Body of the Church
1755	December	$1\overline{2}$	John Airson (an Infant), Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Airson,
			Minor Canon of this Church, in the North Cloyster
1755	$\mathbf{December}$	14	Rebecca Saffory (an Infant) Daughter of John and
			Rebecca Saffory, in the Cloyster Yard
1756	February	15	Stephen Philpot, one of the Bell Ringers, in the Cloyster Yard
1756	February	27	Susanna, Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ibbot, in the grave
2.00	2001441		of Dr Gray, her former Husband, in the Body of the
			Church
1756	March	5	John Rogers, in the Cloyster Yard
1756	March	12	Mr Edward Roberts, of St Thomas's Hill, in the South
1756	July	16	Cross Isle Mr John Hodges, Excise Officer (of Ashford), in the
1100	oury	10	Cloyster Yard
1756	September	24	Mrs Ann Bridge, in the Cloyster Yard
1 H = H	4 '1	<b>-</b> 4	William Gostling, Sacrist
1757	April	5*	Edward, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Francis Gregory (Minor
			Canon of this Church) and Elizabeth his wife, in the Cloysters
1757	June	27	and the second of the second
	November		Anne, daughter of Richd Pembroke, in the Cloysters
1757	November		Anne, daughter of Thomas Hill Esqr, and Matilda his
			wife, in the North Cross Isle
1757	November	97	W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Sacrist M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hatton, Widow (of the Precinct of y <sup>e</sup> A.
1101	TOTCHIDEL	21	Bp's Palace), in the Cloyster Yard
1758	April	22	Ann-Frances, Dr of Captain John Flemming, in ye Cloysters
1758	September	19	Mrs Elisabeth Knowler (from Burgate), in the Cloysters
1758	October	16	Mr George Vanburgh, in the Cloyster Yard
1758	December	10	Tho: Lamprey, Sacrist Frances, ye Wife of ye Revd Mr Thos Lamprey, Min: Can:
1700	December	10	of this Church, in ye Cloysters
			or min oraton, in a cropotor

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits the date is April 1st

Year. 1759	$_{ m June}^{ m Month.}$	Day. 10	Elisabeth, Wife of William Johnson, in the Cloyster-Yard
1759	November	29	Rich <sup>d</sup> Leightonhouse, Sacrist William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker (Under Master
1759	December	23	of the King's School) and Jane his wife, in ye Cloysters —— Clarke, Widow, in the Cloyster Yard, from Harble- Down Hospital
1760	March	3	Mrs Esther Gostling, Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr William Gostling (Minor Canon of this Church), in the Cloysters
1760	May	14	James, Son of George & Catherine Frend (an Infant), in the Cloyster Yard
1760	September	5	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lamprey, Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloysters
1760	October	29	Elizabeth Churchman, Widow, in the Cloyster Yard Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
$\begin{array}{c} 1761 \\ 1761 \end{array}$	March March	1 11	Richard Halsey, in the Cloyster Yard William, Son of George & Margaret Legrand, in the
1761	March	17	Cloysters John, Son of George & Catherine Frend, in ye Cloyster
1761	April	7	Yard Dr Samuel Holcombe, late Prebendary of this Church, aged 95, in the South Isle of the Church
1761	June	28	Edward Keet, in the Cloyster yard
1761	October	11	Matilda, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Airson (Minor Canon of this Church) & Ann his Wife, in the
1761	November	23	Cloysters  Mrs Blomer, Widow of the Revd Dr Blomer, late Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church  J. Airson, Sacrist
1761	December	1	Mr John Buckwell, of the Archbishop's Palace, in the Cloyster Yard
1761	December	5	Mrs Gertrude Johnson (Widow from London), in her Husband's Grave, in the North Cloyter
1761	December	31	Mrs Mary Maynar, Widow, of St John's Hospital, in the Cloyster Yard
1762	September	30	Alice Dorothy, Infant Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker (under Master of the King's School) and Jane
1762	November	20	his Wife, in the West Cloyster  Jane, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Osmund Beauvoir (Master of the King's School), in the West Cloyster  William Gostling, Sacrist
1763	January	28	John Kemp, Servant to Dr Geekie, in the Cloyster yard
1763	February	6	The Widow Philpot, in the Cloyster yard
$1763 \\ 1763$	February	7	Mrs Frend and her Son, an Infant, in the Cloyster yard Mrs Elizabeth May, in the body of the Church
1763	February May	11 18	*Chaworth Brabazon, Earl of Meath, in the South Isle of the body of the Church
1763	April	26†	Samuel Dandy, of the precincts
1763	June	11	Anne, daughter of George & Margaret Legrand, in the Cloysters
1763	June	14	Hannah Steers in the Cloyster yard
1763	June	26	Mrs Hannah Webb, of St George's Parish, in the West Cloysters
1763	July	26	Mr James Webb, in the West Cloyster, from St George's Parish

<sup>\*</sup> In the original this entry has been overwritten; it is probable the entry should be March. 
† So in the original.

Year. 1763	Month. October	Day. 12	Names.  Mr Francis Whitfilde, of the parish of St Andrew, in the North Isle of the Cloysters, by me,
1764	February	26	William Broderip, Sacrist  Margaret, Wife of Mr George Legrand, of St Andrew's  Parish, in the Cloysters
1764	March	11	Benjamin, Son of Mr George Legrand aforesaid, in the Cloysters
1764	March	28	Eliz: Anne,* Daught <sup>r</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Freeman (M: C: of this Church) & Margaret his Wife, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyst.
1764	March	29	John Porter, Esquire, of St Mary Bredin Parish, in the Body of the Church
1764	April	23	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Broderip, Min <sup>r</sup> Canon of this Church, in ye North Isle of ye Cloysters Rich <sup>d</sup> Leightonhouse, Sacrist
1765	February	8	Sarah Bedingfield Fairman, in the Cloysters
$\begin{array}{c} 1765 \\ 1765 \end{array}$	March April	$\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 24 \end{array}$	Elizabeth Cotton, in the Cloysters Sarah, Wife of James Eager, in the Cloyster Yard
1765	May	15	The Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> William Ayerst, Prebendary of this Church,
			in the Body of the Church Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
1766	January	20	Elizabeth, the Wife of John Frend, of the Precinct of this Church, in the Cloyster Yard
1766	February	15	The Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Davis, Prebendary of this Church, in the Body of the Church
1766	March	18	Mr John Lade (Alderman), of the Parish of St Alphage, in the Cloyster Yard
1766	March	28	Samuel, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Porter, Organist, & Sarah his Wife, in the Cloysters
1766	March	28	Mr William Jordan, of the Arch-Bishop's Palace, in the Cloyster Yard
1766	June	23	Mary, the Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Taswell (Minor Canon of this Church) & Hannah his wife, in the Cloysters
1766	October	8	Elizabeth, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> George Legrand, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish, in the Cloysters
1766	October	9	William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Tucker (Under Master of the King's School) & Jane his Wife, in the Cloysters
1766	November	17	John Frend, of the Precinct of this Church, in the Cloyster- yard
			John Airson, Sacrist
			†Dr Freind, Dean of this Church, died Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1766, Aged 82. Buried at Witney in Oxfordshire
1767	January	7	Hannah-Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Philpot
1767	January	21	Ann, Daughter of Martha Dandy, of the Precincts of this Church
$\begin{array}{c} 1767 \\ 1767 \end{array}$	January March	31 16	Ann, Wife of John Philpot, in ye Cloyster-yard Margt Lushington, Daughter of Mr George Legrand, of St
1707	Platen	10	Andrew's Parish, in the Cloysters
1767	March	20	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Johnson, Vicar of S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, in the Cloysters
1767	May	2	Sarah, Daughter of John & Ann Philpot, in ye Cloyster- yard

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits described as Anne Freeman. † Inserted in the margin.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1767	August	5	(or 8) Henry, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Francis Gregory, Minor Canon of this Church, & Eliz: his Wife, in the
1767	September	8	Cloysters Daniel Church, one of the Vergers of this Church, in the Cloyster yard
1768	March	6	Tho. Freeman, Sacrist James Agar, one of the Porters of this Church, in the
1768	June	16	Cloyster yard Ann, Daughter of the late Rev <sup>nd</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Davis, Prebendary of this Church in the Rody of the Church
1768	June	13*	of this Church, in the Body of the Church Joseph Prince, Esq <sup>r</sup> , a Captain upon half Pay, of the Arch- bishop's Palace, in the Cloysters
1768	August	17	George, Son of the Rev <sup>nd</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Benson, Prebendary of this Church, and Susannah his Wife, in the Cloysters
1768	November	12	Martha, Wife of the Rev <sup>nd</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Leightonhouse, Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloysters
1768	November	18	Mary, Wife of George Turner, in the Cloyster yard W. Taswell, Sacrist
1769	March	19	George Turner (Wood Reeve of this Church), in ye Cloyster yard
$1769 \\ 1769$	April April	5 23	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Usteson (fro' S <sup>t</sup> Alphege), in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyst <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> Anna-Maria, Danght <sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Philpot (of y <sup>e</sup>
			A: Bp's Palace), in ye West Cloystr
1769 1769	May June	19 7	Magdalen Villiers, fro' Northgate, in ye Cloystr yd  Mrs Hannah Evans, Widow of the Revd Mr Evans, late
1769	September	27	Under Master of ye King's Schole, in ye Cloysters Jeremiah Hatton (an Infant), Son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth
1769	October	12	Hatton, in ye Cloystr yd Thomas Scamell (one of ye Vesterers of this Church), in the Cloyster-Yard
1769	November	2	Elizabeth, Wife of Jeremiah Hatton, in ye Cloyster-Yard
1769	November		Adde Read, House Keep <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyst <sup>r</sup> Y <sup>d</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Leightonhouse, Sacrist
1770 1770	May May	15 30	John Philpot, in ye Cloyster-Yard  Mr George Philpot, of the Archbishop's Palace, in ye
1770	June	7	Cloysters Mr William Broderip, Organist, of Lemster in Hereford-
1770	June	15	shire; in the Cloysters  Mrs Damaris Cumberland, in the Cloysters
1770	August	28	William Walker, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Taswell, Minor Canon of this Church, and Hannah his Wife,
1770	September	19	in the Cloysters The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Richard Leightonhouse, Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloysters
1770	September	27	The Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Potter, Dean of this Church, in the
1770	November	16	Dean's Chapel Elizabeth, the Wife of Captain Andrew Lyon,† in the Body of the Church
1771	February	21	Fran: Gregory, Sacrist Francis, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Francis Gregory, Minor Canon of this Church, and Elizabeth his wife, in the
1771	April	10	Cloysters Mrs Ann‡ Knowler (from Burgate), in the Cloysters
	v · 13 · ·	1	

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original.
† In the Register of Affidavits is added, "was buried in Linnen, of which Information was given, and the Penalty of fifty shillings paid to M' Hatton, Overseer."
‡ In the original Mary has been obliterated and Ann written over.

Year. 1771	Month. April	Day. 17	William Hart, Servant to Dr Tatten, in the Cloyster-Yard
1771	April	19	Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Alcorn, in the $\operatorname{Clovst^r} \Upsilon^{\operatorname{d}}$
1771	May	24	William Crowter, in the Cloyster Yard
1771	August	$\overline{24}$	Catharine, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Taswell, Minor Canon of this Church, & Hannah his wife, in the Cloysters
1771	November	21	Ann-Betty, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Freeman (Minor Canon of this Church) & Margaret his wife, in the Cloysters
1772	February	22	J. Airson, Sacrist Miss Lance, in the Body of the Church
1773	February	2∩*	T. Freeman, Sacrist Martha Dandy
1773	August	14	Deborah Lee, in the Cloyster Yard
1773	August	26	
1773	September	6	Will <sup>m</sup> Hannah, in the Cloysters
1773	October	10	Sarah Rogers, in the Cloyster Yard
1773	November	15	Ann, Dau <sup>r</sup> of the Rev <sup>nd</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Taswell, one of the Minor Canons of this Church, & Hannah his Wife, in ye Cloysters
1773	February	28*	George Wolcot
1773	May	22*	John Philpot  W <sup>m</sup> Taswell, Sacrist
1774	January	12	Hester Pembrook, died Jany 5th, & was buried in the Cloysters, Jan. 12th, aged 80
1774	May	28	Matilda Knowler (of Chelsea), in the South Cross of the Cathedral
1774	August	14	Elizabeth Broderip (from S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish), in the Cloysters
1774	August	25	George Marshall (from Northgate Parish), in the Cloyster Yard
1774 1774	September November		Mary, Barbara, Bennett, Hasted, Infant, in the Cloysters Harriot, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Taswell, one of the Minor Canons of this Church, & Hannah his Wife, in ye Cloysters†
1775	February	11	William, Son of the Right Rev <sup>d</sup> John, Lord Bishop of
1775	March	9	Bangor & Catharine his Wife; in the Dean's Chapel M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Potter, Relict of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Potter, late Dean of this Church, in the Dean's Chapel
1775	March	17	Mrs Martha Marshall, Relict of the late Mr George Marshall, in the Cloyster Yard
1775	April	3	William Dodson, in the Cloyster Yard
1775	April	17	George Robert, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> George Berkeley, Pre- bendary of this Church, and Elizabeth his Wife, in the Body of the Church
1775	May	19	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whitfield, Relict of the late M <sup>r</sup> Francis Whitfield, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish, in the Cloysters
1775	September	11	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Le Grand, Relict of the late M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Le Grand, in the Cloysters, from All Saints
1775	November	30	Fran : Gregory, Sacrist M <sup>r</sup> John Venner, from S <sup>t</sup> Alphage, in the Cloysters

<sup>\*</sup> Omitted to be inserted by the Sacrist in their proper places. † In another hand is added "an infant."

Year. 1775	Month. December	Day. 11	Alice, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Alcorn, in the
			Cloyster Yard
1776	April	12	The honourable Henry Digby, Son of the right honourable Henry Lord Digby & Mary his Wife, in the north Isle of the body of the Church
1776	August	16	Mr Charles Perronet, in the Cloyster Yard John Airson, Sacrist
1777	March	15	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Gostling, a Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloysters
1777	March	27	Mrs Elizabeth Knowler, from Burgate, in the Cloysters
1777	July	27	Thomas Leutton, in the Cloyster Yard
1777	August	10	Elizabeth Pearce, in the Cloyster Yard
1777	August	17	Lydia* Royse, in the Cloyster Yard
1778	May	3	Tho. Freeman, Sacrist
1770	шау	o	Miss Isabella Lethieullier, in the North Aisle of the Body of the Church, and wrapped in Linen
1778	August	14	Jane Broderip, in the Cloysters
1778	October	16	Elizabeth Frend (from St Margaret's), in ye Cloyster Yard
			J. Dix, Sacrist
1779	February	18	M <sup>rs</sup> Rant (?) Benson, in the Cloysters
1779	May	26	Matilda Hill, in the Dean's Chapel
1779	August	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Sympson (from S <sup>t</sup> George's Parish), in the Body of the Church
1779	October	20	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizh Cumberland; in ye Cloysters
1779	December	20	James Ford, Sacrist Mrs Ann Le Grand (from the Parish of St George's), in
1780	January	15	the Cloyster Mr Charles Hill (from Chelsea, Middlesex), in the Martyr-
1,00	ountary	10	dom
1780	January	24	M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Wren, in the Cloysters, and wrapped in Woollen
1780	February	15	Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Airson (Minor
			Canon of this Church), and Ann his Wife, in the
1500	70 <i>4</i> ° 1	10	Cloysters
1780	March	13	Joseph Highmore, Esqr, in the Body of the Church, and
1780	March	17	wrapped in Sheeps-Wool Sarah Gay, in the Cloyster-Yard
1780	May	7	Mary Buckwell, in the Cloyster Yard, and wrapped in
		•	Woollen
1780	July	23	Lancelott Lade (from the Parish of St Mary Magdalene),
4-00		~ _	in the Cloyster Yard
1780	July	27	Ann Lade (from the Parish of St Mary Magdalene), in the
1780	September	2	Cloyster Yard William Batt, in the Cloyster Yard
1700	September	2	William Chafy, Sacrist
1780	December	20	Charles Rogers, one of the Vergers of this Church, in ye Cloyster Yard
1781	March	20	Eleanor Woolcot, Widow of George Woolcot (late Lay- Clerk of this Church), in the Cloyster Yard
1781	April	13	Charles Whitfield, an Infant from the Parish of St Andrew,
1781	April	22	in the Cloysters Ann Jager (a Child), in the Cloyster Yard
1781	May	10	William, Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> James Ford (Minor Canon of
	J		this Church) and Dorothy his Wife, in the Cloysters
1781	May	10	Mrs Ann Cumberland, in the Cloysters

<sup>\*</sup> The name Rebecca has been erased, and Lydia written over it.

••	25 ()	D	Names.
Year. 1781	Month. May	Day. 29	John Venner (an Infant), Son of Captain John Venner & Elizabeth his Wife, in the Cloysters
1781	August	12	Henry, Son of John & Hannah Jager
1781	November	16	Mrs Mary Cumberland, in the Cloysters
1781	November	21	Mr Francis Whitfield, of St Andrew's Parish, in the
			Cloysters Character Seemist
1501	December	0	Fran: Gregory, Sacrist  John, the Son of Francis Whitfield & Elizabeth his wife,
1781	December	9	of St Andrew's Parish, in the Cloysters
1782	September	25	Mary, Daughter of John Springall & Mary his wife, in the
1702	September		Cloyster yard
			John Airson, Sacrist
1783	January	16	Mrs Hannah Johnson, from St Paul's, in the Cloyster Yard
1783	April	13	Elizabeth Jarman, in the Cloyster Yard
1783	May	15	Henry, Son of John & Ruth Simmonds, in the Cloyster yard
1783	September	20	Charles Fitzgerald (from Margate), in the Cloysters
1700	Берсешьег		Tho: Freeman, Sacrist
1784	February	11	M <sup>rs</sup> Caroline Wren (aged 77), in the Cloysters
1784	August	14	William Batt, Son of Benjamin & Mary Batt, in the
			Cloyster Yard
1505	T	0	J. Dix, Sacrist Catharine, Daughter of John & Christophor* Krugelstine,
1785	January	9	in the Cloyster Yard
1785	January	28	Elizabeth, Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Francis Gregory (Minor Canon
2.00	J		of this Church), in the Cloysters
1785	February	18	George, Son of John & Hannah Jager, in the Cloyster
1505	E-1	22	Yard John Abbott, in the Cloyster Yard
$\begin{array}{c} 1785 \\ 1785 \end{array}$	February October	30	Randolph Greenway, Esq <sup>r</sup> (brought from France), in the
1700	October	00	Cloysters
			J. Ford, Sacrist
1786	February	2	Thomas Taylor (from the Parish of Westgate), in the
1500	T/\= }	01	Cloyster-yard John, Son of John and Hannah Jager,† in the Cloyster
1786	February	21	yard
1786	March	29	Ann, Daughter of Bartholomew and Mary Elvey, † in the
			Cloyster yard
1786	${f August}$	27	Thomas, Son of John and Martha Preston, in the Cloyster
1700	Manamban	. 90	yard Ann, Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Airson, Minor Canon of this
1786	November	20	Church, in the Cloysters
			William Chafy, Sacrist
1786	November	25	Richard Cope Hopton, Esq., in the South Aile of the Body
			of the Church
1787	April	8	John Preston, one of the Vesterers of this Church, in the
			Cloyster Yard Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
1787	December	18	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Airson, a Minor Canon of this Cathe-
1,0,	December	20	dral, in the Cloysters
1788	January	13	Michael & John Wootton, Sons of Thos & Mary Lade, from
7 - 0 - 0	т.	7 -	St George's, in the Cloyster yard, in one Grave
1788	January	15	
			yard

<sup>\*</sup> So in the original. † In the Register of Affidavits described as an Infant.

Year. 1788	Month. March	Day.	John, Son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton, in the Cloyster
1788 1788	September November		yard M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Lade, f <sup>m</sup> Burgate
1/00	November	24	Edward, base-born Son of Ann Marsh Tho. Freeman, Sacrist
1788	December	19	Henry, Son of Henry & Ann Gee, infant, in the Cloyster Yard
1789	May	8	Christopher Lethieleur,* Esqr, in the Cloysters
$\begin{array}{c} 1789 \\ 1789 \end{array}$	June November	16 18	Charles Abbott, Infant, in the Cloyster Yard Elizabeth Smith, from the Arch Bps. Palace, in the Cloysters
			Joshua Dix, Sacrist
1789	December		George Frend (from the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> George), in the Cloyster Yard
1790	May	8	Sarah,† Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Green, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster Yard
1790	June	23	Harriott <sup>†</sup> , Daughter of William & Ann Welby, in the Cloyster Yard
1790	July	16	Jane Frend (from the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> George), in the Cloyster Yard
1790	July	27	Eliza, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Francis (Second Master of the King's School) and Mary his Wife, in the
1790	August	14	Cloysters Charlotte, Daughter of John & Ruth Simmonds, in the
	<u> </u>		Cloyster Yard
1790	December	19	Mary, Wife of Thomas Lade (from the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen), in the Cloyster yard
1790	December	22	Mary Lethieullier, Widow, (from the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredin), in the Cloysters
1791	February	7	Mary Simmonds, of the Precincts of this Church, in the
1791	March	10	Cloyster-yard Ann Hasted, Widow, of the Precincts of this Church, in
1791	April	21	the Cloysters Mary Sutton, of the Precincts of this Church, in the
	•		Cloyster-yard
1791	May	11	Mary Panton, of the Precincts of this Church, in the Cloyster yard
1791	July	12	Mary Ustinson, of the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Alphage, Canterbury, in the Cloyster-yard
1791	October	25	Montague Booth, Esqr, from Boulogne, France, in the
			Cloysters William Chafy, Sacrist
1791	December	11	James Springall, a Child, Son of John & Mary Springall
1792	January	8	Mr Edwd Perronett, in the Cloisters
1792	March	4	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hannah, of the parish of S <sup>t</sup> Alphege, in the Cloisters
1792	March	13	Sarah Knowler, of the parish of S <sup>t</sup> Alphege, in the Cloister yard
1792	April	15	Mr Robert Le Geyt, Junr, of the Archbishop's Palace, in the Cloysters
1792	June	12	Mr Henry Gregory, B.A., of Emanuel College, Camb: and Son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Fran: Gregory, Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloysters
1793	January	9	Fran: Gregory, Sacrist Celia Abbott, from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, in woollen
		*	In the Register of Affidavits spelt Lethieullier.

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits spelt Lethieullier. † In the Register of Affidavits described as an Infant.

**	25 (1	<b>.</b>	27
Year. 1793	Month. January	Day. 24	James Cornfoot, of the Precincts, in woollen
1793	February	8	Mrs Davis, Relict of Dr John Davis, late Prebendary of
			this Church, in the Chancel, aged 82
1793	April	2	Mr Charles Topping, in the Cloyster yard
1793	April	14	Mrs Alice Abbott, in the Cloyster-yard
1793	August	17	Sarah, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> James Merest and Sarah his Wife, of Wortham, in the County of Suffolk, in the
			Cloysters, aged 11 years & 10 Months
1793	October	1	Captain Thomas Piercy, in the North Chancel or Martyrdom Tho. Freeman, Sacrist
	Note.—'	There	e has been no Burial during the whole Year 1794*
	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		J. Dix, Sacrist
1794	December	14	Sarah Halsey (from S <sup>t</sup> John's Hospital), in the Cloyster-yard
1794	December	26	John Smith (Servant to the Dean), in the Cloysters
1795	February	12	Richard Edwards, Esq <sup>r</sup> (Admiral of the Blue), in the South Cross Isle
1795	March	4	Mary Johnson (from S <sup>t</sup> George's), in the Cloysters
1795	April	22	Maria, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Le Geyt (of the Archbishop's Palace), in the Cloysters
1795	December	30	Sarah Fekins (from the Kentish and Canterbury-Hospital), in the Cloyster Yard
1796	September	23	Robert, S. of Richard and Ann Frend (from the Parish of St Paul's), in the Cloyster Yard
1796	October	15	Thomas Shepherd, in the Cloyster-Yard
1797	February	8 .	William Chafy, Sacrist Mary Le Geyt (from the Black friars), in the Cloysters
1797	February	18	Thomas Young (Servant to the Archdeacon), in the Cloysters
1797	February	22	Mr Edwin Legrand (from St George's), in the Cloysters
1797	July	6	Thomas Tiddeman, an Infant, in the Cloyster-Yard
			Henry John Todd, Sacrist
1797	November	26	Elizabeth London, a Child, from ye Archbishop's Palace, in the Cloister-Yard
1798	February	22	Mrs Sarah Francis, relict of the Revd John Francis, M. A.,
			Vicar of Soham in the County of Cambridge; in the
1798	March	5	east Cloister  Edwing Loggend on infant from the Presincts of Fast
1/30	March	J	Edwina Legrand, an infant, from the Precincts of East- bridge Hospital, in the West Cloister
1798	March	7	Mrs Hannah Walsby, in the Sermon House, alias Chapter House
1798	June	14	John, Son of John and Hannah Jager (a Child), in the Cloister-yard
1798	July	3	Mrs Hester Gostling, in the West-Cloister
1798	October	1	Mr Robert Le Geyt, of the Archbishop's Palace, in the
			West Cloister
1798	October	18	Mrs Ann Fitzgerald, Widow, from Duke Street, Portland
			Place, London, in the South Cloister of this Church
			(near the North Door of the said Church, leading into what is call'd the Martyrdom).
			Fran: Gregory, Sacrist
1799	April	28	Francis Charles D'Villars, French Priest & Emigrant, of
	•		the Archbishop's Palace

<sup>\*</sup> In the Register of Affidavits the note reads, "Not one Burial during the whole year of the Sacrist's Office for 1794;" it is important to note the words in italics, because the two following burials took place in 1794.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1799 1799	May May	2 31	Elizabeth Adams Mr Edward Carlos Gregory, from Lemon Street, Goodman's Fields, London, in the North Cloyster, Son of the Rev. Francis Gregory, Minor Canon of this Church
1799	June	23	Maria, Daughter of William & Mary Vidgen, in the Cloyster Yard
1799	September	14	Hester Gregory, Spinster, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Francis Gregory, Minor Canon of this Cathedral, in the North Cloyster
1799	December	30	Harriot Burt, Inhabitant of the Precincts, in the Sermon House
1800	April	3	Sarah Munns, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, in the Cloyster Yard  J. Dix, Sacrist
1800	April	28	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Lamprey, in the Cloysters
1800	April	28	Bartholomew Elvy, in the Cloyster Yard
1800	May	19	Elizabeth Harding, of the Archbishop's Palace, Infant, in ye Cloyster Yard
1800 1800	September October	19 24	Diana Ustinson, Aged 80, in the Cloyster Yard
1800	October	25	Susanna Jenkin, Aged 58, in the Cloysters, North side Sarah Porter, Aged 66, in the West Cloyster
1800	October	30	Elizabeth Rede, in the Sermon House
	_		Joshua Dix, Sacrist
1801	January	5	Capt <sup>n</sup> John Bentham, of the Royal Artillery, in the Sermon House
1801	January	15	Richard, Son of Richard and Ann Frend (from the Parish of S <sup>t</sup> Paul's), in the Cloyster-Yard
1801	February	13	Reuben Jackson, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, in the Cloyster-Yard
1801	April	4	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Francis Gregory, upwards of fifty-four years a Minor-Canon of this Church, and having nearly completed the eightieth year of his age; in the Cloysters
1801	June	17	William Webster, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, in the Cloyster-yard
1801	July	21	
1801	August	27	Harriot, Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Parnell, in the Cloyster-yard  William Chafy, Sacrist
1801	August	27	William, Son of John and Elizabeth Fryer, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, in the Cloyster yard
1801	September	10	William Powell, from the Arch Bishop's Palace, in the Cloyster yard
1801	October	24	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Parnell, in the Cloyster-yard
1801	December	30	William Chafy, Sacrist Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Susannah Harding, an infant, of the Arch Bishop's Palace, in the Cloyster-yard
1802	February	3	Lucy Legassick, a servant of the Dean, aged 42 years; in the Cloyster yard
1802	February	11	Mary Hart, Widow, of the precincts of the Church, aged 77 Years, in the Cloyster-yard
1802	March	14	Mary Catherine, daur of Edward & Sarah Smith, of the Archbishop's Palace, in the Cloyster-yard, aged 2 years
1802	June	18	Mary Ann, dau <sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Hacker, an infant, of the Archbishop's Palace in the Cloyster yard

Year. 1802	Month. July	Day. 14	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
1802	July	19	Cloyster yard Ann Ismay, aged 74 years (brought from Dover), in the Cloyster-yard			
1802	October	8	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Thomas Johnson, Curate of Whitstable; in the Cloysters			
1802	November	25	William, Son of Rigden & Isabella Swain, in the Cloyster yard			
1803 1803	January February	5 7	William Bennett, Sacrist Mary Elvy, Widow, Aged 57 Years, in the Cloyster-Yard The Rev <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Gregory, Rector of S <sup>t</sup> Andrews, with S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredman, in Canterbury, & Vicar of Blean, in			
1803	March	10	the Cloysters, aged 43 The Rev <sup>d</sup> William Lardner, Minor Canon of this Church, in the Cloysters, aged 33			
1803	March	11	Mr John Venner, in the Cloysters			
1803	April	11	Mr Alderman Frend's Child, in the Cloyster yard, in a Vault			
1803	April	17	M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Lade, in the Cloyster yard			
1803	September	10	Elliott, in the Cloyster yard, Aged 79			
1804	May	31	The Rev <sup>d</sup> John Gostling, in the Cloysters, Aged 79			
1804	August	29	Thomas Allcorn, in the Cloyster yard			
1804	September	9	Mrs Webb, from St George's Parish, in the Cloysters			
1804	November	5	Capt <sup>n</sup> William Gostling, R.A., in the Cloysters, aged 74			
1804	September	2	The Child of R. Frend, Esq <sup>r</sup> (Mayor of Canterbury), in a Vault in the Cloyster Yard			
1804	September	3	Dr Benson, Prebendary of this Church, in the Sermon House			
* ]	The two last	Nan	nes were neglected to be registered in their proper places.			
1805	January	5	T. A. Mutlow, Sacrist Sarah Topping, Aged 72, in the Cloyster Yard			
1805	May	24	Thomas Simmonds, in the Cloyster Yard, Aged 30 Years			
1805	June	5	Thomas Tiddeman, in ye Cloyster Yard, Aged 4 Years J. Dix. Sacrist			
1806	January	18	Ann, Wife of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Frend, from S <sup>t</sup> Paul's, in the Cloyster Yard			
1806	April	26	John, Son of John Need, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of Sherwood Hall, in the County of Nottingham, & Mary his Wife, in the Sermon House			
1806	August	25	Mrs Piercy, Relict of Captain Thomas Piercy, in the North Chancel			
1806	September	4	Mrs Gostling, Relict of Captain William Gostling, in the Cloysters			
1806 1806	September November	10 7	Ann Jones, in the Church Yard Robert Barret, of Swindon in Wiltshire, in the Cloysters, age 20 years			
1806	December	1	Tho. Freeman, Sacrist Elizabeth Longley, of the Precincts, in the Cloyster-Yard. Aged 71 Years			
1806	December	29	John Emery, of the Precincts, in the South Cloyster. Aged 67			
1806		31 is wa	Jane Clowse, in the Cloyster yard, Aged 17 years as omitted to be inserted in its place above. J. Dix			
1807	January		Mary Dodson, from St John's Hospital, in ye Cloyster Yard. Aged 82			
1807	March	6	George Le Grand, from Watling Street, in the Cloysters Aged 77			

Year. 1807	Month. July	Day. 25	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Thomas Freeman, one of the Minor Canons of this Church, aged 82 Years, in the Cloysters		
1808	February	5	J. Dix, Sacrist Henrietta-Mary, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry-William Champneys and Lucy his Wife, of the Precinct of this		
1808	July	5	Church, in the Sermon House Mary, Wife of John Springall, of the Precinct of this Church, in the Cloyster Yard. Aged 62 years		
1808	December	21	John Jager, one of the Lay Clerks of this Cathedral, in the Cloyster Yard  T. A. Mutlow, Sacrist		
1809 1809	May October	21 7	Henry Jay Stammers, an Infant, in the Cloyster Yard The very Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Thomas Powys, Dean of this Cathedral, in the Dean's Chapel. Aged 73		
1810 1810	January January	14 23	Susanna Starr, in the Cloysters. Aged 10 Years Mary Ann Naylor, in the Cloysters. Aged 29 yrs  John Radcliffe, Sacrist		
1810 1810	October October	15 26	Thomas Greene, in the Cloysters  Mary Ann Simmonds, an Infant, in a vault in the Cloyster  Green		
1810	December	18	J. Radcliffe, Sacrist Samuel Porter, late Organist of this Church, in the Cloysters.		
1011			aged 77 years		
1811 1811	February March	7 5	Martha Sutton, in the Cloyster Yard Mary Spearman, in the Cloysters. aged 67 Years		
1811	June	13	Findlater Grant, Esqr, aged 21 years, in the Cloysters,		
1811	June	27	brought from S <sup>t</sup> Paul's Parish in Canterbury William Greene, in the Cloysters, in the 17 year of his		
1811	July	21	Age Susannah London, in the Cloyster Yard. aged 63 years		
1010	_		W. Bennett, Sac <sup>t</sup>		
1812	January	18	James Lamotte, Esq <sup>r</sup> , A Captain in His Majesty's 1 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> or Royal Dragoons, was brought from S <sup>t</sup> Paul's Parish, & buried in the Sermon House, with military		
1812	May	14	Honours Mrs Betty Elsley, from St Margaret's Parish, in the Sermon		
			House. Aged 60 W. Bennett, Sacrist		
	END OF BURIALS IN THE THIRD REGISTER.				
1813 1813	July December	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 2 \end{array}$	Jane Simmonds, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Northgate. Age 9 months George Le-gassick, of S <sup>t</sup> John's Hospital, Northgate. Age 73 Years		
1814 1814	April December	6 3	George Prince, of the Precincts. Age 22 Years John Simmonds, of S <sup>t</sup> Mary Bredin's, Canterbury. Age 17		
1815	January	9	months Elizabeth Simmonds, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Canterbury. Age 8		
1815	March	24	months Eliza Frend, of S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Canterbury. Age 19 years		
1815	April	30	Margaret Jones, of the Precincts. Age 24 years		
$\begin{array}{c} 1815 \\ 1815 \end{array}$	May June	$\frac{16}{14}$	Martha Wright, of the Precincts. Age 2 years The Rev <sup>d</sup> Edward Walsby, D.D., Prebendary of this		
			Cathedral. Age 64 years		
1815	October	1	Charlotte Julian Bennett, of the Precincts. Age 5 weeks		

Year. 1815		Day. 12	Henrietta Walsby, Widow of the late Rev <sup>d</sup> Edward Walsby, D.D., late of the Precincts. Died in Burgate Parish.
			Age not mentioned
1816	January	20	Catherine Gregory, of the Precincts. Age 59 Years
1816	April	13	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Thomas Spencer, A.B., of the Precincts, Sacrist, Minor Canon of this Cathedral. Age 58 years
1816	April	18	The Reverend Christopher Naylor, A.M., of the Mint Yard, Head Master of the King's School. Aged 78 years
1816	July	*	Stephen Bayden Simmonds, of Northgate. Age 14 months
1816	December	4	Ann Jager, of the Precincts. Age 22 years
1816	December	14	Ann Maud Prince, of the Green Court. Age 59 years
1817 1817	February May	$\frac{19}{25}$	Hannah Jager, of the Precincts. Age 55 years Charles Hammond, of All Saints. Age 56 years
1817	May September	8	Margaret Johnson, from Cogan's House, St Peter's Parish.
	-		Age 64 years
1817	December	31	Thomas Gilbert, of the Precincts. Age 63 years
1818	April	24	Charlotte Wright, of the Precincts. Infant
1819	March	26	Ann Le Grand, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, died March 15 <sup>th</sup> . Age 83 years
1819	August	16	Mary Clothro, of the Union Workhouse. Age 86 years
1819	August	$\frac{1}{25}$	Ruth Simmonds, of St George ye Martyr, Canterbury.
	8		Age 70 years
1819	September	13	The Honble William Boyle, of St Lawrence in the Isle of
			Thanet, 3rd Son of the Earl of Glasgow. Age 16
1819	November	24	years. Died Sep. 7 <sup>th</sup> Mary Wright, died Nov <sup>r</sup> 17, of the Precincts. Age 39 years
1819	December	$\frac{21}{22}$	Dorothy Ford, of the Precincts. Age 73 years
1820	January	19	John Radeliffe, M.A., of the Precincts, Minor Canon of this
	·		Cathedral. Age 49 years
1820	March	27	George Simmonds, of the Precincts. Age 39 years
1820	May	15	George Steady, of the Precincts. Age 23 years
1820	October	13 5	Stephen Simmonds, of Northgate. Age 45 years
1821	February March	19	Thomas Sewell, of the Precincts. Age 66 years William Willis, of S <sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Canterbury. Age 91
,	Maion	10	years
+	August	28	Thomas Parnell, of the Precincts. Age 76 years
+	September		Edward Phillips Birt, of the Precincts. Age 1 month
†	October	18	Eleanora Johnson, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, Canterbury. Age 72 years
†	October	24	Powys Starr, of Charter House School, London. Age 13 Years
†	December	8	Elizabeth Parker, of the Precincts. Age 67 years
1823	January	9	Sarah Dunn, of the Precincts. Age 76 years
1823	May	6	John Ifield Scott, of the Precincts. Age 15 months
$1823 \\ 1823$	November December	$\frac{6}{3}$	Coll George Lyon, Age 54 years. in the Cloisters
1824	January	$\frac{3}{12}$	Henry Adams, of the Precincts. Age 50 years James Ford, A.B., of the Precincts, 46 years a Minor
TOP T	o with y	J. 34	Canon of this Cathedral. Age 73 years
1824	April	2	Angelina Ann Beamish, of the Precincts, Age 3 yrs. 5 mos.
1824	$\overline{\mathrm{April}}$	13	Sarah Wright, of the Precincts. Age 12 years
1824	July	31	Elizabeth Salmon, of the Precincts. Age 87 years
1824	November	29	Thomas Bennett, of the Precincts, one of the Minor Canons
			of this Cathedral. Age 54 years

<sup>\*</sup> There is no date in the original.
† In the original no year is written against these entries; the page is headed thus, "1821-2-3."
The first entry doubtless belongs to 1821, but the five latter may be 1821 or 1822.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.			
1825	January	31	Gerrardine Baker, of the Precincts. Age 5 months			
1825	February	21	Charlotte Croft, of the Precincts, Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> James			
			Croft, Prebend of this Church. Age 37 years			
1825	March	1	Mary Waters, of the Precincts. Age 46 years			
1825	June	12	Richard Reynolds Frend, of St George's, Canterbury. Age			
			5 months			
1825	August	7	Lawrence Desborough, of the Precincts of the Arch Bishop's			
			Palace, Age 67 years			
1825	November	22	William Howell, of the Precincts. Age 59 years			
1825	December	28	Thomas Dashwood, of St Mary Bredin, Canterbury. Age			
1000	3.5		75 years			
1826	May	11	Jemima Marriott, of the Precincts. Age 14 months			
1826	October	19	LieutGeneral W. Bentham, of St Mary Bredin, Canterbury.			
1000	D	1.0	Age 65 years			
1826	December	16	Catharine Hayes, of the Precincts. Age 24 years			
1827	February	13	George Nixon Ramsay, Captain in H. M. Regt 6th or			
			Enniskillen Dragoons, died at Gunnersbury, Middle-			
1828	January	3	sex. Age 24 years John Whitehurst, of the Precincts. Age 45 years			
1828	October	25	Harvey Wood, of St George the Martyr, Canterbury. Age			
1040	October	40	26 years			
1828	December	27	Sarah Cross, of the Precincts. Age 53 years			
1829	March	10	Frances Sayer, of the Precincts. Age 69 years			
1829	March	11	Elizabeth Jeffery, of the Precincts. Age 62 years			
1829	April	6	Mary Sayer, of the Precincts. Age 74 years			
1829	September		Robert Page, of Russell Square, London. Age 55 years			
1829	December	24	Frederick Warren, Workhouse, Archbps Palace. Age 71			
			years			
1830	June	3	William Anderson, Veterinary Surgeon of the 7th Dragoon			
			Guards, died at the Barracks, Canterbury. Age 58			
			years			
1830	October	31				
1831	March	19	Anna Maria Legeyt, of S <sup>t</sup> George's, Canterbury. Age 90			
7.007	35 1	00	Years			
1831	March	29	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
1001	A *1	10	of York. Age 76 Years			
1831	April	12				
1001	NT 1	. 20	St Andrew's, Canterbury. Age 39 years			
1831	November	30				
1832	February	7	Age 11 weeks Hester Elizabeth Saffery, of the combined Workhouse in			
1004	rebruary	7	Archbishop's Palace. Age 77 years			
1832	May	4	Harriot Wright, of the Precincts. Age 24 years			
1832	May	29				
1833			William Welfitt, D.D., of the Precincts, 46 years a Pre-			
1000	2 cor attry		bendary of this Cathedral. Age 88 years			
1833	March	26				
1833						
	1		11 months			
1833	November	r 30	Mary Ann Cook, of the Precincts. Age 4 years, nine			
			months			
1834	Septembe	r 15	George Ramsay, General R.A., of the Whitefriars. Age			
			71 years			
1835		14				
1835						
1835	December					
-			Colonel of the 57 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> . Age 71 years			

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.			
1836	March	30	Mary Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd George Bridges Moore,			
			of Tunstall, P. curate of Iwade. Age 22 years.			
1836	May	31	Jane Hover, of Canterbury. Age 80 years			
1837	February	6	Elizabeth Welfitt, of Burgate in Canterbury, Widow of			
	v		the late Dr Welfitt, Prebendary of this Church. Age			
			92 years			
1837	October	21	Harriet Starr, of the Precincts. Age 32 years			
1837	November	2	Margaret Freeman, of the Mint Yard. Age 93 years			
1837	November	17	Ann Lee, of the Precincts. Age 62 years			
1837	December	13	Lady Margaret Marianne Inglis, of Blackheath in the			
1000	т .	10	parish of Lee, in Kent			
1838	January	18	Charlotte Louisa Dashwood, of St Mary Bredin's, Canter-			
1090	Manah	9	bury. Age 80 years Charles Tylden Chichelm of the Precincts. Age 12 years			
1838	March June	$\frac{2}{2}$	Charles Tylden Chisholm, of the Precincts. Age 12 years Henry Boswell Bonnett, Lieut. 45 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, killed on			
1838	June	4	the 31st ultimo, in Blean Wood, in a conflict between			
			the military and certain insurgents. Age 29 years			
1839	January	20	John Baynes, of the Precincts. Age 69 years			
1839	March	29	John Silcock, of the Precincts. An Infant			
1840	January	1	George Henry Lee-Warner, of the Dane John. Age 37			
1010	oundary	-	years			
1840	January	18	Sarah Salmon, of the Precincts. Age 78 years			
1840	January	25	The Revd Jean Francois Mieville, of Watling Street. Age			
	<b>.</b>		79 years			
1840	March	26	Thomas Starr, of the Precincts. Age 71 years			
1840	August	27	William Hards Renwick, of Burgate. Age 44 years			
1840	September	5	Sarah Allen, of Burgate. Age 62 years			
1841	March	5	William Culling, of the Precincts. Age 20 years			
1841	June	3	Mary Harnett, of St George's, Canterbury. Age 32 years			
1841	July	3	George Austin, of Northgate. Age 85 years			
1841	December	3	Charlotte Stephens, of the Precincts. Age 72 years			
1842	August	19	Edward Deedes, of the Precincts. An infant 3 days old			
1842	August	22	Henry Deedes, of the Precincts. An infant 6 days old			
$\frac{1842}{1843}$	December	12	Harry Finn, of the Precincts. Age 3 years, 6 months			
$\frac{1843}{1843}$	June	4	Elizabeth Walton, of the Precincts. Age 72 years  Many Ann Precincts Died 5th Age 25			
1949	December	10	Mary Ann Russell, of the Precincts. Died 5th. Age 25 years			
1844	February	8	Emily Frances Wallace, of the Precincts. Age 2 yrs.			
TOTT	rebruary	0	7 months			
1845	January	8	William Wallace, of the Precincts. An Infant			
1845	January	8	Archdale Todd Wallace, of the Precincts. An Infant			
1845	January	$1\overline{2}$	Thomas Walton, of the Precincts. Age 79 years			
1845	January	24	Elizabeth Gilbert, of the Precincts. Age 85 years			
1845	February	24	Lucy Ann Finn, of Burgate. Age 4 years			
1845	March	21	John Barber Culling, of the Archbishop's Palace. Age			
			14 years			
1845	April	10	Joanna Beatson, of the Mint Yard. Age 77 years			
1845	July	6	Harriet Kennett, of Palace Street. Age 23 years			
1845	August	27	Louis Martinet, of the Mint Yard. Age 7 months			
1845	October	19	Hopkins Francis, of the Precincts. Age 43 years			
1846	March	24	Sarah Clayson Culling, of the Archbishop's Palace. Age			
1040	751	0.0	28 years			
1846	March	26	Emanuel Hill, of the Precincts. Age 23 years			
1846	May	18	Richard Frend, Esq. of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Canterbury. Age 84			
1847	Tannam	2	years Sophia Ann Weldon, of the Precincts. Age 73 years			
1847	January February	$\frac{2}{26}$	Catherine Mary Finn, of St Alphage. Age 7 months			
1041	rebruary	20	Cauterine trary rinu, or o' Arphage. Age / months			

Year. 1847	Month. March	Day.	George Gipps, Knt., of S <sup>t</sup> Martin's, Canterbury. Age 56				
			years				
1847	May	1	William Williams, Paymaster of the 16 <sup>th</sup> Lancers, of the Precinct of the Archbishop's Palace. Age 71 years				
1847	July	9	Richard Marsh, of S <sup>t</sup> Stephen's. Age 88 years				
1848	January	6	Catherine Parnell, of Butchery Lane. Age 87 years				
1848	January	8	Mary Austin, of Northgate. Age 89 years				
1848	April	22	Dells Starr, of the Precincts. Age 80 years				
1848	November	2	George Austin, of the Palace Precincts. Age 62 years				
1848	December	4	Mary Wells, of the Precincts. Age one day				
1849	September	1	Mary Ellen Austin, of the Precincts. Age 21 years				
1849	November	22	Elizabeth Ramsay, of Whitefriars, Canterbury. Age 81 years				
1850	May	22	Thomas James Russell, of the Precincts. Age 3 months				
1850	June	18	Henry Linom Cullen, of Palace Street. Age 22 years				
1850	July	17	Mary Anne Carter, of the Precincts, for 16 years a faithful				
			servant in the family of the Rev. W. S. H. Braham, M. Canon. Age 32 years				
1850	December	20	Thomas Chaney, of the Precincts. Age 74 years				
1851	May	1	Elizabeth Brampton, of the Precincts. Age 16 years				
1851	July	5	Frederick Vernon Lockwood, of the Precincts, Canon of				
	·		this Cathedral. Age 47 years				
1852	July	2	Thomas Wright, of the Precincts. Age 83 years				
1852	October	15	Elizabeth Gonham, of the Precincts. Age 18 months				
1852	October	30	Francis Dawson, of the Precincts, Canon of this Cathedral.  Age 64 years				
1852	December	7	Mary Foord, of St Peter's Street. Age 70 years				
1853	February	26	William Grant Broughton, of Chester Street, Grosvenor				
	· ·		Place, London, Bishop of Sydney. Age 64 years				
1853	March	25	Jane Culling, of Palace Street. Age 42 years				
1854	June	26	Charlotte Julian Bennett, of the Precincts. Age 71 years				
1854	November	6	Maria Charlotte Hart, of Canterbury. Age 78 years				
1854	November	18	John Hume Spry, D.D., of the Precincts, Canon of this				
			Cathedral. Age 77 years				
1855	February	6	Charles Rouch, of the Precincts. Age 27 years				
		Bu	rials ceased for all but privileged persons.				
1874	July	16	Elizabeth Gipps, of 11 Chester Street, Grosvenor Place,				
			London. Age 77 years.				

## Since the printing of the Christenings, the following entries have been made in the Register:—

## CHRISTENINGS.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	Residence and Profession of Father.
	August	$2\check{7}$	Agatha, Daughter	r of James & Georgiana Mangan, of S <sup>t</sup>
	J		Mildred's Red	ectory, Canterbury, Clerk in Holy Orders
1878	September	18	Mabel Lilian, Dau	ughter of John & Ann Elisabeth Hartley,
	1		of the Ville	of the Archbishop's Palace, Poulterer &
			Fishmonger	_
1878	September	29	Margaret Roper,	Daughter of Allen Page & Eliza Harriet
	T.		Moor, of St C	Clement's, Truro, Clerk



## INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Abbot, Alice, 29-33; Alice Elizabeth, 31; Charles, 32, 38; Elizabeth, 29; Hannah, 33, 44; James, 29; John, 29-33, 38; Radcliffe John, 44; Susannah, 38; and William,

Abbott, Alice, 152; Celia, 151; Charles, 151; Dr., 114; Elizabeth, 89; Isabella, 25; John, 88, 150; Lætitia, 103; Mar-gery, 64; Mordecai, 25; Mordecai Vesey, 25; William, 103.

Acton, Mary, 60. Adair, Mr., 37.

Adams, Anne, 63, 67; Catherine, 76; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 153; Henry, 156; John, 71, 75, 80; Mary, 73, Mildred, 59; Simon, 65; William, 84.

Adcock, Sarah, 57.
Adley, Catherine, 45; Charlotte Adams, 45; William,

Admans, Ellen, 122; Millicent, 101.

Ady, Sarah, 85.

Agar, Elizabeth. 76; James, 28, 29, 142, 147; John, 28; Mary, 28, 29, 142.

Ager, Sir Anthony, 4; Elisabeth, 4.

Airson, Anne, 30, 31, 143, 145, 149, 150; Elizabeth, 30, 149; John, 30-36, 93, 143-146, 148-150; Mary Ann, 30; Matilda, 31, 145.

Aistrop, James, 109; William, 109.

Alban, John, 67, 136.

Alday, Mr., 14, 60, 61.

Aldee (?), Edward, 124; Mrs., 124.

Aldridge, Elizabeth, 61; Gilbert, 71.

Ale, Mary, 59.

Alexander, Adam, 82.

Alford, Alice Oke, 108; Frances Mary Oke, 109; Henry, 50, 108, 109.

Allbery, Isaak, 56.

Allcorn. Alice. 34, 149; Ann, 34, 148; Elizabeth, 34, 35. 101, 148, 149; Thomas, 34, 35, 96, 148, 149, 154.

Allen, Elizabeth, 91; Elizabeth Mary, 14; Emm, 14; Hannah, 85, 87; Jane, 68; John, 14, 41, 114; Margaret, 56; Martha, 41; Mary, 121, 132; Michael, 41; Richard, 79; Sarah, 158; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 58; William, 74, 78.

Allfree, Edward, 105; Edward Mott. 105.

Allix, Charles, 102.

Allott, Mary, 82.

Allsay, Richard, 140; William, 140.

Ambler, Elizabeth, 45; Isabella Jane, 45; Robert,

Ambrose, 50; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 82; Richard, 57. Amis, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 75.

Amos, Elizabeth, 75. Ancle, Fanny, 108; John, 108. Anderson, Charles Cuyler, 45;

Elizabeth, 85; Henry, 45, 103; Isaac, 89; Jane, 83; Lætitia, 45; Paris Lewis Grant, 45; William, 157.

Andin (or Audin), Ann, 59. Andrews, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 79; William, 98.

Angel-Smith, Edith Louisa Leath, 110; Francis A., 110.

Annisse, Edward, 117.
Ansell, Mrs., 117; Sarah, 67;
William, 99.

Ansen, William, 87.

Ansley, Anthony, 15; Robert, 15.

Anslow, Clacay, 9, 118; Clare, 8; Frances. 10, 118, 122; Francis, 8-10, 120; Inward, 126; Jane, 8, 118; Johnamaria, 8; Mrs., 124; Susan, 120.

Anyons, Dr., 116, 117.

Appleyard, Edmund, 102; John. 100.

Apps, John, 62.

Archer, Anne, 5; James, 115; John, 6; Margaret, 6; Wil-liam, 5, 6.

Ares, William, 67. Argar, Richard, 63.

Armstrong, Martha, 94. Arnaud, Jane, 134.

Arnold. John, 61; Sarah, 94;

William, 55.
Ashenden, Vallentine, 60.
Ashman, Judith, 58.
Ashton, Thomas, 83.

Atherlo, Sarah, 59.
Atkison, Thomas, 80.
Atkins, Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 21, 144; Thomas, 21.
Atkinson, John, 124.

Atkyn, Thomas, 131. Attaway, Anne, 14; Frances, 14; Simon, 14.

Atwell, Thomas, 137.

Atwood, Elizabeth, 87; John, 65.

Aucher, Catherine, 129; Dr., 129; Lady Elizabeth, 64; Joane, 61; John, 12-14, 131; Sophia, 12; Susanna, 12-14. Auenell, Ellen, 58.

Auger, Edwin, 5. Austen, Ann, 20; Benedicta, 73; Emma, 108; Edward, 64, 108, 111; Henry, 83; Jane, 80; John, 69; Margaret, 74; Robert, 70; Samuel, 92; Valentine, 20; William, 20, 71.

Austin, Ann, 61; Eliza, 45-47; Elizabeth, 45, 61, 66; Frederick, 47; Geoffrey Lewis, 47; George, 45-47, 105, 109, 110, 158, 159; Harriett Fanny, 47, 109; Henry George, 45, 49, 110; Hugh, 46; Jane Angelina, 105; Kate, 45, 105; Morr, 159; Morr, 159; Morr, 159; Morr, 159; Mary, 159; Mary Eliza, 105;

Mary Ellen, 49, 159; Mary Ellen Edith, 49, 110; Thomas, 27: Thomas Frederick. 46; Valentine, 63; Widow. 134; William, 58. Avery, James. 85. Ayers, Jane. 91; William. 80.

Averst, Elizabeth Gunsley, 29; Frances. 29; Francis Gunsley. 26; Jane, 26; Robert, 29, 90; William, 26, 28, 72, 86, 142, 146.

## В.

Badcock, Sarah, 62. Badenhope, Mrs., 138. Bailey, Thomas, 95; William, 94. Baines, William, 103. Baker, Anne. 96; Anthony. 73; Bennitt, 58; Edward, 73; Elizabeth. 89; Gabriel, 105; George, 45; Gerrardine, 157; Jane. 56; John, 66, 90, 114: Margaret, 78, 93; Mary, 59, 64; Mary Ann, 45; Mercy, 64; Michael, 90; Richard. 73; Susan, 63; Thomas, 93; 105; William, 59, 134; William De Chair. 45.

Balden, Margaret, 57; Samuel,

Balducke, Stephen, 59.

Baldwin, James, 110; Mary Ann, 110; William Henry, 103.

Ballad, Mary, 89. Baldock, —. 74: Martha, 19.

Banett. Phebe, 80.

Banfield, Ann. 12; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 21; George, 77; James, 18; John. 13, 14, 123; Joseph, 17, 126; Judith, 12; Michael Daniell, 15, 21; Mildred, 12-18, 133; Phillip, 21: Rebecca. 13; Richard, 21; Thomas, 12-18, 123-125, 129; William, 15-17, 124, 125.

Bangor, John, Bishop of, 148; William, son of the Bp. of. 148.

Banks. James, 86; John, 121. Barber, Mary, 81; Thomas, 123; William, 63.

Barbet, Jeffery, 58.
Barfitt, William, 63.
Barger, Dr., 6, 115, 116; Izack, 6, 116; John, 115; Robart. 6. Bargrave, Anne, 56; Dr., 6, 7, 116-119, 123, 127; Elizabeth, 7, 122, 123; Henry, 7, 118; Hester, 7, 11, 62; Isaac, 7, 11, 91, 122; Jane, 116; John, 60, 125; Jane, 116; Mrs., 127; Robert, 11, 56, 121, 122.

Barham, Egidins, 62; John, 84; Mary, 69.

Barker, Bennett, 75; Robert, 83; Thomas, 78.

Barling, Mary, 83. Barnarde, John. 4. 55.

Barnes, Ann, 59; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 109; George, 5; Joane, 59; Mary, 82: Sydney. 5 : Sir William, 5; William, 109.

Barnett, Mary, 43: Thomas, 43. 102: Thomas Monins, 43. Barrett. Ann, 137; Edward, 85; Mary, 11; Paule, 11, 121; Robert, 154; Thomas, 64. Barrington, Richard, 60.

Barron (or Barrow), Sarah. 63. Barrow, Elizabeth, 64; John,

Bartler, Robert, 114.

Bartlett, Frederick, 109; Jane, 90; Mary Sophia, 109.

Barton, —, 115; Alice. 59; Elizabeth. 61, 72; Francis. 118; Hope, 90; John, 4, 65, 109;

Joseph, 109; Mr., 4. Bartram, Mary, 141. Barwick, Isaac, 93.

Batcheller, Susanna, 63.

Bate, Robert, 57.

Bates, Annabella, 19; Elizabeth, 43; George, 108; Jane Fanny. 108; John. 19; Margaret, 87; Mary, 19, 43, 77; Mildred, 81; William, 43.

Bathan, Bridget, 13; Frances. 11, 126; Grace, 11-13; John, 11-13, 126; Richard, 12.

Batley, Robert, 105.

Benjamin. 36. 37, 150; Elias, 37; Elizabeth Ann Blunden, 36; Mary, 36; 37, 150; William, 36, 37, 149.

Battely, Ann, 20-22; Hester. 21; John, 20, 133; Mary, 21. 22; Thomas, 20-22, 135.

Bax. Anne Charity, 104. Baxted, Elizabeth, 68.

Baxter, John, 67.

Baylay, Ann Mervyn, 105; Mary Sophia Pollexfen, 105. Bayley, John, 11; Thomas. 11. Bayliff, Katherin. 119; Mr.,

119; Sibella, 119.

Bayly, Anne, 7, 87, 120, 121; John, 7, 8, 10, 120, 121; Katherin, 8, 10, 120; Margaret, 8, 120; Simon, 125; Sybella, 8; Thomas, 7, 58, 75, 113, 121. Bayman, Richard, 59.

Baynes, John, 41, 100, 158; Martha, 103; Mercy, 41; William, 41, 103.

Beacon, Dr., 115, 116; Elizabeth, 116.

Beagle, Mary, 60. Beake, Ann. 87. Beale, Thomas, 68.

Beames. Elizabeth. 118; John, 7, 117, 118; Katherine, 7, 117. Beamish, Angelina Ann, 146. Bean, Avis. 133; Mary, 133; Thomas. 133.

Beane, Abraham, 64; Andrew, 67: Ann, 77: Elizabeth, 66, 67; George, 59; Richard, 67; William. 57.

Beard, Richard, 96: Thomas, 78. Beare, Catherine, 79; Jane, 59. Beatson, Anby. 47; Ann Dorothea Elizabeth. 47; Joanna. 158; Leonard Browne. 47.

Beauvoir, Anne. 29-32; Bois, 29: Cholmondeley, 31; Elizabeth, 30; Isabella, 32; Jane, 31, 145; John, 31; Osmund, 29-32, 145; William,

Becham, Joane. 59. Beck, William. 81. Becket, Mary, 61.

Bedford, Ambrose, 125; William, 78.

Bedingfield, Ann, 67. Bedwell, John, 65.

Beekes. William, 59. Beere, Thomas. 56, 75; William, 74.

Beesom. Mary, 85. Beeson, Ann. 21; Charles, 21, 131, 132; Mary, 21, 131. Belcher, William, 96.

Belke, Ann. 20, 129, 139; Anthony. 20, 129, 130; Catherine, 131; Elizabeth, 20, 78, 129, 132; Henry, 123; Thomas, 139: William, 123, 124,

131. 132, 134. Bell, David. 30; Dorothy. 30; William. 30.

Bellinger, John. 56.

Bellomont, Charles Henry. Earl

Belsey, Nathaniel, 89; William, 86.

Bendford, John, 82; Susannah, 87.

Benefield, Catherine, 70; John, 79; Mary, 65.

Bennett, Charlotte Eleanor, 105, Charlotte Julian, 44, 45, 155, 159; Daniel, 57; Eloisa Maria. 45; Frances. 69; Francis Levett, 44: Henry, 73; Henry Boswell, 158; John, 87; John Levett. 44; Mary, 57, 80; Thomas. 44, 45, 105, 156; William, 43, 82, 154, 155; William Hol-

tom, 45.

Benny, Sarah, 72.
Benson, Dr., 34, 154; Elizabeth, 9, 57; George, 147;
Harriot, 34; John, 32, 34;
Martin, 32; Mr., 147; Peregrin, 9, 119; Rant (?), 149;
Richard, 9, 119; Susanna, 32, 34 32, 34,

Bensted, Elizabeth. 70.

Bentham, Bryan, 78; Elizabeth 142; John, 153; William, 157.

4; Michaell, 4, 114; Honble.

Berkeley. Elizabeth. 148; Geo., 148; George Robert, 148. Berners, Catherine Petty. 29; Grace, 29; Gregory, 29. Berry, Anne, 9; Christopher, 8, 9; Elizabeth, 58; Katharin, S; Margaret, 56; Mary, 79. Best, Ann, 61; Elisabeth Frances, 13, 134; Francis, 11, 121; John, 10; Jonathan, 10-13, 120, 121. 127. 128; Joseph, 12; Rebecca, 11-13. 121, 127; Susan, 12; Susanna, 62; Thomas, 57; 127; William 11, 22, 220 William, 11, 55, 120. Bettys, Katherine, 130; William, 130. Beuin, Mr., 4; Thomas, 4. Beverton, Ann, 70; Dorothy, 93; Thomas, 61. Bigeon, Gregory, 11; Josiah, 11; Katherin, 11. Bigg, Adolphus, 51; Catherine Frances, 51; Catherine Mariah, 51; Mary, 66; Michael, Bilbe, John, 103. Billingherst, Michael, 71. Bills, Sarah, 66. Bing, Martha; 70; Mary, 73, 87; William, 57. Bingham, Edith, 111; Thomas, 111. Binham, Thomas, 83. Birch, Ann, 14; Hannah, 14; James Albert, 53; Maude Marion. 53; Pacience, 112; Sophia, 53; Susan, 86. Bird, Cysly, 113; Dr., 113; Elizabeth, 55; Hope, 2, 112; John, 73; Mary, 55; Mr., 113; Pelludia, 2, 113; Peter, 2; Richard, 2, 112. Birmie. Mrs., 133. Birt. Catherine Louisa, 45; Edward Phillips, 45, 156; Emma Harriet, 44; Frances Hervey, 45; John, 44, 45; Minerva, 44, 45; William Henry, 44. Bishop, Ann, 80; Charles, 108; Ellen Frances, 108; John, 80; Mary, 58; William, 101. Bissaker, John. 86, 89. Bix, Dorathy, 7; Gouldinge, 7; Hellen, 7; John, 7; Nicholaus, 57; Patience, 132. Blackbourn, Peter, 72; Susanna, 72. Blackeyes. Thomas, 92. Blackley, Esther, 39; Frances, 99; James, 39; William James, 39. Blackman, Elizabeth, 109; Joane, 60; Thomas, 109;

William, 91.

Blake, William, 93.

115.

Blackmore, William, 92.

Bladwoorth, James, 115; Mrs.,

Blakesley, Arthur Holmes, 51; Joseph Williams, 51; Margaret Wilson. 51. Blanch, John, 78. Blanchard, Sarah. 96. Blancher, Isaac, 93; Jacob, 94. Bland. Andrew, 63. Blanderry, Elizabeth, 66. Blaxland, Elizabeth. 87; Robert, 91. Blechenden, Anne, 7: Dr., 7-9: Margaret, 9; Mary, 9, 126; Thomas, 9. Blogg, Elizabeth Caroline, 107; James, 107. Blomer, Ann, 24; Catherine, 82; Hester, 23-25; Montague, 23; Mrs., 145; Ralph. 23-25, 135, 138, 139, 145; Thomas, 23, 135. Elizabeth, Blonchard, 142: John, 142. Blundell, Roper. 55. Bodar, James, 135. Bodkin, Hannah, 92. Bollard, Katherine, 57. Bollen, Daniel, 9, 10, 119; Phebe, 9, 10, 119; William, 10. Bond, Hannah, 98. Booker, Elisabeth, SS; Mary, Bookey, Elizabeth, 133. Booth, Montague, 151. Boscawen, Anne, 45; Catherine Elizabeth, 45, 46; Hugh, 46, 157; Honble. John Evelyn, 45, 46. Bosle, Sarah, 59. Bossatran, Catherine, 137; Peter, 131. Botle, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40; Samuel, 40. Botting. Anne, 94; Richard. 77. Bottle. Mary, 60. Boulden, Thomas. 59. Boulderson, James, 58. Bouldes, William, 63. Bounds, John. 97. Bourne, David. 89; Edward, 108; Susanna, 86; William, 75, 108. Bowers, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; William, 42. Bowes, Susanna, 79. Bowlby, Alfred Elliott. 51; Alfred Picton. 51; George Balfour, 51; Lucy Georgina, Bowles, Ann, 81; John, 68. Bowman, Rachael, 10; Walter, 10. Bowtell, John, 71. Bowyer, Mary, 72. Boxall, Henry, 103. Boxer, Patience, 87. Boyd, Alexander Pearson, 110; William, 110. Boykett, Ann, 76; Margaret, Boyle, Edward, 4, 114; Marie,

William, 156. Boys, Angela, 119; Anne, 1, 9, 9. 10, 11. 115; Lewcy, 9; Mary, 10; Mistres, 112, 115; Peter, 1; Richard, 1; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 1, 2, 55, 112, 114, 115, 119; Sir William, 136, 142; William, 11. Brabant, Edward Yard, 109; John Thomas, 109. Brabazon, Chaworth, 145. Bradford, Joan, 56; John, 63, 127. Bradly, John, 71; Mary, 97. Bradshaw. Henry Charles, 42; Mary, 42; Mary Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42; William, 42. Braham, Charlotte Gertrude, 47; Douglas Spencer. 46; Edward Martin, 47; Emma Burchell, 46; Frances Waldegrave, 48; Lucy Chapman, 47; Martha, 46-48; William Spencer Harris, 46-48. Brampton, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 159; John, 48, 104; Thomas Crawford, 48. Branchling (or Brenchley), John James, 50; Mary, 50. Branfill, Champion. 38, 39, 99; Champion Edward, 38; Charlotte, 38, 39; Jemima Elizabeth. 39. Branford, Willliam, 93. Brattle, John, 72, 81. Brazier, Elizabeth, 92; Thomas, 88. Breese (or Bruse). Luke, 67. Bremen, George, 42; Hanna, 42; Henry, 42. Brenchley (or Branchling), John James, 50; Mary, 50. Brett, Ford, 114; Giles, 78; Mary, 56; Steven, 117. Brewer, Anne, 91. Brewster, Samuel, 129. Brice, Elizabeth. 24, 25, 134; John, 24, 25, 134, 135, 138; Sarah, 24, 25, 138; Simon, 81; Thomas, 25, 135. Bridge, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 92. Bridger, Ann, 79. Bridges, Henry, 86; John, 61; Thomas, 65. Bridgeway, Thomas, 58. Bridgland, John, 104. Brighurst, Benjamin, 110; Thomas, 110. Brimsteed, Elizabeth, 85. Brissenden, Lucy, 68; William, Briscce, John, 84. Bristow, Richard. 93. Brittan, Katherine, 57.

Broadbridge, Edward, 74; Geo., Broadley, Mary, 35; William, 83.

Broadnex. Mary, 11; Thomas, 121; William, 11, 58.

Brockman, Henry, 72; Katherin, 6; Mary, 57; William, 6. Brockwell, Thomas, 59.

Broderip, Charles, 29; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 141, 142, 148; James, 28, 142; Jane, 149; John, 28; Susanna, 29, 142; William. 28, 29, 31, 32, 83, 86, 92, 141-144, 146, 147.

Brodnax, Jane. 57. Brome, Elizabeth, 125.

Bromley, Ann. 97; Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 93; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 87, 93.

Brook, Robert, 78

Brooker, Ann, 107; William, 107.

Broome, James, 61.

Broomistone. Benjamin. 84. Broughton, William Grant, 103, 159.

Browish, George, 77.

Brown, Abraham. 89; Amy, 71; Charles, 64; Eliza, 43; Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 64; Henry William, 107; John. 65, 107; Langton Edward, 43; Margaret, 56; Mary, 64, 77; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 84. 93; Walter, 43.

Browne, Alice, 11; Anne, 69; Barbara, 59; Edward, 10, 62, 121; Elisabeth, 10; Leonard, 123; Margaret, 59; Matthew, 69, 70; Mr., 3, 119; William, 3, 11.

Browning. George, 96; Margaret, 57; Mary, 90; Thomas, 61; William, 61.

Broxeye, John, 19.

Bruce, Andrew, 15, 16; Dennis, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 15, 65; Joseph, 16; Thomas, 15.

Brufe, Edmond, 115, 116. 118; Elizabeth, 115; Gillian, 116; Susan, 118.

Brumbrick, William. 63. Brunger, Thomas, 80.

Bruse (or Breese), Luke, 67. Bryan, Mary, 134; William, 133.

Brydges, Charlotte, 99. Bryhtll (or Mychell), Elianor,

Bubb, William, 81.

Bubbars, Abraham, 77; Sarah,

Buck, Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 123; John, 61, 123; Richard, 58; Widow, 117.

Buckhurst, James, 92; Stephen, 69.

Buckley, George, 10; Thomas, 85.

Buckwell, Alice, 22, 143:

Anne, 19, 22, 129; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 127; Hannah, 132; Isabella, 25, 142; Jacob, 20, 131; John, 20, 25, 145; Margaret, 19, 129; Mary, 18-22, 25, 131, 149; Robert, 18-22, 129, 131-133; Thomas, 129. Buley, Stephen, 98. Bull, Harriet Leah, 53; Harriett Mary Eleanor, 53; Theo-

dore Fitzgerald, 53.

Bullock, Edward, 63; John, 108; Peter, 84; William, 77; William Thomas, 108.

Bunce, Anne. 88; James, 95; Margaret, 79; Margett, 55; Martha. 82; Mary, 79; Mat-thew, 68; Richard, 69; Stephen, 19; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 56.

Burbridge. Mary, 71.

Burch, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 101.

Burchett, John, 74.

Burdett, Amelia Angela, 48; Amelia Eliza, 48; Francis, 48.

Burgar, Elizabeth, 70. Burges, Edmund, 13-15, 123, 126; Edward, 13, 19-21, 130, 138, 141; Elizabeth. 123; Frances, 13, 15, 123, 127; John, 14, 63, 123; Margaret, 15; Martha, 138; Mary, 13, 19-21, 90, 130; Richard, 15, 60, 123; Susanna, 15, 136; Thomas, 21.

Burgesse, Edward, 65; Wil-

liam, 62. Burgis, Thomas, 93. Burine, Hester, 77.

Burleigh, James, 125.

Burr, Thomas, 75.

Burrard, Philip, 101. Burrough, Ann, 21; Catherine, 21, 131; Dorothy, 25; Gilbert, 19-21, 130, 131, 134; Margaret, 19-21, 130, 131, 134; Thomas, 20, 131; Wil-liam, 20, 25.

Burroughs, Elizabeth, 96. Burrows, Joseph, 4; Mr., 4.

Burt, Harriot, 153; Pleasant, 76. Burton, Elizabeth, 98; Henry, 79; Isaac, 76; John, 11, 12; Mary, 12; Sarah, 96; Susana, 11.

Burvell, Ann, 58. Burvill, Isaac, 100, 122; William, 106; William John, 106. Bush, Elizabeth, 91; John, 85. Bushell, Elizabeth, 74, 78; James, 83; Joan, 84; John, 71; Thomas, 72.

Bushnell, Mr., 136; Elizabeth,

Bussher, Elizabeth, 68; Philip,

Butcher, Benjamin. 108; Bridgett, 71; Elizabeth, 108; Martha, 68.

Butler, Abraham, 29; Daniel,

29; James, 29; Martha, 29; Mary, 29; Mistres, 112; Sarah, 29; William, 58. Butt, Edwin, 107; William, 107. Butteris, Mary, 72, Buttonshaw, Thomas, 27, 81, 140. Bycraft, Henry, 60.

Bye, Mary, 38; Thomas, 38. Bynge, Sarah, 116. Byrne, John, 49; John St.

George Nelson, 49; Matilda,

C.

Cademan, Elizabeth, 62. Cage, Lewis, 94.

Cairnes, Jane, 101. Caldam, Margreatt, 2, 112; Pelludia, 2; Thomas, 2, 3,

112. Campbell, Isabella, 101; John Eyton, 110; Louis Henry Dugald, 110.

Cane, Mary, 16; Thomas, 16. Caner (or Cauer), Ann, 72. Canon, Mary, 15; William, 15. Cantis, Mary, 75; Valentine,

75. Carde, Susan, 130. Carlesse, Robert. 130.

Carlin, Elianor, 77; Mary, 77. Carpenter, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 100; Frances, 134; Mary, 71; Mrs., 112. Carr, Elizabeth, 73; William,

84.

Carrick, Bateman, 78. Carrington, John, 80. Carry, Elizabeth, 63. Cartault. Elizabeth, 131.

Carter, Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 60, 71, 81, 126; Hannah, 67, 70; James, 90; John, 20, 79, 84, 90, 103, 126, 129; Martha, 20; Mary Anne, 159; Richard, 57; Symon, 59; William, 80, 88.

Cartright, Elizabeth, 117; John,

119; Mr., 117. Casby, Mary, 90. Case, Alice, 57.

Castillion, John, 14, 15, 62, 124, 128, 135; Margaret, 14, 15, 124, 135; Mary, 14; Thomas, 15, 124.

Castle, Elisabeth, 58, 140; James, 102; Mary, 72, 101; Thomas, 81.

Castledon, George, 104.

Catchpole, Mary, 67. Cater, Bennitt, 10; Edward, 10; Margery, 10; Mary, 7; Thomas, 7, 56.

Causabone, Frances, 8, 9; Isaack, 7, 9, 117, 119; James, 6, 117, 122; John, 7, 126, 129; Merick, 6-9, 119, 122,

Chisholm, Charles Tylden, 158.

123, 126; Mr., 117; Thomas, Cawldor, Elizabeth. 78. Chads, Louise De Courcy, 50: William Henry De Courcy, 50; William John, 50. Chadwick, Ann. 104. Chaffer, Ann, 61. Chafy, Frances, 36; James, 37; John, 36; Martha, 38; Martha Jemima, 39; Mary, 35-39, 41, 101; Sophia Ursula. 37; Thomas Edward, 41; William, 35-41, 149-153. Chalk, Amelia, 45; Elizabeth Fell, 45; William, 45. Chalker, William, 93. Challeraft, Richard, 100. Challener, Dr., 5, 115; Thomas, 5, 115. Chamberlain, Mary, 79. Chambers, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 23, 79; John, 87; Mary, 79; Richard, 95. Champneys, Charles James Hornby, 44; Edward Geoffrey John, 44: Emily Catharine, 42; Henrietta Mary, 42, 155; Henry William, 41-44, 155; Louisa Charlotte Margaret, 41; Lucy, 41-44, 155; Mary Sophia, 43; Thomas Phipps Amian, 43. Chandler, Anna Maria, 97; Benjamin, 80; Daniel, 68; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 103; Joseph, 77; Libert, 108; Matthew. 89; Susanna, 59; William Berkeley, 108. Chaney, Ann, 104; Thomas, 159. Chaper, Thomas, 58. Chaplin, Maria, 105. Chapman, Dr., 116; Elizabeth, 61, 87; Ellen, 116; George. 108; George Edward, 108; Henry, 110; Henry William, 110; John, 68; Richard, 74; Stephen, 64. Charlton, John. 85. Charrossin, Judith, 94.
Chattock, Thomas, 102.
Cheall, William, 83.
Cheeseman, Elizabeth, 125;
James, 72; Mary, 59, 89.
Cheney, Anne, 10, 120; Elisabeth, 10; John, 10; Richard, 10, 120, 122.
Chiddick, Mary, 22. Charrossin, Judith, 94. Chiddick, Mary, 83. Child, Hester, 100. Chilman, Anne, 59; George, 59; Jane, 59. Chilmer, Mary, 84. Chilton, Charles, 12; Daniel, 12, 13, 122; Elizabeth, 12; Katherine, 57; Margaret, 13; Mr., 123; Sarah, 12, 13, 122. Chinery, Charles, 110; Philip,

110.

134.

Chirpenter, John, 137; Mr.,

Chiswell, John, 111; Sarah, 111. Chivers, Caroline Mount Stephens, 106; Henry, 106, 107; Mary Anne, 107. Cholmely, Charles, 13; Joanna, 13; Richard, 13. Chrismas, Margaret. 115. Christian, Thomas, 92. Christie, Julia Anne. 106; Robert, 106. Church, Daniel, 147; Elizabeth, 11, 19; Jacob, 56; James, 11; John, 19; Margaret, 19; Mary, 72; Sarah. ĭ8. Churchman, Elizabeth, 66, 145. Clake, (?). Mary, 83. Claks, D., 113. Clappam, George, 125; William. 125. Clarabutt, Elizabeth, 80. Claringbold, Thomas, 70. Claringbull, Elizabeth, 81. Claris, James, 74. Clark, Anne, 19: Elizabeth. 27, 93; James, 88: John, 19, 27, 107, 131; Mary, 19, 27, 93; Mrs., 125, 137; Sarah Ann. 107. Clarke, -, 145; Anne, 19; Barbara, 83; Bennett, 55; Dr., 2. 3, 4, 112-117; Elizabeth, 24-26; George, 2, 112; Hester, 116; James, 2, 5; John, 4. 24-26, 73, 115, 142; Katherine, 4, 5; Mary, 3, 25, 113; Mrs., 115; Richard, 115; Sarah. 19; Strugell, 113; Thomas, 19, 25, 135; William, 3, 26, 62, 72, 113, 114. Cleaver, Elizabeth, 125. Claypoole, Isaac, 92. Cleater, Adam 56. Clements, William, 99. Clendon, Elizabeth, 26, 27, 140; Harriot. 26. 140; Mary, 27. 140; Thomas, 26, 27, 140; William Remnant, 27. Clerke, Herbert Taylor, 77; John. 59. 70; Samuel, 56. Clevland, Dr., 116; Mrs.. 116. Clifford, Elizabeth, 74. Clift, Joseph, 86. Clinton, Joane, 56. Cloke, Mary, 102. Clothro, Mary, 156. Clover, John, 83. Clow, Joseph, 111. Clowse, Jane, 154. Clynch, Edward, 127 Coast, Harriott, 39; Hester, 39; Mildred, 82; William Stacey, Coates, Ann, 23, 143; John, 23, 69, 142; Richard, 75. Cob, Henry, 60. Cobling, Mary, 100. Cocke, Arthure, 2; Elenor, 2; John, 57, 58, 115; Josias,

88; Sarah, 73; Valentine, 81; William, 90. Cockerell, Henrietta, 51: John, 51; Mary Frances, 51. Coekernutt, William, 71. Coekerton, Anne. 60; Ursula, Coekman, Ann, 68. Cocks, John, 61; Judith, 55: Thomas, 113. Coke. Annetta, 94. Coife (? Colfe), Margaret, 58; Susan, 57. Cole, Thomas, 97. Coleman, John, 81; Martha, 76; Mary. 103. Colfe, Anne, 1, 55, 78; Bengiamin, 2; Dr., 113; Elizabeth, 1; Isaack, 1; Jacob, 1; John, 2; Joseph. 1; Margaret, 112; (alias Han-kins). Mrs., 118; Ralfe, 2; Richard, 1, 112. Collard, Elizabeth, 79. Coller, John. 59. Colley, William, 86. Collier, Edward, 108; John, 108. Collingwood, John, 88. Collins, Hannah, 81; John, 88. Colte, Elizabeth, 5; John. 5. Combs. John, 59. Condor, Francis, 11, 13-15; Jane, 11, 13-15; John, 15; Joseph, 15; Margaret, 14. Conniers, Francis, 12. 13; Jane, 12, 13; John. 13; Walter, 12. Consant, Thomas, 55. Constable, Ann, 82. Constance, Ann, 122; Richard, 59. Constant, Ann, 70; Edward, 70; Richard, 77. Conyers, Simon, 61. Coodd, Alicia, 64. Cook, Anne, 95; Dorothy, 83; Harriett, 107; John, 87; Joseph, 89: Mary Ann, 157; Richard, 93; Stephen, 107. Cooke, John, 65, 73, 125; Elizabeth, 125; Ellinor, 125; Sarah, 130; William, 66. Coope, Mathew, 58. Cooper, Esther. 107; George, 107; Jeremiah, 88; John, 91; Margaret, 84; Mary, 51; William Joseph, 51; William Spencer Hawksworth, 51. Coosens, Richard, 59. Copland, Elizabeth, 68. Coppin, Elisabeth, 60; Thomas, 56. Corbest (or Corbett), Thomas, 75. Cork, Ann, 85. Corne, John, 77; Peter, 76. Cornelious, Christopher, 99. Corner, Sarah, 87. Cornewall, Anne, 39; Folliott Herbert Walker, 39: Herbert, Crux, Bennitt, 11; John, 11:

Corney. Samuel. 86. Cornfoot, James, 152. Cornish, Gidden, 82. Cornwall, Alan Gardner, 111; Elizabeth, 140; John Fitzalan. 111. Cornwallis, Catherine. Horatio, 36; James, 36. Cornwell. Sarah, 99. Catherine. 36; Cory. Mary, 69. Costen, Elizabeth, 90, 91. Cotter, Elizabeth, 75; William, Cotton. Elizabeth, 146; John, 137; Margaret, 144; Mrs.. 133. Couchman, Anne. 83. Coulegate, Elizabeth. 60. Coult, John, 5; Mrs., 115. Coulter, Jane, 40. Coultrope, Elizabeth. 68. Court, Amy, 93; Ann. 69; Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 67; Mary, 72, 86; Susan, 104; Thomas, 66; William, 71, 95. Courthope, Amy, 20, 21; Anna Maria, 20; Elizabeth, 130; Peter, 123; Sarah, 21; Wil-liam, 20, 21, 123. Cousins, Richard, 72. Covell. Martha, 80. Covirlid, John, 85. Cowell, Beaton, 89. Cowper, Robert. 112. Cowton, Sarah, 81. Cox, Mary. 82, 102. Coxon, John, 70. Cramp, Thomas, 74. Craue (alias Elliott), Frances, 122; John, 59, 60, 122. Crawforth, Dr., 126. Crayford, James, 129. Creed, Sarah, 62. Crippen, Horton, 94. Cripps, John, 63. Crispe. Anne, 121; John, 137; Thomas, 64, 121. Croft, Cecilia Isabella, 49; Charlotte, 157; Charlotte Catherine, 49; James, 157; Robert, 157; Robert Manners, 49. Cromwell, Oliver, 122. Cross, George Westover, 53; Harriet, 53; Henry George, 53; Sarah, 157. Crothall, Isaac, 83; Mary Anne, 101. Crouch, Mary Anne, 99; Tabitha, 77. Crow, Anne, 59. Crowter, William, 148. Crowther, Anne, 89; Grace, 19; Joseph, 19; William, 19. Croyden, Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 11, 120; Richard, 11, 120; Robert, 11, 120, 121. Crumpton, Mrs., 116; Thomas, 6, 116. Cruso, Edmund, 109; Henry Edmund Tilsey, 109.

Rachell, 11. Cuckow, Daniel. 10-12, 20, 57. 120, 122, 128; Elizabeth. 11, 12. 20, 120, 122; John, 120; Robert. 10; Thomas, 11. 121; William, 11. 20. Cullen, Ann, 17, 63; Elizabeth, 18, 19; George, 16; Henry, 18, 62; Henry Linom, 159; John, 16, 17, 19, 61; Margaret, 18, 92; Mary, 73; Michaell, 17; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 18; Thomas, 68, 75 75. Cullimore, Mabella, 123. Cullin, Mr., 124; Mrs., 124. Culling, Jane, 159; Joanna. 61; John Barber, 158; Sarah Clayson, 158; William, 158. Culmer. Elizabeth. 79; George, 94; John, 57, 96, 113, 115; Robarte, 113. Culpepper, Sir Thomas, 56. Cumberland, Ann. 21, 149; Damaris, 22, 147; Elizabeth, 20-23, 128, 143, 149; John, 69; Margaret, 9; Mary, 22, 150: Robert. 9, 20-25, 65-67, 70, 72, 73, 75, 130-140, 143; Sarah, 23, 139; Susan, 21; William, 143. Cunning. Elizabeth, 77. Cupee, William, 101. Curd, Christopher, 67; John, Curle, Thomas, 55. Curling. Daniel, 86; George, 66, 72; Hannah, 59; Thomas, 73; William, 64, 66, 83. Curry, George, 111; Henry, 111. Curteis, Thomas, 132. Curtis, Ann, 63, 76. Cuthbertson, Bennett, 30; Catharine, 30; Robert, 30.

## D.

Dabbes, Mr., 112.

Dabelley, Susannah, 63.
Dad, John, 58; Madlock, 75;
Pleasant, 94; Robert, 59.
Daglish, Joseph, 100.
D'Aguilar, Charles Laurence,
50; Constance, 50; Emily,
50.
Dakein, Robert, 73.
Dale, Anne, 95; Frances, 7,
88; Mary, 7, 56; Sibella,
119; William, 7, 56.
Dalechampe, Robert, 125.
Dally, Elizabeth, 66.
Dallydown, Elizabeth, 97.
Dalman, Peter, 74.
Dambs, Sampson, 76.
Dandy, Ann, 146; Martha, 146,
148; Samuel, 145.
Dane, Sarah, 88.

106.

137.

De Noon, Mary, 25; Robert, 25,

Danes, Robert, 17. Daniel, Elizabeth, 71. Dann, Sarah, 58. Dashwood, Charlotte Louisa, 158; Thomas, 157; Thomas John. 103. Dauborne, Anne, 69. Davenport, George. 88. Davies, Richard, 61. Davis. Ann, 147; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 11; Jane, 69; John. 146, 147, 152; Mary, 72; Mrs. 152; Samuel, 11; Sarah, 11-13; Thomas, 60; William, 11-13. Davison, John, 75. Davy, Anne, 84. Dawe, Barbara, 8; William, 8. Dawking, Anne, 80. Dawnay, Dr., 28. Dawson, Alice, 47; Francis, 47, 159; John, 64; Sidney, 60; Walter Francis, 47. Day, Francis, 87; Thomas, 72. Deacon, Amy, 100. Dean, David, 65; William, 101. Deane, Elizabeth. 69; John, 42; Mary, 42; William, 42. De Cassell. Sarab, 138. Dedman, James, 40; Mary, 40. Dee, Adrian, 2; Mr., 2. Decaringe, Anthony, 12; Henry, 12, 56; Jonas, 59. Deedes, Dorothy, 27; Edward, 48, 158; Emily Octavia, 48; Henry, 48, 158; Julius, 27, 84; William, 27, 48. Decro, Martha, 12; Mary, 12; Mr., 12. De Haue, Ann, 75. De La Croix, James, 65. De L'Angle, Dr., 126. Delasaux. Elizabeth, 46; Lucy Pauli, 46; Thomas Thorpe, 46. De La Serpaudrie, Mary, 134. Dell, Joseph, 90. Delmar, Charles, 78. Demondesir, Esther Susanna, 139. Dendy, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 89; John, 27; Martha, 27, 29; Samuel, 27, 29. Denew, John, 11, 13, 14, 121; Judith, 121; Mary, 11, 13, 14; Richard, 11; Susan, 11; Susanna, 121. Denham, John. 116. Denly, Mary, 56. Denn, Edmund, 114. Denne, Benjamin, 105; Dorathy, 58; Elizabeth, 82, 95; Honywood, 66; John, 7, 87; John Shrubsole, 105; Mary, 67. 83; Thomas, 7, 11, 73; William, 11, 55. Dennett, Henry, 106; Robert,

Depree, James, 135. Derby, William, 74. Derrier, Richard, 62. De Sarania, Margaret, 55. Desborough, Lawrence, 157. Desmoulin, Ann, 75, 126; Dr., 125, 126. Despain, Henry. 28, 84, 141; John. 28, 141; Mary, 28, 141. D'Evereux, Simon, 19-21, 25, 64, 66, 76, 128, 129, 131-139. Deward, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, Dicas, Humphrey, 128. Digby, Henry, 149; Mary, 149. Diggs, Ann, 76; Mary, 58. Dillnott, Abigail, 80; Mary, 91. Diplox, Elizabeth, 81. Dive, Anthony, 86.
Dix. Charles, 39; Edward, 35;
Frances. 37; Helen, 37; John, 38; Joshua. 34-39, 41, 42, 148-155; Martha. 34-39; Mary, 34; Robert. 36; Richard, 38. Dixon, David Toomer, 110; Edwin James, 110; Mary, 74. Dodd, Ann. 18. 131; Catharine, 100; Charles, 18, 19, 128, 133; Diana, 19, 143; Elizabeth, 18; James, 19, 128; Jaue, 19; Mary, 18, 19, 142; Mrs.. 137. Dodson, Mary, 154; William, 96, 148. Dodsworth, Elizabeth, 132. Does, Mrs., 120: Robert, 121. Doingefield, Daniel, 82. Dolly, John, 138; Mary, 67. Donne, Dr., 81; Edward, 142. Doo, Annis, 55. Dorman. Jane. 89. Dorne, Ann, 65. Douglas, Ann, 33; John, 33; Mary, 33. Dow, Ann, 34. Dowker, Richard, 76, 78. Down, Ann, 85; Hannah, 105: Mary, 63, 71; Susan. 86; William, 105. Dowson, Georgina Eliza. 110. D'Prez, Ann. 135; Mrs., 132. Drake, Charles Henry, 111; Katheren, 115; Thomas, Edward, 111. Draper, Mary, 69. Drayner, Mary, 99; William, Drayson, Elizabeth, S1; Joshua. Drayton. Alexander. 5: Anne. 6. 126; Basil. 126; Chri-topher, 130; Elisabeth, 4. 71. 91, 119; Frances, 9, 119; Hester, 6, 7, 117; Harton, 55; Horton, 4-9, 117-120; Isaack, 6, 117; John, 4, 126; Mary, 5, 9, 125, 130; Sarah, 130; William, 8.

Drew, Richard, 91. Drinker, Richard, 62. Drummond, Francis Charles. 106; James, 106. Drury, Rebecca, 76. Dryden, Henry Turner, 102. Ducro, Abraham, 71. Duddy, Elizabeth, 96. Dudley, John, 64. Du Faij, Mr., 130. Dukes. Mrs., 118. Du Moulin. Ann, 126; Dr., 61, 124, 125, 126. Dunblaine, Bishop of, 118. Dunbrain, John, 86. Dunck, Mary, 82, 85; Thomas. Duncombe, Anna Maria, 32; John, 32, 33; Sarah Eliza-beth, 32; Susanna, 32, 33; William, 33. Dnnkin, Elizabeth, 56; John, 75. Dunn, Edward. 85. 97; Francis, 99; Saran, 156; Thomas. 94. Dunning, Harriet, 47. Dunnings. William, 75. Durance, Elizabeth. 11; John. 11; Mary. 11; Renovata, 11. Durban, Mary, 88. D'Villars, Francis Charles, 152.

Eafry. James. 62. Eagar. James, 88. Eager, James, 146; John, 96; Sarah, 146. Earle, Elizabeth, 96. Eason, Mary, 85. Eastes. Harriott. 48; John, 48; John Newport, 48. Eastland, Martha, 64. Eaton, Jacob. 129; Mary. 130; Thomas, 130: William, 129. 130. Ede. John. 86. Edenden. Thomas, 97. Edfforth, Frances, 9; William, Edgford, Annabella, 14, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Fraucis, 15; William, 14, 15. Edmondes, Lady, 114. Edmunds. John. 117. Edridge. William. 65. Edwards. Elizabeth. 86; James, 85; Martha, 96; Richard, 79, 82, 152; Sarah, 129.
Effell, Mr., 112; Mrs., 112.
Egelson, David, 144.
Egerton, Ann, 26; Charlotte, 26; Dr., 139; William, 26, 139. Egleson, Bernard, 91, 95. Ekins, Sarah. 131. Elam, Elizabeth, 55. Eldridge, Mercy, 100. Eleunor, Ann. 100. Eley, William, 85. Ellen, James, 86.

167 Ellett, Mary, 80; Thomas, 76. Elgar, John, 113. Ellin, Stephen. 59. Elliott, —, 154; Elizabeth. 141; Frances, 59; Mr., 120; Sarah. 81: Thomas. 93. Ellis, Anne, 90; Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 61; John, 63, 81; Josua, 55; Lawrance, 59; Mary, 70; Robert, 74; Sarah, 127. Elphick, Edward, 78; John, 63. Elrinton, John. 74. Elseter, Sarah, 56. Elsey (? Halsey), Mary, 26; Richard, 26; Sarah, 26. Elsley, Betty, 155. Elstob, Anne. 75; Charles, 21. 136; Matilda, 21. 141. Eltinden. John, 58. Elven, Frances. 86. Elvey, Ann. 150; Bartholomew, 97, 150, 153; Elizabeth, 74. 128; John. 128; Mary. 150. 154; William. 68, 150. Elvy. Ann. 37; Bartholomew, 35-37; James, 36; John. 62; Mary, 35-37; William, 35. Elvyn, Judith. 90. Elwy, Susan. 83. Elye, Mr., 114; Thomas, 114. Emerson, Mary, 68, 70. Emery, John, 154. Emes, Elizabeth, 137. Emptage, George, 65; Thomas, 60. Engeham. Edward, 15; Mrs., 124; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 15. England, Maria Carolina. 104. Epps. Ann. 80; Edward, 59; John. 99; Mary, 97; Rejoice, Ertzberger, Elizabeth, 81. Espenett. Elizabeth, 110; Mary Elizabeth. 110; Samuel. 110. Essex. Elisabeth. 14; George, 14, 123. Estes. Elizabeth. 70. Euerarde, Henry, 6; John, 6;

Marget, 55. Euerdath. Frances, 5; John, 5. Euerer. John, 5, 6; Katheren,

6: Thomas. 5.

Euins, William, 58. Evaus, Amy. 39. 40; Ann. 69; Charles, 27. 141; Edward, 117; Eliza Mary. 40; Evan. 39. 40. 100: Frances. 21; George Oliver. 39; Hannah. 27, 28. 140. 141, 142, 147; James. 27, 28, 81. 140-142, 147: Owen, 21; Richard, 28; Thomas, 55.

Everden. James. 81; Margery, 68: William, 120.

Evernden, John. 87; Simon. 71. Ewell. Hurselaw, 2; Mr., 2; William. 66.

Ewen. Catherine, 13; Elisha Robert, 13; Robert, 13.

F.

Factor, Peter, 92. Fagg, James, 83; John, 72; Mildred, 92. Fairbread, John, 92. Fairman, Sarah Bedingfield, 146; William, 95. Famouts, James, 131. Farmar, Alicia Mary, 50; Grace Ursula Cotgrave, 50; William Roberts, 50. Farney (or Farrley), Thomas, 83 Farriers, Susanna, 70. Farris, Mary Susanna, 104. Farrow, Sarah, 83. Farthing, John, 125. Faulkner, Thomas, 56. Faunce, Duke, 17; Elizabeth, 16; Sir Robert, 16, 17; Thomas, 16. Fayerman, John, 77. Fedarb, Josiah, 104. Fekins, Sarah, 152. Fell, Jane, 84. Ferris, Mary, 66. Fetherstone, John, 111; Walter Alfred, 111. Ffeast, Elizabeth Caroline, 98. Fidge, Hester, 65; Thomas, 61. Fielding, Susanna, 97. Filcockes, Anna, 3; Elisabeth, 4; Jone, 5; Kathern, 4, 114; Marye, 5; Peludia, 3, 114; Richard, 3, 4, 114. Filden, Thomas, 56. File, Lydia, 97; Mary, 95; Steeven, 55. Filmer, Anna, 47; George, 47; John, 47, 107; William, 72. Filpott, John, 58. Finch, Alice, 58; Jane, 91; William, 99. Findall, Jane, 57. Finn, Catherine Mary, 158; Elizabeth, 48; Elizabeth Catherine Wastell, 48; Frederick, 48; Frederick George, 48; Harry, 158; Lucy Ann, 48, 158; Mary, 48; William, 48. Finpott (or Impett), Michaell, Fisenden, Hannah, 14; Mary, 14; Robert, 14. Fisher, John, 83; Margaret, 61; Mary, 83. Fitzgerald, Ann, 152; Charles, Flackton, Mary, 60. Flatou, Lewis, 106; Lewis Victor, 106. Fleet, Anne, 4, 114; Elizabeth, 89; Mr., 4, 114. Fleming, Anne Frances, 31, 144; John, 31, 144; Lucy, 31; Mary, 69. Fletcher, Elizabeth, 98, 138; John, 89; Mr., 137; Thomas,

119; Thomasin, 65.

Flood, Moyses, 57; Thomas, 115. Fly, Samuel, 72. Foach, Henry, 11, 13; John, 13; Susan, 11, 13; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 120. Foart, Afra, 60; Catherine, 90. Fogarty, John, 107; Michael, 107. Folwell, Stephen, 104. Foord, Elizabeth, 76; Jane, 87; Mary, 159. Forbis, Alexander, 63. Ford, Charles, 38; Daniel, 89; Dorothy, 36-39, 149, 156; Edward Norton, 49; Elizabeth, 73, 77; James, 36-39, 149, 150, 156; Mary, 36; Robert, 39; Sarah Anne, 49; William, 36, 37, 149. Fordred, Sarah, 102; Thomas, Foreman, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81; Martha, 78; William, 76. Forest, Andrew, 41; Benjamin, 88; Elizabeth, 41; James, 41. Forstall, Henry, 113; Richard, Forster, Anthony Francis, 52; Bertha Mary, 53; Frances Joanna, 52, 53; Hugh Buller, 53; Ralph, 108; Ralph George, Elliott, 52; Ralph William Elliott, 52, 53, 108. Foster, Jhethrow, 113; Thomas, 70. Fotherby, Charles, 2, 114, 117; Ciceley, 2; Dr., 3, 113; Eliza-Ciccley, 2; Dr., 3, 113; Elizabeth, 3, 123; Sir John, 8, 118, 123; John, 2, 114, 115; Lady, 118; Mabell, 2; Margaret, 63; Martin, 1, 2, 55, 123; Mary, 2, 3, 113; Mrs., 117; Penelope, 115; Prissilla, 55, 61; Richard, 3, 113; Thomas, 3, 123, 124, 133. Foucate, Isaac, 72. Foulks, Thomas, 57. Fowle, Adam, 65; Dorcas, 67; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 73; John, 19, 90; Margaret, 79; Mary, 19; Richard, 19; Thomas, 68, 69. Fowler, John. 83. Fowtrell, Marke, 57. Fox, Ann, 63; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 58, 69, 78; John, 94; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 58; William, 68, 69. Foxtone, Mr., 117. Frale, James, 124. Frampton, Mary, 68; Peter, 123. Francis, Eliza, 38; Elizabeth, 59, 151; Hannah, 94; Hopkins, 158; Jane, 83, 143; John, 38, 91, 140, 151, 152; Mary, 38, 151; Mary Ann, 38; Sarah, 103, 152; Thomas,

140.

Franckling, Elizabeth, 68. Frank, Daniel, 67; Susan, 76. Franklyn, Mary, 82. Fray, Ann, 12; Dorothy, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 12. Freeman, Anne Betty, 33, 148; Elizabeth Anne, 32, 146; Margaret, 32-34, 146, 148, 158; Margaretta Maria, 34, 100; Thomas, 32, 25, 27, 20 100; Thomas, 32-35, 37-39, 42, 146-152, 154, 155. French, Jane, 56; John, 87; Katherine, 58; Marie, 55. Frend, Ann, 152-154; Catherine, 143, 145; Catherine Curteis, 157; Dr., 146; Eliza, 155; Elizabeth, 86, 149; George, 95, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145, 151, 157; James, 145; Jane, 151; John, 143, 145, 146; Richard, 79, 152-154, 158; Richard Reynolds, 157; Robert, 152. Freshwater, Edward. 91. Friend, Charles, 20, 101; Dorcas, 86; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 21, 23-27, 125, 131, 136, 137, 140, 146; Frances, 25; George, 20, 24-27, 74, 136-138; John, 20, 24-27, 74, 130-138; John, 17, 23-25, 69, 134, 135; Margaret, 17-21, 25, 26, 72, 137-139; Martha, 61; Mary, 18, 24, 62; Sophia, 27; Susannah, 81, 87; Thomas, 17-21, 23, 25, 127, 134, 135, 138. Fright, John, 90; Robert, 80; Vincent, 115. Frinn, Henry, 57. Fruery, Dr., 8. Fry, Elizabeth, 87. Fryer, Aaron, 77; Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 153; John, 153; William, 153. Fryers, John, 90. Fuller, Robert, 56; Susan, 61; William, 59. Furner, Emma, 110; William, 84. Furse, Mary, 69. Fusser, Richard, 114, Fyloock, Anna, 3; Richard, 3. Fynche, Erasmus, 113. G.

Gadesby, William, 102.
Gambeer, Job, 94.
Gamon, Alice, 59.
Gardiner, Humphry, 56.
Gardner, Ann, 79; George, 105; Robert, 105; Theadore, 99; William, 105.
Gartland, James, 108; John, 108.
Gascoyne, Christian, 86.
Gates (or Oates), Mr., 112; Mrs., 112; Rebecca, 68.
Gatty, Alfred, 111; Stephen Herbert, 111.
Gay, Sarah, 149.
Gear, Richard, 91.

Gee, Ann, 37-39, 151; Henry, 37-39, 151; Jane Sophia, 39; Mary, 37. Geekie, Dr., 27. Gerry, Thomas, 141. Gemmett, William, 80. Gentil, Mary, 141. George, Mary, 60. Gerant, Margaret, 132; Mary, German, Ann, 92. Gey, Thomas, 121. Gibbon, Ann, 58; Mrs., 122; Richard, 57, Thomas, 64. Gibbons, Catherine, 86; Charles, 7, 118; Elizabeth, 8; Leonard, 8, 119; Margaret, 8, 9, 119; Mary, 10; Orlando, 115; Richard, 7-10, 56, 103, 118-121; Thomas, 9. Gibbs, Anthony, 119; Frances, 12; Hannah, 87; Mary, 12, 67, 122; Susanna, 110; Tho-67, 122; Susanna, 110; Th mas, 12, 122; William, 87. Gibson, Margaret, 59; Mary, 75; William, 100. Giesbrook, Thomas, 93. Gifford, Anne, 88. Gilbarde, Jone, 55. Gilbarte, Anne, 6; Thomas, 6. Gilbert, Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 40, 158; George, 40; John, 64; Mary, 79, 141; Simon, 75; Thomas, 40, 62, 156. Giles, Alfery, 57, Sicely, 61. Gilham, Elizabeth, 99; Stephen, 84. Gill, David, 64; Dorothy, 64; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 59, Gillett, George, 104. Gillow, George, 85. Gilpen (or Tilpen), Mary, 128; Robert, 128. Gilvin, Anne, 59. Ginder, Ann, 96; Mr., 125. Gipps, Elizabeth, 159; George, 159. Gisard, Stephen, 59. Gisup, Timothy, 87. Gittens, Elizabeth, 73. Glandfield, Judith, 91. Glasse, Henry, 106; Henry Dunn, 106. Gleane, Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 20, 21; Peter, 20, 21. Glover, Fredk. Robert Augustus, 105; John, 105; Thomas, 83. Goard, St. John, 129. Goare, Alice, 59. Goatly, Christopher, 18, 62, 131; Elizabeth, 18; Hammond, 126; John, 18, 69; Mary, 84; Norton, 64. Godden, Frances, 68; John, 67; Sarah, 62, 93; Thomas, Godfrey, Daniel, 81; Francis,

134; Henry, 65; Mary, 75; Matthew, 68; Sarah, 62, 93;

Thomas, 59, 77.

Godwin, Mary Ann, 104; Thomas, 77. Goffe, Anne, 10; Christopher, 62; John, 10.
Gold, Mary, 72, 129. Golden, Elizabeth, 99. Golds, Edward, 52; Ellen, 52; Frances Mary, 52; Mary, 52. Golfinch, Mary, 57. Gonham, Elizabeth, 159. Gooch, Hannah, 26; Thomas, 26, 139; William, 26, 139. Good, Harriet Mary, 53; Harry Daniel, 53; Montague, 53. Goodbun, Elizabeth, 84. Goodburne, Jane, 71; Sarah, 79. Goodchild, Eliza, 97. Goodhew, Peter, 5; Sara, 5. Goodlif, John, 107. Goodsold, Mary, 95. Goodwin, Elizabeth, 71; Georgina, 48; Hannah, 48; J., 32; John, 48, 68. Gooking, Daniell, 55. Gordon, James, 104. Gore, Mary, 83 Goree, George, 141. Gorely, Anne, 98; Charlotte, 98; Mistris, 112. Gors, Ann, 76. Gosby, Sarah, 91; Thomas, 64. Gosling, Ann Margaret, 138; Elizabeth, 141; William, 73, 94, 138. Gostling, Ann, 25, 27, 137; Ann Margaret, 26; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 16-18; Esther, 145; Hester, 24-26, 141, 152; John, 16-18, 20, 25, 76, 137, 139, 154; Katherine, 18, 31; Mary, 18, 26, 31, 141; Mrs., 154; Thomas, 17, 26, 138; William, 20, 24-32, 80, 84, 92, 96, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145 96, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143-145, 154. Gotier, Francis, 136. Gould, Thomas, 120. Goulding, Elisabeth, 58. Gourney, Alicia, 28; Elizabeth, 28; William, 28. Grace, George, 104. Granby, Marquis of, 97. Gransden, Elizabeth, 80; John, 90. Grant, Elizabeth, 84; Findlater, 155; Mary, 89; Thomas, 90; Walker, 57. Gray, Andrew, 63; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 59; John, 140, 144; Mathias, 59; Sarah, 70, 92; Silvester, 59; Thomas, 64, 76. Green, Ann, 77; Charles, 23; Charlotte, 23, 133; Elizabeth, 38; Katherine, 23, 24; Margareta, 24; Mary, 23, 34, 136; Sarah, 24, 37-39, 151; Tho-mas, 23, 24, 37, 133, 134; William, 37, 38, 151.

Green-Court, Hannah, 137.

Greene, Frances, 11; Jane, 57; Susannah, 56; Thomas, 11, 155; William, 155. Greeneleafe, Elizabeth, 59. Greengrass, Judith, 91. Greenhill, Rebecca, 61. Greenland, John, 82. Greenlond, Hanna, 25. Greenstreet, Ann, 77; Henry, 72. Greenway, Randolph, 150. Greet, John, 93. Gregory, Catherine, 38, 39, 156; Edward, 30, 144; Edward Carlos, 32, 153; Elizabeth, 29-34, 82, 142-144, 147, 150; Francis, 29-37, 39, 40, 89, 90, 93, 142-145, 147, 148, 150-153; George, 38; Henry, 33, 34, 147, 151; Hester, 31, 153; James, 38; John, 33, 65; Mary, 29, 142; William, 32, 38, 39, 98, 154. Grew, Obadiah, 66. Grewer, James, 56. Griffery, John, 105. Griffin, Elizabeth, 55, 100; Henry, 85. Griffith, Dr., 125; Sarah, 125. Grigg, Charles Thomas, 52; Louisa Sarah, 52; Walter John, 52; William, 108; William Henry, 52; William Samuel, 52, 108. Griggs, Jane, 83; Richard, 89; Thomas, 66. Grigson, Thomas, 85. Grimes, George, 70. Groane, Mary, 58. Grooe, Jane, 72. Groombridge, Catherine, 38; William, 38, 99; William Roy, 38. Groves, Alice, 120; Sarah, 101. Guerard, John, 93. Gurney, Edward, 79; Jane, 94; Mary, 96; Philip, 37; Thomas, 64. Guy, George, 78. Gyles, Robert, 66; Susanna, 71.

## H.

Hacker, Ann, 41, 153; Mary Ann, 41, 153; William, 41, 153.

Hadds, Anne, 16; Ardnall, 10; Edward, 14-17; Grace, 16; Katharine. 9, 14-17; Margaret, 9, 10, 15, 124; Mathew, 9, 10, 14, 121; Rebecka, 10, 17; Robert, 121.

Hadley, Henry, 111; Jemima Sutton Kate, 111.

Hadlow, Sarah, 19.

Haffenden, Elizabeth, 69.

Haiman, William, 116,

Hake, Edwin Denys, 49; Lewis Francis, 50; Octavia Frances, 49, 50; Ormond Butler, 50; Robert, 49, 50.

Hale, George, 132; Mr., 61; Robert, 124. Hales, the Lady, 112; Mrs., 119; William, 119. Halfing, Jane, 72. Halford, Richard, 95. Halke, James, 103.
Hall, Alice, 60; Anne Jane
Mary, 27; Crisp Stephen,
27; Elizabeth, 83, 95; John,
80; Katherine, 59; Margaret, 73; Simon, 73; Stephen, 27, 69, 141; Susanna, 79; William, 72. Hallett, Catharine, 55. Halliday, Mary Anne, 101.
Halsey, John, 27; Mary, 2628, 144; Richard, 26-28, 144,
145; Sarah, 26, 152; William, 27, 140.
Halward, Samuel, 79.
Haman, January, 1204, 1204, Haman, Jann, 2; Lady, 120; Mary, 118; Mr., 2. Hamilton, Archibald, 70. Hamman, Jayne, 5; William, 5. Hammon, Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 116; John, 116; Robert, 70. Hammond, Charles, 156; Elizabeth, 90, 127; John, 72, 76; Mary, 102. Hamon, Elizabeth, 120; Joane, 120; Richard, 120. Hamond, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, Handcock, Eleanor, 92. Handley, Charles Richard, 102. Hanken, Ann, 3; Mr., 3. Hannah, Elizabeth, 151; William, 148. Happer, Thomas, 56. Haradee (?), Elizabeth, 86. Hardeman, George, 56. Harding, Elizabeth, 153; Richard, 153; Sarah, 153; Susannah, 153. Hardresse, Charles, 64; Edmund, 20, 21; Jane, 20, 21, 124; John, 20; Lady, 128; Mary, 21, 74; Peter, 122, 125; Philadelphia, 122; Thomas, 122; Thoresby, 127. Hares, Elizabeth, 55. Harlenstone, Catherine, 60. Harlow, Margaret, 96. Harman, James, 84. Harnaby, Dorothy, 65. Harnett, Benjamin, 105; Chesterton, 95; Elizabeth, 61, 75; Mary, 158; Thomas, 90; William, 105. Harnington, Sarah, 59. Harraden, Oswald, 50; Rosalic, 50; Samuel, 50. Harris, Ann, 87, 128; Edwin James Diddams, 52; Ellen, 128; Emma, 52; Esther, 73; James, 52; Mary, 63; Paul, 59; Richard, 128. Harrison, Ann, 11, 18, 61, 76, 128; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 18, 121; Ellinor, 18; Henry, 10-12, 121; Isabella, 96; John,

69, 128; Martha, 93; Mary, 11, 63, 121; Richard, 11, 128; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 12, 18, 40; William, 10, 40, 117. Harrod, John, 107; Joshua, 107. Hart, Ann, 50, 62; Frederick Ernest William Cheesman, 50; Jane, 86; Maria Char-lotte, 159; Mary, 153; Wil-liam, 80, 148; William Henry, 50. Hartcup, Jeremiah, 139. Harte, Frances, 6; Joseph, 6; Mistris, 112; Richard, 82. Hartley, Ann Elizabeth, 53, 159; 109. Arthur George, 53; Elizabeth, 63; John, 53, 159; Mabel Lilian, 159; Rhoda Maude, 53; Willie Barnard, 53. Hartwell, Robert, 58. Harty, Mary, 79. Harvey, Mary, 75. Harvie, Anne, 59. Harvy, John, 76. Hasarde, Constance, 117. Hasell, Joseph, 64; Mary, 83. Haskin, Elizabeth, 58. Hasted, Ann, 34, 151; Edward, 34; Mary Barbara Bennett, 34, 148. 135. Hatcher, Élizabeth, 61. Hattof, William, 112. Hatton, Amy, 142; Charles, 103; Edward, 106; Eliza-beth, 33, 35, 36, 144, 147, 151; Elizabeth Mary, 103; George Finch, 36; Jeremiah, 33, 35, 36, 96, 97, 147, 151; John, 151; Joseph, 35; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 77; Thomas, 71. Hauker, Alexander, 74. Hauks (or Hanks), Elizabeth, 113. 121. Hauston, (or Hanston), Charles, 49; Maria, 49. Haward, Mary, 119; Thomas, 57; William, 56. Hawke, Caroline Annie, 51; Caroline Jane, 51; Thomas Fagge, 51. Hawker, John, 98; Joseph, 62; Sarah, 92. Hawkes, Joseph, 106; Thomas, 87; William, 106. Hawkesly, James, 92. Hawkins, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 75; John, 116; William, 124. Hawkley, Keziah, 95. John, 106; Susan Hawley, Jo Janet, 106. Hay, Thomas, 94. Hayes, Catherine, 99, 157; Hester, 16; Thomas, 16. Haymon, Henry, 116; Peter, 116; Rebecka, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 117; William, 116. Haythorn, Anne, 93. Hayward, Edward, 94; John,

58; Martha, 128; Mary, 60.

Haywood, Mary, 85. Head, Ann, 22, 134; Elizabeth, 24; Sir Francis, 22; John, 24, 135; Lancelot, 24, 135; Margaret, 22; Samuel, 24, 135; Thomasin, 71. Headach, Mary, 68. Headaway, Jane, 89. Hearn, Thomas, 66. Heath, James, 58. Heathfield, Fanny, 109; Jesse, Hedgecock, Hester, 69; Henry, 89; Richard, 76. Heeler, Sarah, 72. Hempstead, George, 52; Sarah, 52; Susanna, 52. Henly, Mary, 75. Hennam, Gregory, 123. Henry, 140. Henneker, Susanna, 93; William, 58. Henniker, John Minet, 101. Henstridge, Alicia, 22; Anne, 143; Daniel, 140; James, 22-28, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 84, 85, 132-136, 139-142; Joyce, 22, 140; Mr., 135; Mrs.. Herault, Dr., 126. Hering, Nathaniel, 135. Hermon, John, 69. Herne, Mary, 56. Herring, Julines, 137. Herris, Cranmer, 138. Herst, Elizabeth, 63; Mary. Hesill, Thomas, 58. Hesleby, Margaret, 57. Hetherington, Thomas, 59. Hencq, Mary, 64. Hevisced, Henry, 113; Mrs., Hewson, John, 73. Hey, Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Jeremy, 11. Heyden, Abraham Vander, 123; John Vander, 126. Heyman, William, 112. Heyword, Annis, 122. Hibone, Hester, 78. Hicks, Sarah, 99. Hide, Mrs., 114. Higgins, Adaline Wetherelt, 53; Ellen, 53; Ethel Matilda, 53; Joseph Hodgson, 53. Higgs, Joanna, 78. Higham, Margaret, 74. Highmore, Joseph, 149. Highstead, Edward, 67. Highstreete, Joseph, 60. Hikes, Ann, 70. Hilder, Mehittabela, 62. Hill, Ann, 26, 144; Charles, 26, 126, 149; Emanuel, 158; John, 144; Matilda, 26, 137, 144, 149; Mistris, 112; Robart, 55; Thomas, 26, 112, 137, 140, 144; William, 98. Hilliard, Alice, 88. Hills, Anne, 59, 103; Anthony,

80; Charles, 17, 18, 126; Elizabeth, 80; Francis, 16; Jane, 62; John, 58, 61, 83; Mary, 16-18, 59, 60, 70, 82; Richard, 63; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 16-18. Hilton, Francis Foord, 111; Henry, 108; Stephen Musgrave, 108; Thomas, 111. Hinchcliff, Chamberlain Henry, 50; Frances Sarah, 50; Matilda, 50. Hinde, Thomas, 92. Hinds, John, 88. Hirst, Lucie, 125; Martin, 125. Hoare, Edward, 70. Hobbs, Susannah, 97. Hobday, John, 102. Hobkins, Ann, 56, 58. Hock, Frances, 58. Hoddeman, Susanna, 59. Hodge, Russell, 91. Hodges, Basil, 99; John, 82, 92, Hodgman, Margaret, 60; Thomas, 60. Hods, Mary Priscilla, 94. Hoforde, Susanne, 56. Hogben, Clement, 77. Hogbin, Christian, 60; John, 99. Hogman, Matthew, 85, 89. Holcomb, Ann, 77; Dr., 137; Frances, 137; Samuel, 145. Holdstock, Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 95. Holdsworth, Ann, 47; Ann Mervyn, 47; Arthur Bastard Eastabrooke, 47, 105. Holier, John, 82. Holland, James, 104. Hollands, Jane, 111. Holliday, Robert, 76. Holman, Ann, 85; John, 76; Lawrence, 13; Mary, 13; William, 13. Holmans, Mary Anne, 106; William, 106. Holmes, Marcus, 108; Marian, Holnes, Ann, 78; Sarah, 73. Holnesse, Jane, 76; Joseph, 83; Mary, 70, 84; Richard, 76; Robert, 82; Thomas, 86. Holt, Sarah, 79. Holtum, Daniel, 104; Mary, 88; Mary Martha, 106; Richard, 106; Stephen, 100. Holworthy, Harriet, 104. Holyday, John, 57. Homan, Stephen, 80. Homee, Susan, 84. Homersham, John, 107; Mrs., 135; William, 107. Homewood, Valentine, 87. Honess, Mary, 78. Honton, John, 86. Honus, Mary, 59. Hook, Mary, 71. Hooke, Abraham, 60. Hooker, John. 60, 93.

Hooper, Edward, 91; Dean, 132; Elizabeth, 96. Hope, Anne, 58; Susan, 80. Hopeman, Geoffrey Abraham, Hopkin, Mathew, 57. Hopkins, Thomasin, 69. Hopper, Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 59; John, 59, 121. Hopton, Richard Cope, 150. Horn, John, 77; Judith, 141; Margaret, 82; Susanna, 35. Hornden, Bartholomew, 57. Horne, Alexander, 83; Anne, 84, 95; Elizabeth, 87; Henry, 78, 86; James, 28, 29; James Smith, 29; Margaret, 29; Mary, 28, 29, 77, 85, 92; Susanna, 28; William, 29. Horner, Ann, 134; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 22, 132; John, 18; Jonathan, 135; Margaret, 22, 133; Mary, 21, 131; Maurice, 18-22, 62, 128, 130, 131, 133; Peter, 20, 133; Rebecca, 19, 130; Robert, 21, 131; Sarah, 21; Susan, 128-13 Susanna, 18-22, 128. 128-131, 138; Horsfeele, Elisabeth, 58. Horsmonden, Anthony, 17, 18; Jane, 17, 18; Ursula, 18, 126. Hougham, Sarah, 97. Houlforde, Mary, 117. Hovenden, Mr., 113; Thomas, 56. Hover, Jane, 158. Howell, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 59; John. 13, 33, 34, 95; Mary, 33, 34; Robert, 13, 60; William, 34, 157. Howland, Anne, 65. Hubbard, John, 78, 104; Mary, 82; William, 103. Hubbell, Elizabeth, 80. Hubbert, Elizabeth, 63; John, Hudson, Henry, 111; Jacob, 136; James, 8, 123; Jearomy (?), 118; Joane, 118; John, 136; Mary Sarah, 111; Mrs., 124, 126; Thomas, 8, 118. Huene, Ann, 79. Huffam, Ann, 121. Huggins, Thomas, 85. Hughes, Catherine, 16; Charles, 24; Henry, 15, 16, 124; Mary, 22, 24; Richard, 143; Robert, 15, 124; Simon, 16, 22. 24. Hukin, Anne, 56. Hulks, Thomas, 87. Hull, John, 129. Humble, Catherine, 70. Hunniwood, Henry, 122. Hunt, Alfred, 109; Anne, 65; Arthur Carew, 53; Dr., 3; Edward, 109; Frances Katrine, 53; Henry, 66; John, 132; Judith, 132, 139; Mabel Carew, 53; Mary, 74, 77,

136; Nicholas, 132; Sarah, 96; Simon, 68; Susannah, 95; Thomas, 64; William, 89.

Hunter. Harriot, 42; Henry, 42; Mary Jane, 42.

Hurst, Cornelius, 97; Edward, 59; John, 70; Margaret, 119.

Hurtt, Robert, 119.

Hussey, Ann, 65; Jane, 77.

Hutchinson, Augusta Dottin, 49; Cassandra, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 49; Mary Anne, 103; William, 105; William Nelson, 49, 105.

Hutson, Thomas, 88.

Hutton, Mary, 88.

Hyde, —, 142.

Hyder, Emmeline Elizabeth, 110; William Augustine, 109.

## I.

Hymers, Thomas, 98.

Ibbot, Susanna, 144; Thomas, 144. Idenden, Stephen, 93. Ifield, Elizabeth, 99. Iggalden, Anne, 88. Illenden, John, 97. Impett, (or Finpott), Michaell, 60; William, 76. Impitt, Ann, 130. Ingham, Anne, 121; Edward, 13, 14, 17, 121; Elizabeth, 13; Sarah, 13, 14, 17; Thomas, 5; William, 17. Inglis, Lady Margaret Marianne, 158; Sir William, 157. Innes, Cosmo, 111; James, 111. Ireland, William, 81. Irons, Thomas, 131 Isham, Dr., 131; Francis, 131. Ismay, Ann, 154. Iverson, John, 83.

# J.

Jackson, Anne, 55; Benjamin, 55, 118; Dr., 3, 4, 114, 117-119; Dudly, 3, 114; Elizabeth, 4, 121; George, 4; Mary, 55; Reuben, 153; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 55.

Jacob, Anne, 61; Aphra, 11; Edward, 126; Frances, 11. 12; Jane, 11; John, 11, 12, 121; Margaret, 85; Thomas, 12, 126.

Jacobs, Ernest Edward, 106; Wolff, 106.

"agger, Ann, 36, 149, 156; Elizabeth, 39, 72; George, 37, 40, 150; Hannah, 35-40, 150, 152, 156; Henry, 35, 83, 150; John, 35-40, 150, 152, 155; Mary, 72; Mary Ann, 38; Robert, 36, 75; Sarah, 37; Susannah,

39; Thomas, 37.

James, Charles Ephraim, 51; Emily, 50-52; Frederick Percy, 52; Harriet Mary, 50; Jessie Martha, 51; Marian Emma, 50; Thomas, 50-52; Thomas William, 50. Janeway, Ann, 20, 129; Eliza-

beth, 18; Frances, 17-22, 139; George, 21, 98; Jacob, 17-22, 131, 135, 137; James, 17; John, 17, 131; Margaret, 22; Mary, 18, 60, 126; Sarah, 20, 140; William Henry, 20. Jarman, Elizabeth, 84, 150; John, 58; Susanna, 58.

Jarvis, Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 73; Jane, 68; John, 5; Maria, 108; Marye, 6; Thomas, 6, 116; William, 5, 108, 122.

Jeakins, Edward, 91.

Jeffrey, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 56, 62; Thomas,

Jefferys, James, 19, 128; John, 19; Margaret, 19, 128, 137;

Tufton, 19, 128. Jefford, Elizabeth, 67.

Jekin. James, 68.

Jell, Robert, 59; Thomas, 102. Jemmett, Mary, 98.

Jenken, Elizabeth, 79.

Jenkin, Ann, 99; Catherine, 28, 141; Henry, 28, 141; Henry, 28, 141; Hester, 28; Margaret, 63, 99; Robert, 27, 28, 82, 85, 141; Susanna, 28, 153.

Jenkins, Harriot, 102; Mary,

60; William, 98.

Jenkinson, Anne, 9; Ellen, 9, 10; John, 10; Robert, 9, 10; Susan, 10.

Jenner, Henry Lascelles, 49; Herbert Lascelles, 49; Mary Isabel, 49.

Jennings, Elizabeth, 77; Mababella, 87; Thomas, 70.

Jervis, Hannah, 86. Jessard, Robert, 60.

Jeudvine, James, 78. Jewell, Phœbe, 64; Valentine, 89.

Jiggins, John, 60.

Joad, Elizabeth, 58; George, 63; Mary Ann, 105; Robert, 85; Thomas, 105.

Joanes, Elizabeth, 58. John, 22, 24.

Johncock, Edward, 105; George,

105; Henry, 58; Mary, 79. Johnson, Addam, 113; Ann, 17, 18, 55, 64, 91, 127, 132, 134; Charles, 40; Eleanora, 156; Elizabeth, 19, 145; George, 42, 122; Gertrude, 145; Hannah, 150; Henry, 93; Henry Edwin, 41; Isaac, 146; James, 123, 124; John, 46, 63; Margaret, 156; Martha, 57, 121; Mary, 79, 124, 126, 152; Matthew, 129; Millisent, 139; Mr., 113;

Priscilla, 18, 61, 126, 132, 133; Richard, 19; Sarah, 40-43, 46; Silas, 17, 124, 126; Thomas, 17-24, 26, 43, 63-66, 68, 71, 73, 77, 126-135, 137, 138, 154; William, 40-43, 67, 74, 79, 94, 99, 135, 145.

Jolly, Mary, 62; Susanna, 91. Jones, Ann, 154; Benjamin, 9, 119; Charles, 45; Donald, 50; Edward, 9, 73; Emma Anne, 46; Fanny, 45, 46; George, 107; George Evan, 51; Margaret, 155; Maria, 49-51; Owen, 49; Rebecka, 9, 119; Thomas Evance, 49-51, 107; William Pitman, 45,

Jordan, Ann, 9, 126; Charles Frederick, 50, 107; Dorothy, 9, 10, 123; Elizabeth, 80, 118; Henry Charles Chivers, 50; Hester, 6; Hugh, 107; Isaac, 129; Margaret, 127; Mary, 134; Mary Ann, 50; Mr., 118; Sarah, 77; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 8; William, 6-10, 123, 125, 127, 146.

Jorden, James, 78.

Jourdan, Ann, 119; William, 119.

Joyce, John, 5, 6, 116; Mary, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 5, 116.

Joyner, Jane, 101.

Jubb, Fanny, 108; Joseph, 108; William, 87.

Juge, William, 70. Jukinson, Ralfe, 56.

Jull, Robert, 67. Juss, Ann. 76.

Justice, Joane, 58; Sarah, 62;

Susannah, 98.

Justunion, Barnardina, 113. Jutson, Richard, 97.

Juxon, Elias, 122; Elizabeth,

Kay, Ann, 67; George, 50; George William, 50; Mary Ann, 50, 107. Kearney, Edith Spencer, 50; Edwy Athelwald, 51; Ellen Sophia, 50, 51; John Bachelor, 50, 51. Keble, Daniel, 77, 87. Kedman, John, 79. Keel, John. 106. Keeler, John. 57. Keene, William, 104. Keeppen, John, 81. Keet, Edward, 24-26, 138, 142, 145; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25; Mary, 24-26, 87, 140, 142; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 24, 140. Kelham, Marmaduke, 106; Robert Kelham, 106. Kelly, Mary, 89. Kelsey, William, 90.

Kelson, Harriet Jane, 105; William Golightly, 105.

Kember, Sarah, 71.

Kemp, Eleanor, 90; Henry, 37, 38; John, 145; Mary Ann, 38; Philip Henry, 37; Susanna, 37, 38.

Kempe, Catherine, 61. Kempster, Mary Anne, 86. Kendall, William, 66. Keng, Charles William, 49;

Maria, 49; Richard Charles, 49.

Kennarde, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 10; Nicholas, 10; Richard,

8, 10, 123; Whorton, 8. Kennedy, Peter, 109; Thomas Stuart, 109.

Kennett, Ann, 80; Elizabeth Jane, 49; Emily Mary, 51; George, 49-51; George John, 50; Harriett, 158; Henry Thomas, 51; John, 59, 66, 138; Mary, 82, 83; Priscilla, 58; Roger, 138; Sarah, 49-51; Sarah Ann, 50; William, 77.

Kennon, Mary, 16; Thomas, 16; William, 16.

Kenny, Anne, 88.

Kenward, Elizabeth, 50; George

50; Mary Jane, 50. Ketherell, Stephen, 64. Kettle, James, 98.

Keturum, Peter, 59. Key, Anne, 17; Arthur, 15-18; Barbara, 16; Elizabeth, 15-18; John, 89; Margaret, 18; Mary, 15; Robert, 17.

Keys, Elizabeth, 78; John, 79. Kibblewhite, Ann, 18, 127; Edward, 16-20, 127, 134, 135, 138; Elizabeth, 17-20, 127, 134; John, 20, 134; Margaret, 19; Mary, 19, 127; Rebecka, 16.

Kiborne, Thomas, 56. Kidde, Goodwife, 114.

Kidder, Edward, 116; beth, 116; George, 67. Eliza-

Kilburn, Charles, 18, 19, 21-24, 62-66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 127, 128-137; Hannah, 22, 81; Lewis, 18; Mary, 18, 22. Kilham, Elizabeth, 71; Jane,

69.

King, Augusta Mary, 51; Augustus Henry, 51; Edith Mary, 51, 61; James, 62; Martha, 65; Mary, 51, 61; Melchesideck, 112; Sarah, 104; William, 88.

Kingsford, Elizabeth, 88; John,

Kingsland, John, 68; Thomas, 70.

Kingsley, Angell, 5, 119; Anne, 6, 9, 12, 14, 63; Anthony, 15; Charles, 5, 12, 121-123; Damaris, 4, 10, 56, 125; Dorothy, 6, 116; Dr., 4-7, 115-118, 120;

Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 4, 14, 16, 123, 128; Fotherby, 16, 125; Frances, 18, 126; George 4, 9, 10, 15, 120, 125; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 12, 122; Mary, 7, 61; Phœbe, 16; Priscilla, 14-18, 123, 126, 128; Sara, 6, 116; Thomas, 6, 15, 121; William, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15-18, 61, 115, 121-123, 125, 126, 128, 131. Kingston, Hester, 57.

Kinnad, Mary, 119; Richard,

Kirby, Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 95. Kirke, Elizabeth, 15, 16, 62; John, 15, 16; Thomas, 15, John, 15, 16; T 16; William, 15.

Kitchen, Elizabeth, 70, 88. Knatchbull, George, 55.

Knell, James, 58.

Knight, Catherine, 32, 33, 62; Cealer, 88; Elizabeth, 66; Gualter, 10; Henry, 32, 33; James, 88; Mary, 58, 59; Matilda, 110; Nicholas, 56, 77, 79; Robert, 32; Thomas John, 110; Walter, 120; William, 93; William Henry,

Knock, Robert, 73.

Knott, Henry, 83; Mary, 81, 90, 136.

Knowlden, Anne, 59, 86; Mary,

60; Sarah, 82.

Knowler, Ann, 28, 96, 133, 147: Anthony, 58; Cavalliero, 127; Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 125, 144,149; Frances. 87; George, 75, 130, 131; Gilbert. 63, 66; Gregory, 134; Henry, 136; Hester, 135; Jane. 92, 125, 129, 130; John, 28, 29, 60, 131; Martha, 128; Mary, 28, 29, 58, 64, 69, 139, 143, 144; Matilda, 148; Mrs., 135, 139; Robert, 127; Sarah, 133, 151; Susan, 78; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 61, 79, 87, 124, 125, 129, 132, 143.

Knowles, Elizabeth, 84; Sarah,

Krugelstine, Catharine, 150; Christophor, 150; John, 150.

## L.

Lacey, Priscilla, 77. Lacy, George, 80. Ladbury, Edward, 88. Ladd, Ann, 20-24, 130, 132, 133, 136; Charles, 23, 134; Elizabeth, 20, 67, 87, 138; Frances, 23; Isabella, 24; John, 20, 58, 137; Katherine, 23; Languitte, 23; Marre, 25; Languitte, 25; 58; Lancelott, 23; Mary, 21, 23, 62, 75, 136, 138; Michael, 21, 138; Nicholas, 23; Rebecca, 76; Robert, 22, 23; Rebecca, 76; Robert, 23; Rebecca, 76; Robert, 24; Rebecca, 76; Robert, 25; Robert, 25; Rebecca, 76; Robert, 25; 92, 132; Thomas, 22; Vincent, 20-24, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138.

Lade, Ann, 149, 151, 153; Elizabeth, 138; John, 140, 144, 146; John Wootton, 150; Lancelott, 149; Mary, 140, 144, 150, 151; Michael, 138, 140, 150; Thomas, 138, 140, 150, 151, 154.

La Garde, Anne, 94.

Lake, Elisabeth, 60; Thomas,

91; William, 78.

Lambe, Alexander, 6; Alfred, 105; Alfred Boydell, 47, 105; Ann, 9, 61, 78; Arundel, 47; Bartholomew, 10, 125; Elisabeth, 4, 119; Francis, 7; Isaack, 8; James, 4-10, 119, 122; John, 4; Margaret, 7, 127; Martha, 65; Mary, 5, 57; Mary Eliza, 47; Susan, 9; Susanna, 60; William, 5. Lamber, Thomas, 84.

Lambert, Agnes Laura, 110;

Thomas, 110.

Laming, George, 70; John, 90. Lamming, Rebecca, 57.

La Motte, Frances Wyndham, 52; George Crespigny, 52; James, 155; Jennetta Caroline, 52.

Lamprey, Frances, 29, 144; Jemima, 29; John, 92; Thomas, 29, 31, 88, 93, 142-145, 153.

Lance, Eleanor, 68; Mary, 96; Miss, 148; William, 96.

Lancefield, Frances, 86. Landen, Abraham, 92.

Lane, Ann, 56.

Langford, Thomas, 87.

Langham, Abigaill, 124; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 122; Frances, 12-14, 122, 124; John, 16; Katherin, 12; Margaret, 14; Richard, 12-14, 122, 124; Thomas, 12, 16, 122; Ursula, 16, 132.

Langley, John, 85, 95; Mary,

Langram, Martha, 67.

Langworth, Adam, 2, 3; Dr., 114; Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 2; John, 2; Katherine, 121; Pelludia, 2.

Lansfeild, Elizabeth, 95.

Lanslet, Margaret, 117. Lardner, William, 154.

Lardo, Mr., 135.

Large, Sarah, 92, Larryer, Elizabeth, 117.

Latham (or Lathum), Paule,

117.

Laveaure, James, 139. Law, Edward, 83; Sarah, 70. Lawes, Henry, 115; Jone, 56; Robart, 116, 117; William,

117.

Lawrence, Elizabeth, 56; John, 96; Joseph, 82; Mary, 95; Richard, 95.

Laws, Thomasine, 73. Lawson, Jacob, 101; John, 86. Leader, Mr., 3; Thomas, 3. Le Cassel, Mr., 135.

Ledger, Stephen, 62.

Lee, Ann, 158; Deborah, 148; Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 58, 60; Henry, 19; Mary, 90; Nicholas, 60; William, 81.

Leeds, Stephen, 56.

Lees, Alice, 60; Elizabeth, 61; Martha, 63; Thomas, 76.

Lee-Warner, George Henry, 158. Legassick, George, 155; Lucy, 153.

Legatt, Lawrence, 57.

Le Geyt, Anna Maria, 35, 36, 157; Jane, 42; Jane Anna, 42; John Monins, 36; Maria, 35, 152; Mary, 152; Phillip, 35, 42, 101; Robert, 35, 36, 97, 151, 152; William, 35.

Leggat, James, 70.

Le Grand, Anne, 145, 148, 149, 156; Benjamin, 146, 148; Edwin, 152; Edwina, 152; Elizabeth, 146; George, 145, 146, 154; John, 102; Margaret, 145, 146; Margaret Lushington, 146; William,

Legrond, Mr. 140. Leheup, Magdalene, 78.

Leightonhouse, Bridget, 94; Martha, 147; Richard, 29-32, 34, 89, 93, 142, 143, 145-147.

Lelandle, Thomas, 75. Lemar, George, 102. Lemastre, Peter, 134.

Lent, Elizabeth, 67. Lepine, Edward, 96. Leslie, Honble Philip, 97.

Lethieuillier, Christopher, 151; Isabella, 149; Mary, 151.

Lettice, George, 73. Lettis, Anne, 88.

Leucknor, Damaris, 7; Hamilton, 7, 56.

Leutton, Elizabeth, 34: James Kent, 33; John, 33; Mary, 32-35; Rebecca Maria, 35; Thomas, 32-35, 149.

Lewes, John, 70.

Lewis, John, 69; Mary, 26; William, 26.

Lewsly, Frances, 15; John, 15-17, 61, 128; Mary, 15-17, 132; Thomas, 17; William, 15.

L'Hunt, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.

Ligny, Stephen, 62. Lilly, Richard, 82. Line, Ann, 121.

Linger, Ursula, 117. Lippeat, Elizabeth, 79.

Lipscombe, Emma Shortridge, 52; Frances, 51, 52; Godfrey, 51; John Streatfield, 51, 52; Maurice John, 52.

Lisle, Dr., 139.

Little, James, 98. Lockwood, Frederick Vernon, 159, Loes, Thomas, 114. Loftie, Paul, 62. London, Elizabeth, 40, 152; Elizabeth Mary, 40, 102; James, 40; Susanna, 155. Long, Elizabeth, 76, 91, 98; Nicholas, 91, 93; Rebekah, 77; Sarah, 90. Longe, Joseph, 118. Longley, Benjamin, 65; Elizabeth, 154; Susanna, 91. Longman, Amy, 52; Eleanor, 52, 53; Ethel, 53; Frank, 53; George, 52, 53; Kate, 53. Longworth, Adam, 2; Anne, 2; William, 2. Lonons, Mary, 98. Lord, Francis, 96. Loste, Elizabeth, 99. Lott, Ann, 11; Emma Jane, 52; Horace Frank, 52; Jane, 84; John, 11, 73; John Browning, 52; William, 88. Love, Philip, 81. Lovelas, Lady, 116. Lovell, Elizabeth, 62; Gervice, 68. Lovles, Richard, 112; Sir William, 112. Low, Ann, 20, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Robert, 20, 21; Thomas, 20. Lowd, Susanna, 61. Lowdell, Sarah, 87. Lowe, —, 148; Ann, 131, 133, 140, 141; Elizabeth, 133; John, 136; Mary, 57; Robert, 133, 136, 144. Loyd, Evan, 141. Lucan, Edwin, 5; Henry, 5; John, 5; Margaret, 4; Mr., 4, 5; Robart, 5. Lucas, James, 96; Mary, 88. Luccas, James, 56. Luck, Ann, 90; Mary, 92. Luckett, John, 57; William, Lucy, Charles George, 51; Fanny Elizabeth, 51; William Everard, 51. Ludde, Bridget, 4; Elizabeth, 5, 57; Goodman, 113; John. 4, 5, 115, 120; Mychaell, 114; Mr. 4; Randall, 114; Samford, 4, 115; Susan, 5, 114, 115. Ludlow, Anne, 10, 118, 123; Edith, 9, 10, 121; John, 8-10, 55, 118, 121; Mary, 8. Lugard, Edwin John, 110; Henry William, 110.

Lukin, Dorothy, 69; Elizabeth, 72; Grace, 17; Lucy, 17;

Lushington, Ellen, 89; Mar-

Paul, 17.

Lundun, Cisle, 112.

Lunnis, Joseph, 100.

garet, 146; Mary Ann, 103; Stephen Rumbold, 103.
Lynch, Ann, 27; Catherine, 28; Elizabeth, 27; Ethelred, 94; Frances, 27; George, 26, 27, 91; Hester Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 26; John, 28; Mary, 26-28.
Lyneal, Thomas, 67.
Lyon, Andrew, 147; Elizabeth, 147; George, 156.
Lypeatt, Thomas, 64.
Lyttleton, Mrs., 139.

M

Macare, Benjamin, 71.
Mace, Ann, 56; John, 61.
Macey, Deborah, 84.
Macgill, George, 44: Mary, 44;

Macgill, George, 44; Mary, 44; Thomas, 44. Macguire, Emily, 48; Kezia Elizabeth, 48; Patrick, 48. Mackerness, John, 87. Mackeson, Henry, 96; Isabel, 104. Mackett, Alice, 85; Richard, 85. Mackley, Elizabeth, 68. Mackney, Thomas, 89. Maggs, John, 110; Simon Stuart, 110. Mahew. Elizabeth. 21-23, 132, 133, 138; John, 21-23, 132, 133, 137, 138; Margaret, 23, 133; Martha, 23, 133; Mary, 22, 133; Robert, 22; William, 22, 132. Main, Robert, 83. Maines, Mary. 95. Mainwaringe, Hope, 1; John, 1, 2; Margaret, 2. Malpass, Mary, 82. Man, Katherine. 4; Mary, 120; Mr., 4; Symon, 124. Maneringe, John, 2. Mangan, Agatha, 159; Georgiana, 54, 159; James, 54. 159; Mildred Gurney, 54. Manger, William, 58. Mann, Christopher, 55; John, Manners. Lady Frances, 97. Manns (or Munns). Sarah, 85. Manou, Stephen, 126. Mans, James. 99. Mansell, Cyslye, 5, 116; Katherine, 116; Phebe, 6, 116; Walter, 5, 6, 116; William, 111. Mansfield, Lady, 119. Mantle, James, 66, 84; Thomas, Maple, Alfred, 49; Charlotte, 49; Stephen, 49. Marable, Ruth, 63. March, Thomas, 76; William, 72. Marden, Elizabeth, 92; Hannah, 43; Louisa Elizabeth, 43; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 43; Wil-

liam, 124.

Marks, Ann, 101; Margaret, 91. Marlier, John, 63. Marlow, Elizabeth, 114. Marquevel, Mrs., 135. Marriott, Augustus Frederick Peel, 46, 157; Catherine, 46; Cockburn Peel, 47; Frances Julia, 47; George Parry, 45-47; Georgina Maria, Henrietta, 46; Jane Bonham, 45-47; Jemima, 45, 157; Louisa Anne, 105. Marsh, Alice, 58; Ann, 82, 151; Anna, 38; Edward, 38, 151; Elizabeth, 29, 56, 89, 142; Frances, 18, 136; Frances, 78; Hannah, 100; Herbert Frend, 29, 142; John, 58; Priscilla, 80; Richard, 29, 69, 86, 136, 142, 159; Sarah, 101; Silvester, 18; Thomas, 18; William, 126. Marshall, Anthony, 6; George, 148; John, 109; Julian, 109; Martha, 148; Solgard, 94; Susanna, 6; Thomas, 75. Marson, Cicelie, 2, 55; Frances, 2; George, 2, 3, 55, 112, 117; Hope, 112; John, 3, 7; Magdalene, 121; Margaret, 3, 55; Phebe, 3; Thomas, 7. Marten, John, 103; Mary, 87; Thomas, 113. Martin, Anne, 27; Ann Eliza-beth Margaret, 107; Anna Maria, 27; Catherine, 78; Charles, 107; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 67, 73; James, 89; John, 107, 115; Margaret, 57, 107; Martin, 115; Mary, 55, 93; Richard, 27, 55; Robert, 74; Roger, 27. Martinet. Louis, 158. Martyn, John, 132. Mascall, Dorathy, 58. Masey, Joane, 57. Maskoll, Nicholas, 61. Mason, Frances, 102. Master, Ann, 55. Masters, Adry, 10; Lady Audry, 121; Anne, 3, 117; Beniaben, 3; Charles, 2, 112; Cislye, 2, 113; Damaris, 4, 115; Dr., 2-4, 113-116, 118; Edward, 57, 120; Elizabeth, Edward, 37, 120, Enlageth, 10, 55; George, 3, 114; Harriot, 101; J., 112; Jayne, 4, 114; John, 112; Jone, 3; Kenburrow, 3. 113; Martine, 2; Martha, 120; Mary, 55; Mr., 112; Mrs., 118, 120; Penelope, 114; Robert 10; Rebecca, 114; Robert, 10, 120; Thomas, 3, 57, 113; William, 10, 120. Masterson, Afra, 120; Jeremy, 120; Joane, 121.

Mathers (?). Thomas, 124. Mathews, Mary, 122; Thomas, 122; William, 122.

Margot, Philip, 69.

Mattew, 115. Maud, Margaret, 76. Maunder, Thomas, 66. Maundy, Richard, 71. Maunsell, Horatio, 47, 105; Horatio George, 47; Louisa, Maurice, Mary, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20. Maxted, Ann, 74; Isabell, 57; Mary, 64, 66. May, Anne, 56; Barbara, 76; Catherine, 124; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 83, 86, 145; Frances, 55; Hannah, 64; Mary, 63, 91; Mr., 124; Richard, 68, 143; Robert, 66, 70; Sarah, 78; Valentine, 60. Mayden, Samuel, 70. Mayhoe, John, 141. Maynard, Abraham, 138; Mary, 145. Maylam, Ann, 75; Mary, 71. Mead, Richard, 98. Medget, Sarah, 85. Meed, Ann. 58. Mellsted, John, 75. Mempas, Henry, 92. Mercer, Brett, 99; James, 85. Merest, James, 152; Sarah, 152. Merlin, Mary, 76. Merrewether, Anne, 56; Aphora, 3; Mr., 3. Merriott, Gabriel, 74. Metcalfe, Agnes Eamonson, 46; Alice Eamonson, 46; Eleanor Etheldreda, 45; Elizabeth, 44-47; Elizabeth Anne Eamonson, 46; John, 44-47; John William, 44; Joseph Powell, 45; Lucy Curteis, 47; Maria Elizabeth, 45; Mary Eamonson, 45; Robert, Michelborn, William, 76. Middlemas, Searles, 69. Middleton, Martha, 71; Tho-mas, 67, 118. Mieville, Jean Francois, 158. Mignot, John, 100. Miles, Susan, 78; Thomas, 69. Millar, John, 58. Millen, Elizabeth, 98; John, Miller, Elizabeth. 2, 97; George Oakes, 104; John, 2, 5, 92, 114, 117; Marget, 2; Mrs., 117. Millet, Amy, 101. Millison, Thomas, 66. Mills, Ann, 20-24, 134; Catherine, 23; Charles, 22; Christopher, 9, 20, 21; Édward, 9, 24, 56; Elizabeth, 9, 22, 64; Jane, 62; Mary, 20, 21, 23; Mrs., 137; Robert, 123; Samuel, 20-24, 134; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 23.

Milton, Richard, 93.

Milward, Samuel, 92; William,

Minet, Mary, 92. Minge, Jane, 68. Minnis, Margarett, 71; Robert. 72. Minter, Margaret, 84. Miriams, Thomas, 98. Missabinn, Mary Ann, 130. Mitchelbourn, Mary, 27. Mitchell, Elizabeth, 101; Susannah, 76; Thomas, 85, 101. Moate, James, 59. Mockaree, Benjamin, 24; Martha, 24; Mary, 24.
Mockett, Isaac, 68; Mary, 44,
89; William, 44. Mompus, Ann, 77. Monday, Ann, 73; Elizabeth, Monds, Joseph, 76. Monger, George, 91. Monins, Ann, 27; Edward. 40; Elizabeth Anne, 44; Elizabeth Sarah, 44; Frances, 27; Henry, 41; John, 28, 37-41; Mary, 27, 28, 38, 57, 102; Mr., 141; Richard, 27, 28, 37; Sarah, 38-41; Steven, 120; William, 39, 44. Monk, Mary, 99. Monke, Edward, 10; Philip, Monrow, Andrew, 74. Mons, Anne, 65. Montague, Lady, 134. Moody, Isaac, 109; William, 109. Moon, Henry, 136; Mary, 81; Richard, 91. Moone, Israell, 59; Richard, 58. Moor, Allen Page, 52, 53, 159; Cecilia Catherine, 53; Cresacre George, 52; Eliza Harriet, 52, 53, 159; Hatherley George, 53; Margaret Roper, Moore, Carolina, 34; Catherine, 34, 67; Elizabeth, 97, 102; George Bridges, 158; Jane, 80; John, 34, 132; Mary, 84; Mary Elizabeth, 158; Thomazine, 86, 94; William, Morden, William, 124. Morland, Thomas, 120. Morne, John, 81. Morphet, Mary, 85. Morrice, Robert, 57. Morris, Aaron, 58; Jane, 75; Leonard. 56; Sara, 56. Mosely, Sarah, 75. Moss, John, 12; Stephen, 12; Thomasin, 12. Mote, Sarah, 63. Mott, Elisabeth, 58. Mount, Henry, 65; John, 58; Richard, 58, 88, 97; Richard Minter, 104. Mourilyan, Samuel, 91. Moverley, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, Moyle, Cysly, 4; Elisabeth, 4,

114; Phebe, 5; Robert, 4, 5, 55, 114. Moyne, Thomas, 92. Moyse, Ann. 73. Muggoll, Thomas, 59. Mullens, John, 98. Muller, Henry Frederick, 101. Mummery, Elizabeth, 121. Munday, Mathew, 62. Munden, Jane, 85. Munds, Mary, 92. Munk, Margaret, 95. Munn, William, 64. Munnings, Thomas, 56, -Munns, Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 103; John, 59; Margaret, 63; Mary, 103; Sarah, 85, 153; Thomas, 103; William 73. Murch, Elizabeth Sarah, 99. Murgeuse, Fransse, 133. Musgrave, Mary, 115. Mussared, Elizabeth, 64, 80. Mutlow, T. A., 42, 43, 154, 155. Mutton, Grace, 105. Mychell, Eleanor, 62. Myland, Hester. 97. Myres, Thomas, 87.

N. Nairn, John, 95, 99. Nash, Ann, 64; Samuel, 77; Thomas, 106; Walter, 99; William, 67. Nayer, Humphrey, 137; Margaret, 128, 130; Mary, 122; Sarah, 13, 14, 127, 132; Thomas, 13, 136; William, 13, 14, 122, 126, 127, 130-132, 137. Nayler, Margaret, 55. Naylor, Caroline, 102; Christopher, 156; Mary Ann, 155; Mrs., 118; Sarah, 101. Nayre, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 11, 12, 121; William, 11, 12, 121. Naze, Elizabeth, 121; Junior, 11; Mary, 11; Robert, 11, 121, Neale, Elizabeth, 68. Neame, Ann, 32, 77; Austen, 82; Catherine, 31, 32; Catherine Charlotte, 32; Elizabeth, 31; Francis, 79; John, 31, 32, 93, 94; Mary, 92. Neate, Ambrose, 48; Anne Myrrah, 48; Myra, 48. Need, John, 42, 101, 154; Mary, 42, 154. Neesbitt, John, 128. Neighbour, James, 78. Nepecker, Francis, 91; Susan, Nerne, George, 60. Nethersole, Elizabeth, 73, 131; John, 120; William, 55, 120. Nettleford, John, 81. Nevell, Alexander, 114; Dr., 114.

Neves, Mary, 26; Richard, 26; Sarah, 26. Newenden, James, 78. Newenham, Abraham, 66. Newhouse, Robert, 73. Newing, Thomas, 108; William, 108. Newman, George, 80; John, 80; Mary, 80. Newport, Ann, 87; Mary, 73. Newson, Susanna, 21; William, Niccoll, Katherine, 56. Nicholls, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Joseph, 72. Nichols, Mary, 83. Nicholson, Edward, 45, 46; Elizabeth Martha, 46; Henry, 45; Sarah, 45, 46. Nicoles, James, 2; Lea, 2; Samuel, 55. Nixon, Dorothy, 139; Thomas, 139. Noakes, Henry, 136. Noble, Alice, 59; William, 99. Nokes, Jane, 61. Noldred, Mary, 90. Noon, Mary de, 25, Robert de, 25, 137. Norden, Joseph, 111. Norham (or Worham), Elizabeth, 70. Norle, Jone, 117. Norley, Adnet, 44; Ann, 43; Charles, 43, 102; Charlotte, 44; Edward, 44; George, 101. Norman, Mary, 49; Susannah, 87; William, 49. Norrington, Joan, 73; John, Norris, Elizabeth, 97; John, 96; Mary, 142, 143; Samuel, 143; William, 81. North, John, 92. Norwood, Ellen. 85; Jane, 60; Lucy, 92; Richard, 57. Not, William, 60. Nowell, Peter, 133; Thomas, Nowers, Thomas, 81. Nutt, George, 112; John, 112; William, 76, 112. Nuttall, George, 124. Nye, Susan, 84.

## 0

Oakeley, Charlotte Mary Atholl, 106; Sir Herbert, 106.
Oakinful, John, 79.
Oates (or Gates) Rebecca, 68.
Obey, John William, 52; Robert Francis, 51, 52, 107; Sarah Ann, 51, 52; William, 107.
Obree, Samuel, 82.
Ockman, John, 61.
Odiam, Mr., 112.
Okeford, Sarah, 88.

Older, Sophia, 103.
Oldfield, Mary, 93.
Olive, Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 71.
Oliver, Henry, 92.
Onslow, Clasen, 122; Francis, 127.
Ore, Anne, 95.
Orpin, John, 107; William, 107.
Osbiston, Henry, 61.
Osborn, James, 86.
Osborne, Frances, 60.
Osbourn, Mary, 84.
Otsirell, James, 80.
Ovenden, Ann, 86; Mr., 114;
Sarah, 117; Thomas, 115.
Overy, Mary, 74; William, 70.
Owen, Robert, 116.
Oxenbridge, Mrs., 133.

P. Pack, Christopher, 77; John, 61; Mary, 75. Packer, Edward, 56. Page, Ann, 76; Charles, 92; Ellenor, 57; Frances Elizabeth, 111; John, 37, 67. 97; Joseph, 59; Mary Albinia, 37; Michaell, 58; Robert, 157; Susan, 85; Thomas Hyde, 37, 98. Pain, Ann, 66, 79; Jane, 96; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 77. Paine, John, 5, 62; Mary, 129; Robert, 130; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 63; William, 125. Painter, Christopher, 8, 118; Clare, 9; John, 118; Susan, 9; William, 8. Palmer, Adam, 86; Ann, 9; Henry, 9; Mary, 127; Phebe, 9; Robert, 95, 127; Thomas, 76; William, 75. Pamour, Thomas, 116. Pane, William, 124. Pankhurst, George, 111; John. 111. Pannell, Henry, 60. Panton, Mary, 151. Papillon, Thomas, 57. Pappe, Abigail, 85. Paramour, Elizabeth, 67; John, Paran, Mary, 93. 123; Isaac, 96; Jane, 57, 61, 123; 123; John, 60; Margaret, 22, 119; Martha, 57; Mary, 22; Mrs., 113; Nicholas, 3, 113, 114, 119; Prissilla, 5; Rebecca, 126, 128; Sarah, 99; Simon, 57; Thomas, 3, 6, 59, 113, 140; Valentine, 3, 127; William, 56, 57, 83. Parks, John, 45; John Nicholas, 45; Sarah, 45. Parnell, Catherine, 41, 153, 159;

Elizabeth, 153; Harriott, 41, 153; Thomas, 41, 100, 153, 156. Parris, Jane, 122; John, 122. Parry, Bertha Matilda, 52; Charles, 53; Edward, 52, 53; Matilda, 52, 53. Parsons, Mercy, 72. Parton, Elizabeth, 101. Paschal, Henry, 77. Paske, Anne, 9; Dr., 117, 119; Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 9, 119; Thomas, 9, 119. Pater, Elisabeth, 56. Paton, John, 96. Patrick, Anne, 59. Patrinoe, Ann, 136; John, 135. Patrison, Elizabeth, 65. Pavis, Elizabeth, 93. Pawson, Elizabeth, 100; William, 97. Pay, Joane, 57; Mary, 82; Susanna, 85. Payne, Thomas, 58. Payne-Smith, Catherine Elizabeth, 111; Robert, 111.
Peake, Anna, 10; Charles, 12; Elizabeth, 8; Humphry, 7, 8,9; Katherine, 12; Martha, 7; Mary, 7, 9; Thomas, 9, 10, 12. Pearce, Elizabeth, 95, 149. Pearson, John, 59. Pedenden, Sarah, 133. Peel, Augusta, 46; Herbert Richard, 46; John, 46. Peen, Elizabeth, 84; Mary Fairway, 52; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 52; William, 75. Peirce, Alfred, 107; Ann, 70; Dr., 122; Harriet, 104; John, 67; Thomas, 122; William Walton, 107. Pellew, Charlotte Augusta, 45; Frances, 45, 46; George, 45, 46; Henrietta Agneta, 46; Henry Edward, 46. Pemble, Elizabeth, 98; Thomazine, 121. Pembroke, Anne, 29, 139, 144; Charles, 143; Hester, 29, 143, 148; Mary, 29, 143; Mrs., 143; Richard, 29, 143, 144. Pembrooke, Richard, 130; William, 74. Penn, John, 105; Mary, 79, 94; Philip, 62; Rebecca, 83; William, 118. Pennall, Mary, 66. Pennill, Elizabeth, 124. Penny, John, 63, 73. Penton, Henry, 96. Pepper, Thomas, 57, 75. Percival, Elizabeth, 81. Percy, Hugh. 44; Hugh Josceline, 44; Mary, 44. Pergiter, Walter, 55. Periam, Thomas, 4. Perkins, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 14, 78; Henry, 14; Richard,

Peroe, Elizabeth, 131. Perronet, Charles, 149; Edward, 151; Thomas, 144. Perry, Joanna, 65; Thomas, 72. Petman, Thomas, 74. Pettit, Elizabeth, 88; Paul, 56; Thomas, 95. Pettman, Elizabeth, 73; Jane, 44; Richard, 106; Robert, 79, 106; Thomas, 44; William, 44. Petts, Richard, 104; Thomas, 108; Thomas Porter, 108. Peyden (or Pegden), Anthony. 136. Phene, James, 91. Philcott, Richard, 71. Philips, James, 75; John, 80. Phillmore, Alicia, 26-28, 140, 141; Ann, 28, 141; James, 27, 140; John, 26-28, 139, 140, 141; Thomas, 26, 139. Philpot, Anne, 30-33, 66, 146; Anna Maria, 24, 33, 136, 147; Catherine, 87; Edward, 25. 138; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 97; George, 30, 33, 34, 36, 147; Hannah Mary, 32, 146; John, 26, 27, 30-34, 94, 106, 140, 142, 146-148; Margaret, 26, 27, 140, 142; Mary, 25, 136; Marg. 145; Penelone, 36; Mrs. 145; Penelope, 36; Richard, 68; Sarah, 27, 30, 33, 34, 61, 106, 140, 146, 147; Stephen, 24, 25, 72, 136, 138, 144; Thomas, 31, 63; William, 59. Phosier, Margaret, 68. Pickard, Anne. 16, 17; Daniel, 16, 17, 125; Hester, 17; Mary, 66. Pickell, Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 75. Pierce, Thomas, 72; William, Piercy, Mrs., 154; Thomas, 152, 154. Pilcher. Boys, 91; Elizabeth, 98; George, 57, 72; Hannah, 104; Helen, 57; Henry, 101; Isaac, 60; James, 57; John, 68, 78, 100; Mary, 79, 88; Roger, 70; Susanna, 72; William, 77. Pildrem, Ann, 100. Pimme, John, 56, 71. Pinger, John, 133. Pinke, Jone, 56. Pising, see Pysing. Pitt, Abraham, 100; Apherie, 56. Pitt (or Pott), Mary, 69. Pittinton, Margaret, 78. Pittock, Katherine. 57. Pitty (or Pitts), Catharine, 65. Planner, Katherin, 56. Player, Damaris, 5; John, 55, 121; Mary, 4; Mr., 4, 5; William, 4. Plomer, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 12, 13; Frances, 13; Peter, 91; William, 12, 13. Plott, Ralph Sherwood,

Plummer, Jane, 77. Pointer, John, 57. Pointing, William, 86. Polhill, Susanna, 75. Pollin, Elizabeth, 59. Pomerow, John, 60. Pond, William, 86. Pont, Charles, 130; James, 125, 127; Mary, 127, 131; 131, 134; Susana, 127. Poole, Catherine, 80; Sarah, 87. Pooley, Catherine Edith Herbert Du Pré, 51; George Hendy, 51; Harriette Grace Newman Bewsher, 51. Pope, Elizabeth, 73; Margaret, 78; Susannah, 143; Thomas, 76, 135, 143. Popillion, Anne, 121; Jane, 121; Thomas, 121. Pordage, Jane, 64. Porter, Ester Maria. 31; John, 146; Samuel, 31-33, 35, 146, 155; Sarah, 31-33, 35, 153; Sarah Ann, 101; Sarah Priscilla. 32; William James, 35. Postlethwaite, Peter, 88. Pott (or Pitt), John, 85; Mary, 69. Potten, Alice, 82. Potter, Dr., 142; John, 142, 147, 148; Martha, 142, 148. Potts, Ann, 63. Pount, James, 131. Powell, Elizabeth, 96; James, 82; Joseph. 63; Robert, 41; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 63; William, 41, 100. 153. Pownall, Philemon, 116. Pownoll, Abdias, 1; Barnabas, 1; Ezechiell, 1; John, 5; Mrs., 112; Philemon, 5; Post-humus, 1, 112; Repentance. 55; Robert, 1, 112. Powre, Sarah, 57. Powys, Thomas, 155. Prall, Mary, 90. Pratley, Susanna, 84. Prebble, George Ralph, 111; James, 111; William, 57. Preece, William, 100. Prescott, Samuel, 69. Preston, Elizabeth, 89; John, 33, 96, 150; Martha, 33, 150; Mary, 69; Thomas, 33. Prett, William, 107. Price, John, 12; Margaret, 12; Philip, 75; Sarah, 101; Susannah, 102. Primerose, Frederick, 57, 58. Primount, Magdalen, 55. Prince, Ann Maud, 156; Charles, 95; George, 155; Jane, 102; Joseph, 147. Prior, Thomas, 90. Proud, Henry, 62; Sir John, 5; Mary, 5; Thomas, 64. Proude, Lieut.-Col., 117. Pursey, Grace Avice, Mary, 43, 44; Maria, 43; Sophia, 44; William, 43, 44. Putland, George Turner, 142.
Pysing, Alice, 12, 13, 15, 16;
Ann, 13, 23-25, 91, 134, 135,
138; As'tene (or Astew), 119;
Augustin, 10; Bennett, 22-25,
134, 137; Elizabeth, 12, 26,
62; Frances, 16, 23, 144;
George, 24, 135; James, 26,
138; Jane, 7; John, 15, 2226, 77, 133-138; Joseph, 23,
133, 134; Margaret, 10, 119;
Mary, 13, 24, 27, 77, 84, 127;
Mrs., 134; Parry, 25, 138;
Richard, 124; Sarah, 27;
Squire, 25, 136; Susan, 9;
Susanna, 8; William, 7-10,
13, 15, 22, 60, 66, 119, 126,
127, 133.

## Q.

Quested, George, 107; Katherine, 126; Maria, 107; Priscilla, 130. Quillanyton (?), Martha, 81. Quoif, Catherine, 22; John, 22.

## R.

Rabbett, Robert, 64. Rablis, Dorathy, 121. Rabson, John, 71. Radcliffe, John, 43, 155, 156. Radford, Benjamin, 104. Raggath, Hester, 14; Jane, 14; Mathew, 14. Rainier, George, 90. Ralf, Martha, 87. Rammell, Thomas, 55. Ramsay, Elizabeth, 159; George, 157; George Nixon, 157. Ramsha, Adam, 57. Randall, Edward, 73. Randolph, Ann, 20, 24, 130; Catherine, 26, 141; Charles, 23; Debora, 12; Dorothy, 21, 130; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 19, 22, 24, 72, 128, 130, 133; Francis, 23; George, 21, 23, 132; Grace, 21-24, 143; Herbert, 18-24, 26, 62, 128-130, 132, 133, 137, 141, 143, 144; Jane, 12, 22, 137; John, 19, 22, 70, 128, 137; Judeth, 22, 133; Margaret, 20, 129; Mary, 18-21, 26, 66, 77, 129, 130; Thomas, 21. Rapley, Mary, 88. Rasell, Mary, 83. Ratcliff, Harriett, 104. Ratleffe, William, 58.

Ratleffe, William, 58.
Raven, Elisabeth, 88; John, 5;
Roger, 114; Samuel, 5, 6.
Rawlings, Alfred, 109; Christopher, 109.

Rawlinson, Alice Georgiana, 111; George, 110, 111; Marguerite Jane, 111; Mary Louisa, 110. Robarts, Edward, 117; John,

Rayment, John, 59. Raynard, Elizabeth, 6, 116; Isaack, 5, 6, 115, 116; Thomas, 5, 6, 115; William, 5, 6. 116. Rayner, Isaack, 7, 56, 118; James, 7; John. 73: Mary, 72,80; Nicholas, 82; Rachael. 85. Raysell, Abraham, 82. Rayston, William, 59. Razell, Martha, 119. Read, Adde, 31, 32, 94, 147; Anne, 86; Bernard, 100; Catherine, 66; James, 69; John, 31, 76; Sarah, 31, 32. 98; Stephen, 90. Reade, Henry, 61; Thomas, Reader, Elizabeth, 75; Martha. 74; Mary. 58. Reading, —. 124; Prebend, 124 Reakes, Mary. 67. Rede, Elizabeth, 153. Redford, Mary, 71. Reding, Jenkin, 32; Jenkin Middleton, 32; Sarah, 32. Redman, Mary. 91. Redwood, Richard, 87; Thomas. 65. Reed. Lucy, 86. Reely, John. 92; Susan, 92. Reeve, Anne, 58. Reeves, Elizabeth, 64; Sarah. 100. Reignolds, William. 61. Remish, John. 64. Rendoll, Solomon, 61. Renn. George, 129. Renther (or Reuther), John, 11; Margaret, 11. Renwick, William Hards, 158. Restrick, Catharine, 103. Reve, Dorathy, 58. Revel, John, 91. Revill. Ann. 40; Benjamin. 40: Henry, 40. Reynals, Aphra. 132. Reynolds, Anr. 85; Augustine. 75; Mary. 89. Ricard. Mary, 70. Rice, William, 73. Richards. Gabriel, 13; Joane, 13; Peter, 82; William. 13. Richardson, Anne. 10: Diana. 62; Elisabeth. 10: Esther. 104; Mary, 10; Michaell, 10; William. 69 Rickesin, Catherine, 69. Ridgden. Elizabeth, 81. Rigden, Ann, 82; Henry, 23, 134, 138, 142; Joan, 65; Mary, 23, 138; Thomas, 58; William, 23, 80. Rigsby, Elizabeth. 76. Rippon, Richard, 71. Roalfe, James, 107; John Ellis, 107. Robards, Elizabeth, 93. Robartes, Elizabeth, 8; John,

117; Mr., 112. 114; Mrs., 112. 114: Thomas, 117. Robason, Mary. 86. Roberts, Alice, 121; Clemens, 57; Edward. 121, 144; Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 78; John. 83; Joseph. 60; Martha, 92; Richard, 112; Stephen, 94. Robertson, Emily Anne, 111: James Craigie. 109-111: Julia Elisabeth. 110; Mary Burnet. Robeson, Ann. 22: Thomas, 22. Robinson, Edward, 86; Elisha, 123; Mr. 14. Roe, Elizabeth. 57; Thomas, 91. Roger, Anne. 2, 3; Elizabeth. 3; Francis, 3; Goldwell, 2; John, 2, 113; Margaret, 112: Mary, 2, 113; Ralfe, 2; Richard, 112; Rufus, 2, 3; Sarah, 55. Rogers, Ann, 81, 113; Charles, 149; Elizabeth, 67; John, 144; John Henry, 111; John Hewst (?), 111; Jonathan. 127; Joseph, 84, 93; Mary, 55, 127; Sarah, 148; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 92. Rolfe. Benedicta, 58; Elizabeth, 71; Jane, 88; Thomas, Romell, Sarah, 69. Rondeau, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 23; James, 23. Rondolph, Dorothy, 23; Grace. 23; Herbert, 23. Rooke, Elizabeth, 90, 112; Lawrence, 12; Thomas, 112; William, 12. Roome, Sarah. 68. Roots, Harriett, 46; Jane, 46; William, 46. Rose. Ambrose, 78; Ann. 99; Charles, 104; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 92; Robert, 115; Stephen, 88. Rosell, Priscilla. 56. Roswell, Olly, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 41. Rothbourne, Ann, 74. Rothwell, Gertrude. 67. Rouch, Charles, 159; Ellen, 46; Frederick, 46; Martha Pearce. 46. Rouen, Mary, 6; Mr., 6. Rouse, Edmund, 120; Elizabeth, 30; Hester, 30; Mary, 30, 32. 57; Rebecca Ann, 32, 100; Thomas, 74; William, 30, 32, Row (alias Kenchley), Frances, 65; Mary, 59. Rowe, John, 76. Rows, John, 74. Rowse, John, 138; Thomas, Rowswell, Mary. 18; Mr., 18. Roy, James, 87.

Royall, Frances, 58.
Royce, Sarah, 157.
Royden, Mr.. 115.
Royes, John. 35, 97; Sarah, 35; Solomon, 35.
Royse, Lydia, 149.
Ruck, Richard, 91.
Rumney, Edward. 86.
Russell, Amy, 88; Charles, 110; David, 110; Elizabeth. 93: Hannah, 48, 49; Harry Wright, 48; Henry, 48, 49, 106; James, 11, 12, 30, 59, 106, 122; Jane, 11, 122; John, 30, 105; Mary, 12, 30, 60, 62, 105; Mary Ann, 158; Michaell, 12; Richard, 12; Thomas James, 49, 159.
Rutherford, Jane, 102.
Rutland, Elisabeth, 57.
Rutter, Vincent, 88.

S

Saare, Edmund, 56. Sabben, Susanna, 99. Sabin, Mrs., 122. Saddleton, Ann. 79. Saffary, Anne. 60; Elizabeth, 42, 102; Hannah, 81; Hester Elizabeth, 30. 157; James, 35, 42, 101; John, 30, 143, 144; Mary, 35, 36, 76; Mary Ann, 42; Philadelphia, 74; Rebecca, 30, 143, 144; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 35, 36, 61; Vincent, 143. Saint, Anne, 57; Mary, 59; Thomizin, 57; William, 55. Sainty, Sarah, 79. Salmon, Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, Saltwell, George, 95. Sampson, Ann. 66: Elizabeth, 16; George, 94; John. 14, 15; Mary, 13-16; Robert, 13-16, 60, 61; Sarah, 13. Sancroft, William, 85. Sander. William, 57. Sanderes, 112. Sanders, Ann, 64; Francis, 57; Margaret, 125; Mary, 56; William, 125. Sanderson, John, 100. Sands, Edwin, 13; Lady Mary, 13; Sir Richard, 13. Sandum, Hester, 73. Sandwell, Thomas, 76. Sandy, Elizabeth, 81; Isaac, 77; Mary, 77. Sandys, Helen, 38; Henry, 38; Henry Humphry, 38. Sanforde, Mr., 116. Sankey, Matthew, 79. Saphra, Sarah, 59. Saravia, Dr., 112, 113; Katherine, 112. Sardeau, Mrs., 136. Sargant, Stephen, 59. Sargenson, Aldy, 17; Elizabeth,

124; John, 16, 17; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17. Saunders, Elizabeth, 57. Saundes, Elizabeth. 69. Savage, Daniel, 96; George, 79. Savell, Sarah. 76. Savidge, Mary, 70. Savin, William, 87. Sawkins, William, 3. Sawyer, William, 74. Saxby, William, 79. Saye, Charles, 5; Dr., 5. Sayer, Catherine. 98; Frances, 157; John, 88, 89; Joshua, 75; Mary. 157; Robert, 63. Sayers, Stephen, 84; Thomas, 95. Sayres, Isaac, 58. Saywell, John, 70. Seammell, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32, 147. Schnebbelie, Carolina, 36; Jacob, 36; Jacob Christopher, 36; Robert, 36. Scholes (?), John, 78. Secones, Abraham, 80. Scott. Alicia, 42; Amelia, 106; Andrew, 14; Elizabeth, 40-42: George, 14, 58; John, 40-42; John Ifield, 156; Martha, 70; Mary, 92; Mildred. 14; Mr., 115; Richard, 67; Robert Horace, 41; Robert John, 40; Tonstall, 3, 115; Thomas, 106; William, Scrivener, Mrs., 135; Peter. 16, 61, 125, 134; Sarah, 16, 125; Thomas, 16, 125. Scrivens, James, 107; Mary. Scudder, Anne, 19; John, 128; Mildred, 19: Robert, 19, 128. Sea. Dr., 116; George, 116. Scare, Mary, 61. Seath, John, 87, 114; Mary, 96; William, 91. Sedger, Mary, 69. Sedwick, Mary, 56. Seed, Mary, 59. Seimore, Thomas, 56. Selby, Gerhard, 71. Selden, Mary, 64. Seldon, Mary, 71. Sellers, Ann, 116; Henrye, 4; Jerremye, 4; John. 114. Sellinge, Thomas, 93. Sellinger, Anthony, 118. Selvy, Mary, 57. Selwyn, Ester. 142. Seward, Richard, 58. Sewell. Thomas, 156. Sharpe, Jacob. 73: James, 71; Margaret, 89; William, 83. Shaw, Sarah, 81. Sheafe, Elizabeth, 97. Shepard, Mr., 118. Sheparde, John, 55. Shepardson, Ann, 83. Shepherd, John, 3, 115; Mr., 115; Thomas, 152.

Sheppard, George, 106; Mary Amelia, 106. Shepple, Mary, 85. Sherlock, James, 72. Sherman, Mary, 64. Sherwood, John, 136; Joyce. 136; Margaret, 76. Shin. Robert, 101. Ship, Bridget, 95. Shipthorp, John, 74. Shipwash, John, 76. Shore (or Short). Arter, 114; Mary, 74; Mrs., 116. Shorter, Anthony, 9, 119; Elizabeth, 9; John, 8, 9, 10, 119, 120; Lad, 10, 119; Susan, 119; Susanna, 10, 119; William, 8, 119. Shotwater, Elizabeth, Goodman, 3. 113; Goodwife. 113; John, 3, 113; Thomas, 114; William, 130. Shove, Henry, 26; Mary, 26. Shoveler, Daniel, 66; Elizabeth, 101. Shrubsoll, Anne, 56; John, 79; Mrs., 120: Susanna, 71; Thomas, 67. Shuckford. Samuel, 144. Silcock, Ann, 47; George, 47: Jessy, 47; John, 47, 158; John Cooke, 47; William, 47. Silke, Elizabeth, 76, 96; Hester, Silkwood, Richard, 58. Sillibourne, Thomas, 86. Simkin, Margery, 75. Simmonds, Charles, 37; Charlotte, 38, 151: Elizabeth, 75, 155; Elizabeth Ann, 106; George, 36, 43, 156; George Culmer. 43; Henry. 36, 38, 39, 150; Jane, 155; John, 34-38, 106, 150, 151, 154, 155; Joseph, 35; Mary, 151; Mary Ann, 155; Ruth, 34-38, 150, 151, 156; Sarah, 43; Stephen, 35. 156; Stephen Bayden, 156; Susanna, 74: Thomas. 34, 154. Simmons. Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Rebecca Anne, 43; Samuel, 90. Simonds, John Mount. 104. Simons, Anne, 57; Nicholas. 98; Robert, 120; Thomas, 120. Simpson, Charles, 3; Catherine, 139; Dr., 3, 4, 5, 6, 113, 114, 116; Elizabeth, 90; Frances, 6; Joane, 1; John, 4, 113, 6; Joane, 1; John, 4, 113, 114, 142; Katherine, 56, 139; Mary, 5, 55, 120; Mrs., 114; Nicholas, 1, 4, 5, 57, 113, 114, 12); Priscilla, 76; Rachel, 56; Roger, 4; Samuel, 83; Thomas, 4, 114; William, 113. Sine, Richard, 115. Sisely, Ann, 60; William. 76. Sisk, Hannah Maria, 42; Matthias, 42; Thomas Wyllie, 42.

Six, Abigail, 74; Stephen, 78. Skeene, Elizabeth. 62 Skelton, Elizabeth, 78; Paul, 62. Skilton, John, 7; Robart, 7. Skilner, Ann, 91; Benjamin, 97; Mary, 60; Sarah Caroline. 104. Sladden, Isaac, 33, 95; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 33, 101. Slany, Maude, 57. Slater, Mary, 81; Ward, 79. Slatter, Mr., 5, 115; William. 5, 115. Slatton, Anne, 93. Slaughter, Elizabeth, 98. Slodden, William, 80. Smalewood, Richard, 59. Small, Mary Ann, 104. Smeed, John, 96, 101, 103; Thomas, 88. Smisson, Gregory, 57. Smith, Alice. 58; Amy, 49; Ann, 24, 49; Anthony. 75; Austin, 41: Benjamin, 34; Catherine, 73, 90; Catherine Elizabeth Payne, 111; Cicely, 49; Damaris, 24, 139; Daniel, 24, 86; Edith Louisa Leath Augel, 110; Edward, 33-40, 57, 88, 153; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 37, 40, 41, 151; Ellen, 136; Eubulus, 97; Francis, 35, 41; Francis Angel, 50-52; Francis A. Angel, 110; George, 24, 113, 139; Hannah, 24; Henry, 41, 136; Isabella, 49; James, 106; Jane, 41, 106; Jane Packman, 41, 104; John, 18, 24, 58, 66, 71, 79, 117, 135, 142, 152; John Wootton. 35; Judith, 93; Leila Beatrice Angel. 51; Lewis Hiram, 110; Lilian Victoria Angel. 52; Louisa, 50-52; Mabel Catherine Mary Angel, 52; Martha. 34-37, 64; Martha Ann, 40; Mary, 18, 63, 88; Mary Ann, 41; Mary Catherine, 40, 153; Nathaniel, 24; Norman Leslie Angel, 50; Peter, 88; Richard, 60; Robert Payne, 111; R., 113; Saralı, 38-41, 70, 92, 153; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 59, 64, 75.84; Thomas Francis, 39; Valentine, 100; Valentine Austin, 40, 41; Violet Gertrude Angel, 51; Walter Eustace Gerald, 50; William, 18, 24, 40, 41, 49, 59, 106. Smithers, Sarah, 80. Smithet, Mary, 56. Smithson, Ann, 24; Thomas, 66; William, 24, 135. Smyth, John, 60; Thomas, 60. Smythe, Anne, 55. Smythwick, Peter, 128. Snatt, Edward, 86. Sneller, John, 107; William, 107.

Snoades, Ann, 63. Snoath, Mary, 62. Snowden, Caroline Louisa Hillersden, 111. Soane, Dudley, 62, 76, 136, 139; Mary, 136; Mrs., 140. Sole, Margaret, 64; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 60. Soley, Thomas Ap-Rees, 109; Thomas Lewes, 109. Solley, Richard, 68; Thomas, 64. Solly, Elizabeth, 84. Somersale, Ann, 78. Somes, Susannah, 86. Somner, Barbara. 11-13; Francis, 12, 122; George, 7; John, 6-8, 13, 60, 119, 121; Robarte, 7; Susanna, 8, 121; William, 6, 11-13, 56, 121-123. Soon, Mrs.. 140. Sothers, William, 97. Southee, Diana, 100; John, 73, Southey, Eleanor Thomasine, 157; Ellen, 47; Ellen Castle, 47; Herbert Castle, 47; Sarah Louisa, 106; Sophia Jane, 105; Thomas, 105, 106. Southouse, Henry, 85; Mary, Spaine, Henry, 84; Mildred, 60; Mary, 58; Richard, 60. Spearman, Mary, 155. Spencer. Ann, 64; John, 55; Margaret, 59; Mary, 58; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 156. Spens, Eliza Margaret Alsager, 54; Lionel Thomas, 54; Maud Ethel Margaret, 54. Spice, Anne, 88; Mary, 65. Spicer, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 56; Godly, 56; Joseph, 100; Kennett, 100; Mary, 116; Thomas, 61; William, 87. Spickett, Mary, 70. Spillet, Henry, 16; Jone, 16; Sarah, 16. Sprakeling, Adam, 129, 138; Mary, 65; Rebecca, 129, 133; Robert, 57. Sprat, Susan, 59. Spratbrow, Richard, 68. Spratling, Adam, 10, 129; Katherine, 117; Mr., 122; Peter, 56; Robert, 10, 124, Springall, Catherine, 36; James, 37, 151; John, 36, 37, 150, 151, 155, 157; Mary, 36, 37, 150, 151, 155; Sarah, 36. Springer, Mary Ann, 104. Springet, Stephen, 86. Springfield, John, 78. Spry, John Hume, 159; Mary, 28; Susan, 28. Spyce, Marcye, 115. Squire, Armand, 77; Henry, 79. Stace, Elizabeth, 79; John, 73. Stadman, Mary, 57.

Staines, Ann, 71; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 79. Stammers, Ann. 43; Arthur, 43; Henry Jay, 43, 155. Standen, James, 110; Spencer, 110. Standing, William, 56. Stanley, Elizabeth, 92. Stanner, Edward, 57. Stanton, John, 65. Staply, Elizabeth, 79. Starke, Ambrose. 57, 69; Elizabeth, 59. Starr, Ann, 43, 105; Dells, 42, 43, 159; Harriet, 42, 158; Jane, 104; Jehostiaphat, 121; Mary, 103; Powys, 43, 156; Susanna, 155; Thomas, 42, 43, 105, 158. Stather, Anthony, 58; Mary, 57. Steadman, Martha, 28; Robert, 28; Samuel, 28; William, 80. Steady, George, 156; Thomas, Steddy, Alexander, 57, 77; Frances, 104. Steele, Margaret, 100. Steers, Hannah, 145. Stephens, Charlotte. 158; Elizabeth. 29; John, 29; Jone, 13; Katherine, 13, 127; Martha, 97; Ozwell, 87. Stevens, Elizabeth, 94; Margaret, 89; Martha, 34; Sarah, Steward, Sarah, 136. St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 56. Stock, Ambrose, 82; Emily Sarah, 48; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 48. Stoddard, Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 77; Margaret, 76; William, 84. Stokes, Ann, 21, 62; Henry, 105; Sophia, 105; Susanna, 72; Thomas, 21, 131; William, 21, 132. Stokoe, Sarah Anne, 107; Thomas, 107. Stone, Elizabeth, 89; Emily Shuttleworth, 108; Frances Joanna, 108; Jane, 67; John, 77, 87; Mary, 80; Michael, 92; Susanna, 90; William, 108. Stouehouse, Christopher, 121; John, 121. Stooks, Charles, 7; John, 7 Strand, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110. Strathallan, James, Viscount, Stredwick, Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 114. Streeting, Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 61; James, 68, 79. Streinghfoord, Lady. 56. Strike, Harriet, 48; Harriet Jane, 48; William, 48. Stringer, Mary Ann, 104.

Strivens, Roger, 90. Strood, Elizabeth, 90. Stroud, Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 62; Richard, 73, 106; William, 106. Struggle, Hamilton, 6; Richard, 6. Stubblefield, Margaret, 72. Studdy, Alfred Freeman, 53; Ellen, 53; Ellen Maud Lillie, Stundley, Susanna, 72. Stupples, James, 109. Sturgeon, Robert, 63. Sturges, Ann, 65; Thomas, 61. Sturman, Thomas, 117. Sullivan, James John, 109; Wilhelmina, 109. Summersole, John, 82. Sumner, George, 61; William. Surgent, William, 101. Sutherland, Joseph, 141. Sutton, Jesse, 98; Martha, 155; Mary, 151; William, 59, 88; William Tench, 157. Swain, Isabella, 41, 154; John, 64; Rigden, 41, 101, 154; William, 41, 154.
Swallowe, Phillip, 115. Swan, Anne, 91; Daniel Godfrey, 69; Elizabeth, 92. Swiffington, Elizabeth, John, 78. Swiney, Henry Stephen, 110; John, 110. Swinford, Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 7, 118; James, 118; Jane, 58; John, 118; Martha, 6; Mary, 6, 55; Peter, 6, 7, 118; Susan. 118; Susanna, 7. Symmons, Edward, 60; Michaell. 62. Symon, Peter, 6; William, 6. Symonds, Peter, 55. Symons, Peter, 116; William, Sympson, Debora, 3; Dr., 116; Edward, 60; Frances, 3; George, 101; John, 140; Katheren, 3; Margaret, 3; Mary, 140; Mrs., 149; Nicolas, 1-4, 57, 125.

T.

Tadd, Edward, 136.
Taddy, Richard, 64, 68; Roger, 64.
Tadhunter, Ann, 72; Jane, 74; Margaret, 76; Ruth, 65.
Tafe, Edward Stanley Lord, 52; Emily, 52; John Forward, 52.
Tall, Rachaell, 58; Sarah, 21.
Talor, John, 57; Thomas, 59.
Tanner, Sophy, 39; William, 39.
Tapley, James, 68; Thomas, 87.
Taplin, Sarah, 103.

Tapsell, Jane, 71. Tassell, Charles, 84; Frances, Taswell, Ann, 34, 148; Caroline, 35; Catharine, 148; Elizabeth, 33; Hannah, 33-35, 146, 147, 148; Harriot, 35, 148; Mary, 33, 146; William, 33-35, 146, 147, 148; William Walter, 147. Tatnall, Mrs., 113. Tatton, Catharine Elizabeth. 33; Sarah, 33; William, 32, 33. Taylor, Judith, 89.
Taylor, Ann, 25, 31, 87, 89;
Augustine, 73; Catherine,
75; Deborah, 68; Esther.
78; Francis, 120; Gibbs, 25; John. 31. 85; Martha, 144; Mary, 24, 25, 64, 68, 80, 84; Mrs., 139; Patience, 58; Sarah, 24, 67; Stephen. 24, 25, 67; Susan, 25; Thomas, 67, 150; William, 81. Taysum, Ann, 102. Teal, Amy Elizabeth Ann, 49; Catharine, 48. 49; Edwin Richard, 49; George Hatton, 48: Helen Christiana Catharine, 48, 49; Henry Thomas, 48; Mark, 48, 49. Tebball, Daniell, 5; John, 4; Marie, 4; Peter. 3; Richard, 4; William, 3, 4, 5. Templeman, Jane, 87. Tenison, Anne. 23, 143; Dorothy, 23, 137; Edward, 23, 137, 139, 141, 143; John, 141; Lyttleton, 139; Mary. 28, 141, 143; Sophia, 137; Thomas, 28, 141, 143. Tennant, Walter, 87. Tenterden, Catheren, 3; John, Terre, Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5. Terry, Edith May, 53; Elizabeth, 83, 86, 106; Isaac, 106, 144; James, 103; Jane, 120; John, 72, 120; Mary, 58; Mary Hannah Hatcher (or Hatchett), 53; Richard, 92; Robert, 61; Robert Jenkin. Teswell, Annise, 115. Tevelein, Mary, 101. Thimble, John. 55. Thomas, Florence Ashton, 109;

Hester, 73; Jane, 85; John,

Thompson, Edward, 95; Mary.

Thomsett, Charlotte, 41; Frede-

Thomson, Charlott, 96; Henry, 79; Sarah, 71.
Thornehurst, Lady, 113; Sir

78; Thomas, 90.

Steeve, 113, 114.

Thornley, John, 65.

Thornix, Lady, 115, 118.

ric John, 41.

Thornton, Clara, 109; Henry George. 109; Henry Sykes. 53, 54, 110; Henry Watson Sykes, 53; Inglis Sykes, 53; Isabel Marguerite Melville, 53: Mary Louisa, 53, 54; Merial Mary, 54; Watson Joseph, 110. Thorpe, Dr., 126; George, 136; Mary, 126, Thunder, Thomas. 80. Thurgar, Elizabeth, 56. Thurlow, Charles, 32; Edward, 32; Hester Elizabeth, 32. Thurston, Caroline, 107; James, 107, 109; Mary, 109; Thomas, 100. Tibboll, Betteris, 113; Goodman, 113. Tickner, Alice, 66; Henry, 84; Mary, 69; Sarah, 69. Tiddeman, Edmund. 42; Elizabeth, 40, 63, 77; Henry, 69, 74; John, 40, 42; Mary, 40, 42; Thomas, 152, 154. Tilby, Walter, 75. Tillden, Agnies, 112. Tillett, Thomas, 75. Tilman, Anne, 59. Tilpen (or Gilpen), Mary, 128; Robert, 128. Tindall, Thomas, 61. Tirry, Abell, 60. Titus, Frances, 136; Susanna, 136. Tivesane (?), Elizabeth, 78. Todd, Anne, 39-41; Catherine, 40; Elizabeth Isabella, 39; Hannah, 40; Henry John, 39-41, 152; Jane, 41; Mary Georgina, 39. Toker, Ann, 82. Tombling, Peter, 68. Tomlen, Mathew, 55. Tomsett, Ann, 102. Tomson, Sarah, 90. Tong, Anne, 57, 58; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 117. Tonstall, Edward, 6; John, 7. 8, 117; Judith, 8; Margery, 8; Mary, 7, 119; Mr., 3; Nicholas, 115; Thomas, 7; William, 6, 7, 8, 55, 115-117, Tookey, Ann. 72. Topping, Charles, 152; Sarah, 154. Tournay, Mary, 74. Towell, John. 88. Trendall, William, 108. Trepsack, Frances, 131; John. 65, 131. Tressar, Ann, 60. Trevor. Jane Rebecca. 98. Trice, Sarah, 37. Trigg, John, 66. Tritton, Anne, 64, 68; Edward, 80; John, 89; Susan, 77. Trouillart, Daniel, 129; Peter. 129; Susanna, 129. Trover, Edward, 92.

Troward, Elizabeth, 61. Trusser, John, 125. Tuck, Francis, 116; John. 56. Tucker, Alice, 62; Alice Dorothy, 32, 145; Catharine, 34; Elizabeth, 31, 36, 63.98; Jane, 30-34, 145, 146; John, 29-34, 36, 81, 94, 145, 146; Mary, 33; Sarah, 36, 73; Stephen, 32; William, 31, 33, 145, 146. Tuckerman, Barbara. 121. Tuckness, Catherine, 68. Tudor, Charles, 102. Tummes, Sarah. 68. Turmaine, Eleanor, 46; Fredk., 46; James, 46; Sarah, 46. Turner, Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 11, 25, 30, 74, 86, 121, 137, 141, 144; Ellenor, 11; Ester, 15, 124; Francis, 62; Gabriel, 62; George, 25, 30, 144, 147; Hellen, 62; Hester, 71; James, 25, 137, 138, 141, 142; John, 67, 136, 137; Mary, 30, 144, 147; Robert, 76; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 11, 15, 124; William, 15, 81, 84, 90, 124. Turrill, Richard, 98. Twidsen, Henry, 85. Twyman, Hester, 61. Tylor, Mary, 26; Robert, 26; Thomas, 26.

## U.

Uance, Katherine, 59.
Ugen, William, 85.
Ummer. Elizabeth, 72.
Underdown, Ann, 80, 81; Elizabeth, 66; Susanna, 85; Vincent, 77.
Upton, Daniel, 71; Elizabeth, 17, 18; George, 17, 18; John, 67, 79; Joseph, 70; Martin, 18; Thomas, 78; William, 127.
Urmeston, Thomas, 129; William, 129.
Ustinson, Diana, 153; Jane, 147; Mary, 151.

## ٧.

Vahan, Alexander, 4, 115; Rowland, 4, 115; Sarai, 4.
Vale. Ellin, 119.
Vallavine, John, 61; Peter, 27, 28, 83, 85, 140, 142.
Vanburgh, George, 144.
Vane, Mary, 93.
Vaughan, Dorothy, 55; Edward, 131; Grace, 119; Margaret, 120; Rowland, 120; Thomas, 119.
Vaughn, John, 89.
Venner, Elizabeth, 150; John, 148, 150, 154.
Vere, Andrew, 84.

Verstracten, JohnBaptist Emanuel Anthony, 98.

Vidgen, Charlotte, 39, 103; Elizabeth, 40; James Stud-well, 39; Maria, 40, 41, 153; Mary, 39-41, 153; William, 39-41, 99, 153; William Henry, 40.

Villiers, Daniel. 141; Francis, 94; Magdalen, 147; Mary, 74.

Vincent, Ann. 9; Damariske, 118; Francis, 9, 119; Jane, 7; John, 7-10, 117-119, 122; Margaret, 8, 118; Mary, 8, 10, 118, 120; Mildred, 59; Thomas, 7, 117.

Vorrall, Sarah, 136. Vowell, Margaret, 55.

## W.

Wachers, Leonard, 94. Waddell, John, 59; Susanna, 129.

Waddington, Gervase, 79; Mary. 62.

Wafforde, John, 56. Wait, William, 72.

Wake, Edward, 139, 140; Mary,

Wakefeild, Ann, 19; Ellinor, 19; Simon, 19.

Wakeman, Mary, 61.

Walk, John, 71.

Walker, Elizabeth, 75; Emily, 49; Henry, 89; Mary, 77; Richard, 66; Thomas, 72; William, 49.

Walkup, Hannah, 76.

Wall. George, 17; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 17, 126.

Wallace, Archdale Todd, 48, 158; Emily Charlotte, 48; Emily Frances, 47-49, 158: George, 47-49; George Archdale, 48; Herbert, 49; Jessie Caroline Fraser, 49; Katha-rine Russell, 47; William, 46, 49, 158,

Wallbanks. Mary, 66. Waller, William, 87. Wallis, Henry, 76.

Wallsby, Catherine, 94. Walsall, Elizabeth, 1; Frances, 1, 127; John. 1; Margaret, 1; William, 1, 2.

Walsby, Edward, 155, 156; Hannah, 152; Henrietta, 156.

Walter, Charles Hare, 41, 42; Jacob, 80; John, 41, 42, 123; Mary Ann, 41, 42.

Walters, Sara, 75.

Walton, Berthula, 79; Elizabeth, 121, 158; Thomas, 99,

Wanstall, Ann, 14, 99; John, 14.60; Margaret, 14; Mary, 64; Thomas, 79; William, 70, 100.

Ward, Amy, 14; Edward, 55;

114; John, 14, 69, 114; John Jackson. 104; Stephen, 72; William, 72.

Ware, Andrew, 12, 13; Dennis, 13; Frances, 12, 13; Judith, 12; Rebecca, 13.

Warlock, Aaron, 104. Warman, Mary, 89; Stephen.

Warner, Dr., 118; Edward, 86; George Henry Lee, 158; Howe Lee, 25; John, 89; Lee. 25; Mary, 25.

Warren, Elizabeth, 60, 103; Frederick, 157; Henry, 90;

Sarah, 92

Warriner, Afra, 2; Alice, 115; Elizabeth, 3; John, 4; Margaret, 3, 114, 119; Mary, 2, 3. 118; Mathew, 3, 10. 118, 119; Mr., 115; Richard, 4, 10, 119; Roger, 3, 113; Sarah,

10; William, 2, 3, 113, 114. Washenden, Grace, 115; Mat-

thew, 115.

Washington, Grace, 5; Matthew, 4.5; Robert, 4.

Wate, Simon, 58.

Waterer, William, 63.

Waterman, Mary, 89. Waters, Amelia, 50; Amy, 90; Benjamin, 49, 50; Ellen, 50; Mary, 49, 50, 85, 157; Mary Mildred, 49; Stephen, 50; William, 50, 75.

Watkin, Alfred Mellor, 111; Edward William, 111.

Watkins, John, 69.

Watson, Abraham. 113; Alexwatson, Abraham. 115; Alexander, 67; Benjamin, 76; Henry, 71; Margaret, 73; Mary. 70; Mary Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 58; William. 90. Watts, Anne, 7, 100; Dorothy, 6; Frances, 6, 116; William.

6, 7, 55, 116.

Watwell, John, 95.

Wear es, Jane. 123: Lodowick, 123.

Weatherman, Ada Howell, 53: Ellen, 53; George Henry, 53.

Weaver, Anne, 84. Webb, Elizabeth, 139; Hannah, 145; James, 139, 140, 145; John, 70; Mrs., 154; Samuel. 104; Sarah, 66.

Webster, Elizabeth, 42; John, 139; William, 42, 153.

Weeks, Amy, 111; Elizabeth, 92. 93; Joane. 57; John,

111; Thomas, 57, 120. Welby, Ann, 38, 39, 151; Charles, 39; Elizabeth Mary, 39: Harriott. 38, 151; William, 38, 39, 151.

Weldon, Sophia Ann, 158. Welfitt, Elizabeth, 158; Mary. 101; William, 157, 158.

Wellard, Catherine, 100; Florida, 93; Mary, 91; Sarah, 91, 98.

Welling, John, 84. Wells, Blott, 106, 107, 109; Caroline Marshall, 109; Eliza Ann, 107; Ellen, 107; George, 49; Mary, 49, 106, 159; Richard, 102.

Welsmith, Afery, 59. Wemsted, Mary, 130.

West, Ann, 65; George, 109; John, 63; Martha, 94; Mary, 67; Matthew. 6; Stephen, 105; Susane, 6.

Westfield, Mary, 74. Weston, Angell, 116: Constant, 58; Mary, 82.

Wethirelf, John, 85.

Whale, Ambrose, 107; Susan, Allen. 107.

Wheeler, Ann, 43; James Sanders. 42; Richard. 100; Sarah, 42, 43: William, 42, 43. Whiddett. James, 77; Jane, 77.

Whiffen, William, 81.

Whit, Adam, 115; Kathern, 115; Symon, 55.

Whitaker, Edward John Winterbottom, 37; Edward Wil-

liam, 37; Mary, 37.

White, Adam, 114; Anne, 20, 129; Charles, 55; Daniel, 20, 63, 103, 129; Elizabeth, 75. 78; Grace, 19; Henry, 9; James, 19, 71, 79; John, 82, 97; Margaret, 9; Mary, 20, 56, 74, 75, 129; Mildred, 114; Nicholas, 9; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 82; Susanna, 66; Thomas, 19, 71; Thomazine,

Whitegrave, Ann, 2; Edward, 2, 118; Mrs., 118; Nevell, 2, 115; Thomas. 2.

Whitehead, John, 97; Mary, 74. Whitehurst, John, 157.

Whitfield. Charles, 149; Elizabeth, 26, 27, 94, 148, 150; Francis, 26, 27, 139, 140, 146, 148, 150; John, 26, 27, 139, 140, 150.

Whiting, Ann, 105; William, 66, 76.

Whitlocke, John, 61. Whitnall, Richard, 87.

Whole, Ann, 94.

Whyte, Blase, 60; Stephen, 60; Thomas, 61.

Wiatt. Thomas, 92.

Wieks, James, 125; Mrs., 125.

Widdiek, Jacob, 69. Wiessum. Thomas, 79.

Wigan, Alfred Sidney, 49: Gordon Taylor Bentinck, 49; Leonora, 49.

Wiggins, Abigall, 11; Henry, 11; Sarab. 11.

Wightwick, Hannah, 84.

Wigzell. John, 99.

Wild, Elizabeth, 3; Sir John, 3, 120; Lady, 120. Wildash, Isaac, 102.

Wildbore, William, 74.

Wilding, John, 113. Wildish, John, 90. Wildman, James Beckford, 103. Wilds, William, 98. Wile, Ann, 78. Wiles, Dudley. 4. 120; Sir John, 4. 117; Mary. 93. Wilicot (? Woolcott). Eleanor, 27; George, 27; Margarct, 27; Mary. 27, 35. Wilkins, Jane. 60; Thomas, 72. Wilkinson, Frances, 9; John, 9, 88; Richard, 9, 10. Wilks, Dorothy, 117; Edith, 55; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 117. Willcock, Elizabeth, 72. Willford, Ann, 122; Catherine, 12; Edward, 12, 122; Elisabeth. 12, 122; Frances, 122: Hester, 122; Richard, 13. Williams, Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 53, 57; Henry Samuel Frank, 53; James, 15, 17. 18, 103, 127. 128; John, 16. 17, 64; Margaret, 127; Mary, 18,64; Sarah, 15-18; Walter, 53; William, 159. Willis. James, 109; Jane, 109; William, 156. Wilson. George, 68; Jane, 58; John, 85; Louisa Sarah, 108; Michael, 65; Thomas, 59, 82; William, 108.
Wiltshire, Eliza, 42; Elizabeth, 40-42; Jane, 41; John, 40, 41; William, 40-42. Winford, Joane, 60. Wing, Simon, 82. Wingate, John, 62. Winter, Catherin, 1; Elizabeth, 1: Hoppe, 115: Jane, 108; John, 1, 62, 108; Margaret, 55; Mr., 112; Roger, 1; William, 1. Wise, Dorothy, 66; Katherine, 59; Mary, 58; Thomas, 57. Wisenden. Robert, 92. Wishart, Elizabeth, 131; James,

65, 131.

Witherden, Edward, 6: Swifte. 5; Thomas, 5, 6. Withers, Thomas, 82. Withington, Catherine Mary, 51; Guy Edward Wentworth. 51: Peter, 51. Wodehouse. Susan. 103. Wodwell, John, 132 Wollet, Elizabeth. 57. Wonstall, John, 60. Wood, Anne, 58; Daniel, 15 16, 125, 130, 135; Dr., 112, 113; Elizabeth, 15, 135; Harvey, 41, 157; Henry, 71: James, 136; John, 112; John Freeman. 40; John George. 40-42, 100; Margaretta Maria. 40-42; Michael, 90; Robert. 16, 130, 138; Rosa Dietrichstein, 42; William. 81. Woodfall. Ann, 12; Edward. 12; Jane, 12. Woodham, Elizabeth, 71. Woodland, Ann. 60. Woodnesse. Thomas, 84. Woodroffe, Elizabeth, 62. Woodruff, Daniel, 106; George. Woodwar, John, 78; William. 67. Woodward, Mary. 61; Mary Albinia, 98. Woolcott. Eleanor, 28, 29, 149; Elizabeth. 29; George. 28, 29, 143. 148. 149: Hannah. 29; Jane. 29; Margaret. 141; Richard, 29; William, 29. 143. Wooldridge, Sarah. 97. Woolley, Joseph. 93. Woore, Edward, 101. Woolton, Edmund, 4: William, 4. 5. Wootton, Ann, 67; Benjamin, 65, 69; Hester, 92; John. 90; Lord, 115; Nicholas, 131. Word, John, 73. Worham (or Norham), Eliza-

World, John Mannings, 103. Worthington, Mary, 86. Wotton. Ellen. 60. Wraith, Ann, 72; George, 17; Henry, 79; Thomas, 56; Vallentine. 60. Wray, John, 121. Wreake, alias Reake. Jeames, Wren, Anne, 18, 19, 138; Caroline, 150; Charles, 18; Elizabeth, 18, 138; George, 19, 129, 135; John, 17; Robert, 17-19, 128; Susanna, 141, 149. Wrentmore, Robert, 135. Wright. Charlotte, 44. 156; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 44; Frederick. 108; George, 84; Hannah, 44, 106; Harriet, 43, 157; James, 103; Martha, 44, 155; Mary, 43, 44, 105. 156; Robert, 143; Sarah, 43, 156; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 43, 44, 102, 105, 106, 159; William, 108 Wrightson, Elizabeth, 38, 39; John, 38, 39. 98; William, 39. Wyborn, Joan, 87. Wyburne, Catherine, 65. Wyld, Helen, 56. Wymock, Anne. 90. Wysman. Cuce (? Luce), 55. Wyver, George, 109; James Flowers, 109.

# Υ.

Yates, Edmund Telfer. 105.

Yeates, Jane. 43: John. 43. Yeomans, John. 57; Martha, 89. Yewell, Anne. 58. Young. 104; Anne. 59; Elizabeth, 66, 80, 97, 105; George Augustus, 111; Grace. 57; Louisa Harriet, 111; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 60, 152; William, 58, 99.

# ERRATA.

beth, 70.

For "Anna," read "Ann." November 13 1788 Page 38. ,, 38. 1790 For "Henry, son of Henry Humphry Sandys," read "Henry, son January of Edwin Humphry Sandys.' For "Pursey," read "Purssey." December 11 43. 1808 For "December 6," read "December 26." December 6 51. 1861 For "Forward," read "Forwood." 52. 1870 June 24 For "Hannan" read "Hannah." June 53. 1872











	DATE DUE					
APR 2 8 1999 APR 0 0 1933						
APR 0 0 1933						

Brigham Young University



